GENEALOGY COLLECTION
THE

Publications

of

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXIX.
The
Register of Baptisms and Marriages
at
St. George's Chapel,
May Fair.

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINALS NOW AT THE CHURCH OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, AND AT THE REGISTRY GENERAL AT SOMERSET HOUSE.

EDITED BY
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,
HONORARY SECRETARY OF THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:
1889.
Preface.

In the following pages will be found a transcript of the Registers which were kept by the Reverend Alexander Keith and his assistants at St. George's Chapel, Mayfair, from 1735 to 1743 or 1744, and from then to 1754 at a private dwelling-house adjacent thereto. They are now in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George's, Hanover Square, to whom the Society are greatly indebted for the facilities afforded for transcribing them. The short history of these Registers is contained in the deposition of James Frith, who by his own account was Clerk of the said Chapel, and is as follows:

"James Frith Senior of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex maketh oath and saith that on the Death of the late Reverend Alexander Keith he this Deponent was employed to look into his Effects and amongst them found the annexed Book and two others which are respectively marked with the Letters A B and C, the first of which is intitled thus viz' 'An Account or Register of Marriages at S' George's Chapel Hyde Park Corner in the Liberty of Westminster' and begins with the Register of the Marriage of James Dolliffe Esquire and Anne Western in these words and figures namely 'Feb. 21 1735 James Dolliffe Esq' of S' Andrew Holbourn Bat. & Anne Western of S' Anns Westm' Widow married by Alex' Keith.' And ends with the Register of the Marriage of Thomas Anthony & M's Martha Farwood of S' Olave Southwark 1020.' The second is entitled thus (viz) 'Baptisms and Marriages' and begins with the Register of the Marriage of Mr Nathaniel Rawlings and Mrs Johanna Lattimore in these words and figures viz. '28 July 1744 Mr Nathaniel Rawlings of S' Martins and Mrs Johanna Lattimore of Richmond Surry 1021' and ends with the Register of the Marriage of John Burgess and Susanna Young in these words and figures (viz.) '30' (referring to September 1749 which is set at the top of the Page) 'John Burgess & Susanna Young of S' Giles' in the Fields.' The third begins with a remark in these words and figures namely '30th Sept. 1749. John Burgess and Susanna Young of S' Giles' in the fields being the last in the former Register the next in course is,'
which is followed with the Register of the Marriage of Nicholas Russell and Joanna Holloday in these words and figures namely '1st Oct 1749 Nicholas Russell of St George Hanover Square and Joanna Holloday of St Giles' in the Fields' and ends with the . . . Register of the Marriage of William Wright and Ann Hobbs in these words and figures viz. '25' (referring to March 1754 which is set at the top of the Page following) (that is to say) 'From October 1753 to This Day 1136.' At the beginning and end of the writing in each of which said Books so far as relates to the Registers of Marriages he this Deponent has set his name and that he believes the said Books to be the original and true Register Books of Marriages celebrated by the said Alexander Keith and his assistants some thereof, namely these preceding the year 1743 or 1744 in May Fair Chapel and those after that period in a private Dwelling House near to the said Chapel and this Deponent further says that the reason for such his belief is that in the year 1743 or 1744 at which time the said Alexander Keith left May Fair Chapel he this Deponent was appointed Clerk of the said Chapel and continued so about twenty years during which time he became and was intimately acquainted with the said Alexander Keith, and also with the several persons who officiated from time to time as Clerk to the said Alexander Keith and thereby had frequent opportunities of seeing and did often see the said Books which he was told had been and from his own observation believes always were used by the said Alexander Keith and his assistants for the purpose of registering therein such Marriages as they from time to time celebrated in the aforesaid Chapel and dwelling House and for no other purpose whatsoever except as to the Registers of certain Baptisms which appear at the end of the Book marked with the Letter A and as to certain accounts which appear at the beginning and end of the Book marked with the Letter B. And this Deponent saith that the said three Books are the same which this Deponent brought from the Fleet Prison from amongst the effects of the said Alexander Keith after his decease and which afterwards he this Deponent caused to be delivered to some person ordered as this Deponent was then informed by the Rector and Church Wardens or the Vestry of the said Parish to demand the same of this Deponent for the use of the said Parish.

"Sworn at the House of Mr James Frith the Deponent in Mayfair in Parish of St George Hanover Square this 14th Day of February 1780 before me

"S. PESHALL."
The first of these books, marked A, is in one handwriting, and each entry is signed A. Keith until the 24th of April 1743. The same writing continues in Book B to the 29th March 1748, when there is a note, "Mr. Bailie begins to write." The remainder of Book B and Book C are in the same handwriting.

When Mr. John Southerden Burn wrote his book on the Fleet Registers in 1833, there were at the Bishop of London's Registry seven volumes of Registers at Mayfair Chapel, which he describes on p. 102 as follows:—

No. 1. A short folio, commencing 19 March 1729, and ending 31 May 1731, intituled "Dr. Keith's Registar Book of Marriages, No. 3 May Fair." It contains about 1300 entries, and has an index.

No. 2. A thin short folio, commencing 29 Sept. 1747, ending 28 Sept. 1749, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages performed by John Grierson, Minister, at May Fair Chapel," and endorsed "No 2 Register of Marriages, 1747, 1748, 1749, May Fair." It contains 2403 entries, and at the other end are Baptisms from 1747 to 1752, several of which are of the Peterborough family.


No. 4. A short folio of Fleet Marriages, at one end of which are "Marriages performed by Mr. Symson at May Fair in 1748." It commences 12 April 1748, and contains 86 entries, after which is added, "No. 86, all married by Mr. Symson at May Fair."

No. 5. A folio, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages begun April 9, 1748, at the New Chapel, May Fair." The Marriages are all by Mr. Symson, but many of them appear to be Fleet Marriages. It has an index.

No. 6. A small quarto, commencing 9 Dec. 1750, ending 25 March 1754, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages performed by the Reverend Mr. Peter Symson, Mr. Franq Deneau, for Keith, May Fair."

No. 7. A thin folio, ending 25 March 1754, indorsed "No. 1, Dr. Keith's Book. The Register for Marriages, 1 November 1753, 1754, May Fair." It has an index.

These books have been carefully examined with the Mayfair Registers at St. George's, Hanover Square, and in all cases appear to be duplicates thereof, with the exception of No. 1, and a few entries in No. 4. They are now in the custody of the Registrar-General at Somerset House, and by his permission the entries that are not in the copy at St. George's
have been transcribed and added to this Volume (see p. 285). In my opinion those at Somerset House contain the entries originally made by the clergyman who performed the ceremony, and were subsequently transcribed into the books kept at the Chapel.

According to Mr. John Southerden Burn, this Chapel was built about the year 1730, and was one of those for the performance of the marriage ceremony without obtaining a licence, or publication of banns, or consent of parents. These marriages were called clandestine marriages, and although irregular, were at that time perfectly valid and binding.

The Rev. Alexander Keith was appointed to officiate there. He began to marry *ad libitum*, and Lord Orford describes him to have constructed a very bishopric of revenue. He advertised in the papers the advantage of a wedding at his Chapel at Mayfair.

The then Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, commenced a suit against him at Doctors' Commons. He was decreed excommunicated on the 27th of October 1742. In April 1743 he was committed to the Fleet Prison.

This is not surprising, for the revenue accruing to Keith must have materially affected the pocket of the Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square.

The number of marriages registered at each Church is shewn in the following table:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>St. George's, Hanover Square</th>
<th>Mayfair Chapel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1743 there were 117 marriages in one month only at Mayfair.

On referring to the Register, p. 33, it will be observed that there then occurs an interruption of thirteen months and three days. This, however, did not prevent the continuance of marriages in this district, for in *The General Advertiser* of 20 July 1744 occurs the following advertisement:

"To prevent mistakes, the little New Chapel, in May Fair, near Hyde
Park Corner, is in the Corner House opposite to the City Side of the Great Chapel, and within ten yards of it, and the Minister and Clerk live in the same Corner House where the little Chapel is, and the Licence on a Crown Stamp. Minister and Clerk’s Fees, together with the Certificate, amount to One Guinea as heretofore, at any Time till Four in the Afternoon: And that it may be the better known, there is a Porch at the Door like a Country Church Porch.”

Again, in The London Gazetteer of January 12, 1749:

“The way to Mr. Keith’s Chapel is thro’ Piccadilly, by the End of St. James’s Street, and down Clarges Street, and turn on the Left-hand. The Marriages (together with a Licence on a Five Shilling Stamp, and Certificate) are carried on for a Guinea, as usual, and Time till Four in the Afternoon, by another regular Clergyman, at Mr. Keith’s Little Chapel in May-Fair, near Hyde Park Corner, opposite the great Chapel and within Ten Yards of it. There is a Porch at the Door like a Country Church Porch.”

The marriages recommenced on 30th May 1744, and were celebrated by one of his assistants—the Rev. Peter Symson, Francis Deneau, the Rev. John Grierson, or Mr. Walker.

Mr. Keith was probably in prison for about fifteen years. He died in the Fleet Prison on the 13th December 1758. In 1753 he published a pamphlet, “Observations on the Act for preventing Clandestine Marriages.”

The Register contains several notable marriages, but it would be beyond the limits of this Preface to enumerate them. In its pages are to be found, amongst many others, the records of the marriages of the Duke of Hamilton and Miss Elizabeth Gunning, on the 14th of February 1752. Horace Walpole, in a letter to Mr. Mann dated 27 Feb. 1752, says, “The event which has made most noise since my last is the extensive wedding of the youngest of the two Gunings, . . . they were married with a ring of the bed-curtain, at half an hour after twelve at night, at Mayfair Chapel.”*

Lord George Bentinck and Mary Davies were married here on the 29th of June 1753.

Sir James Dashwood, Bart., of Northbrook, married Elizabeth, the dau. and coheir of Edward Spencer, Esq., of Rendlesham in Suffolk, on

the 17th of February 1738-9. They had three daughters, one married the Duke of Manchester, another the Earl of Galloway, and a third Lucy Knightley of Fawsley, Esq.

On the 17th of March 1746, Lord Stanley married Mrs. Lucy Smith. He was the eldest son of Sir Edward Stanley, who succeeded as 11th Earl of Derby, and the ancestor of the present Earl: and,

On Christmas Day 1744, the Duke of Cleveland was married at this chapel.

The marriages at Mayfair were stopped by the passing of Lord Hardwick’s Marriage Act, which came into operation on the 25th of March 1754; but on referring to the Register it will be seen that no fewer than sixty-one couples were married on the previous day.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Capel Cure, the Rector of St. George’s, Hanover Square, for the permission he has given to transcribe the Registers; and also to the Registrar-General for kindly permitting them to be completed from the volumes in his possession; and last, but not least, to Mr. John Eedes, who with his usual accuracy has made a most faithful transcript.

Circumstances beyond the Editor’s control have unfortunately delayed the earlier publication of this Volume.
The Register

of

St. George's Chapel, May Fair.
Baptisms and Marriages

at
St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner.

Baptisms.

1740.

Mar. 26 Charles Brown, of Bartholomew & Rachael, born 5 Mar. 1739-40
April 20 Catharine Charlotte Robinson, of Thomas & Johanna, born 15 April
Dec. 8 Edward Loxley, of Abraham & Grace, born 28 Nov.
Dec. 22 George Atmore, of James & Jan, born 4 Dec.
Jan. 27 Mary Browning, of Thomas & Mary, born 5 Jan.
Feb. 21 Mary Saunders, of John & Sarah, born 2 Feb.
Mar. 4 Sarah Johnson, of Bishop & Mary, born same day
Mar. 6 Mary Gaywood, of John & Mary, born 19 Feb.
Mar. 7 Eliz. Poole, of Ann & Thomas, born 25 Feb.

1741.

Mar. 30 Hannah Wheeler, of Benjamin & Hannah, born 16 Mar.
May 4 Richard Jenkins, of James & Sarah, born 23 April
May 6 James Fuer, of William & Jane, born 22 April
May 18 George Carpenter, of George & Mary, born 5 May
May 19 Moses Milen, of George & Ann, born 16 May
May 27 James Staplton, of Thomas Freshwater & Eliz., born 25 May
June 1 Mary Windley, of Thomas & Mary, born 11 May
June 1 Rebecca Wilkins, of Richard and Mary, born same day
June 6 Walter Blacknel, of William & Barbara, born 13 May
June 8 Jane Scales, of John & Jane, born 31 May
June 10 Frances Price, of John & Mary, born 1 June
June 14 Charles Maden & Thomas Maden, of Charles & Mary, born same day
June 20 Margaret Spolding, of John & Margaret, born 17 June
June 20 Mary Brown, of John & Hannah, born 2 June
June 21 Elizabeth Rice, of Jacob & Ann, born 1 June
June 21 George Dew, of Edward & Mary, born 18 June
June 24 Martha Rollinson, of Thomas Rollinson, Esq., & Martha, born 30 May
June 26 Barbara Wright, of George Wright, Esq., & Barbara, born 31 May
July 5 John Hancock, of John & Rebecca, born 5
July 5 Richard Keith, of Alexander Keith, Clerk, & Sophia, born 22 June
1736.*  

Sep.  6  Robert Keith, of Alex' Keith, Clerk, & Sophia, born 14 Aug.

1730-1.*  

Jan.  6  William Keith, of Alex' Keith, Clerk, and Sophia, born 16 Dec. 1730 in St. Clement's parish, & bapt. the 6 of Jan.

1741.

July 11  Robert Chambers, of Hobart—William & Ann, born 16 June
July 16  Susannah Wright, of Jacob & Susannah, born 30 June
July 17  Thomas Huntbatch, of Thom. & Sarah, born 5 July
July 19  Ann Bourne, of William & Mary, born 16 July
July 21  Mary Marden bapt., aged 28 years
July 22  Thomas Broadhurst, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 17 July
July 23  Eliz. Pack, of John & Esther, born 9 July
July 25  Richard Rickbee, of George & Mary, born 17 July
July 26  Thomas Sherlock, of Robert & Martha, born 19 July
July 26  William Christmas, of John & Catharine, born 20 July
July 26  Henry & William Turner, of Henry & Ann, born same day
July 30  William Fookes, of William & Elizabeth, born 20 July
July 31  Joseph Glover, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 15 July
Aug.  2  Catharine Harrison, of Richard & Margaret, born 13 July
Aug.  2  Ann Horne, of Matthew & Mary, born 27 July
Aug.  8  Eliz. Tyson, of Peter & Ann, born 21 July
Aug.  9  Mary Humphreys, of William & Mary, born 24 July
Aug.  9  Eliz. Dodderell, of John & Eliz., born 15 July
Aug. 12  The Surties read for Martha Nicholls, of Richard & Martha, born 18 July
Aug. 23  John Sykes, of Nathaniel & Eliz., born 11 Aug.
Aug. 30  Peter Hilditch, of Richard & Mary, born same day
Aug. 31  William Lea, of Wm & Rebecea, born 17 Aug.
Sep.  4  William Ashley, of Wm & Mary, born 21 Aug.
Sep.  4  Rosanna Oliver, of John & Margt, born 29 Aug.
Sep.  6  Tho's Hubart, of Joseph and [blank], born 13 Aug.
Sep. 18  Martha Puliston, of George & Katherine, born 15 Sep.
Sep. 20  Sarab Bellman, of Joseph & Mary, born 17 Sep.
Sep. 20  John Parker, of George & Difield, born 11 Sep.
Sep. 28  Bridget Johnson, of James & Mary, born 12 Sep.
Sep. 27  Eliz. Neagle, of Richard & Mary, born 8 Sep.
Sep. 27  Ann Eliot, of Randall & Sarah, born 12 Sep.
Sep. 28  Margaret Nixon, of Hermon & Margt, born 2 Sep.
Oct.  4  Mary Lorimer, of Robert & Abigail, born 6 Sep.
Oct.  7  John Welch, of Edward & Sarah, born 2 Oct.
Oct.  9  John Smith Morgan, of Jacob Morgan & Sarah, born 13 Sep.
Oct. 10  Martha Stringer, of Thomas & Martha, born 7 Oct.
Oct. 15  Mary Glover, of Richard & Mary, born same day

* These two baptisms are evidently entered here by the acting minister himself after the birth of his son Richard in 1741.
1741

Oct. 16 William-Orange, of Samuel Clemson & Esther, born 16 Sep.
Oct. 21 Charlotte Pearce, da. of George & Grace Thompson, born same day
Oct. 29 Frances Jones, da. of Mr. John & Frances Jones, born 13 Oct.
Nov. 1 Mary Holiday, of Isaac & Mary, born 19 Oct.
Nov. 1 Alice Dale, of William & Mary, born 7 Oct.
Nov. 12 Thomas Thompson, of Benjamin & Jane, born 27 Oct.
Nov. 12 Mary Chatterton, of Wm & Jane, born 3 Nov.
Nov. 15 John Shaw, of John & Jane, born 28 Oct.
Nov. 15 Mary Westbrook, of Wm & Eliz., born 1 Nov.
Nov. 15 Mary Whittaker, of David & Eliz., born 28 Oct.
Nov. 15 Frederick Trutwin, of Philip & Margareta, born 11 Nov.
Nov. 22 Ann Blake, of Peter & Mary, born 27 Oct.
Nov. 25 Mary Richee, of John & Mary, born 3 July 1738
Nov. 27 Francis Mallit & John Mallit, of Francis & Eliz., born same day
Nov. 29 George Gilbert, of George & Ann, born 8 Nov.
Nov. 29 William Fry, of James & Mary, born 21 Nov.
Nov. 29 John Abby, of James & Eliz., born 14 Nov.
Dec. 4 Mary Esther Neale, of Benjamin & Jane, born 4 Nov.
Dec. 6 John Meadowley, of John & Mary, born 30 Nov.
Dec. 6 James Plaster, of James & Phillis, born 27 Nov.
Dec. 9 Ann Kenedy, of Daniel & Jane, born 18 Nov.
Dec. 13 Elizabeth Augusta Ellis, of Richard & Alice, born 19 Nov.
Dec. 24 Charles Smith, of William & Mary, born 29 Nov.
Dec. 25 Mary Smith, of John & Mary, born 9 Dec.
Jan. 8 John Vandom, of Nicholas & Frances, born 4 Jan.
Jan. 15 Ann Perrey, of James & Mary, born 29 Dec.
Jan. 17 Margaret Nickson, of Henry & Rosemond, born 7 Jan.
Jan. 21 James Frapwell, of James & Martha, born 29 Dec.
Jan. 24 Robert Hincliff, of Wm & Susannah, born 29 Dec.
Jan. 24 Eliz. Cromwell, of James & Johanna
Jan. 25 Thomas Jacob, of Wm & Jane, born 23 Jan.
BAPTISMS AT

1741

Jan. 28 Thomas Sandells, of Richd & Margt, born 10 Jan.
Feb. 3 Sally Maddox, of Peter & Ulock, born 26 Jan.
Feb. 7 Eleanor Roberts, of Thomas & Mary, born 28 Jan.
Feb. 7 Sarah Hall, of Timothy & Mary, born 12 Jan.
Feb. 7 Frances Holles, of Westbury & Frances, born 7 Jan.
Feb. 21 Ann Gesken, of Thomas & Mary, born 1 Feb.
Feb. 26 Henrietta Arabella Lockwood, of Joseph & Rebecca, born 20 Feb.
Feb. 28 Thomas Smalwood, of John & Sarah, born 5 Feb.
Mar. 1 Mary Simms, of Brooman & Mary, born 11 Feb.
Mar. 2 David Burnet, of Charles & Sarah, born 1 Mar.
Mar. 7 Mary Peaks, of George & Mary, born 9 Feb.
Mar. 10 Jane Jackson, of Wm & Frances, born 5 Mar.
Mar. 10 Daniel Bursill, of Francis & Sarah, born 9 Mar.
Mar. 10 James Hawkins, of Daniel & Mary, born 4 Mar.
Mar. 11 John Giles, of William & Alice, born 4 Mar.
Mar. 17 Patrick Rotherford, of Adam & Mary, born 26 Feb.
Mar. 24 Wheeler Lock, of Wheeler & Eliz., born same day
Mar. 24 Tho Thompson, of Thomas & Mary, born 10 Mar.

1742.

Mar. 28 Henry Parker, of Tho. & Eliz., born 26 Mar.
Mar. 28 John Rogers, of Henry & Mary, born 5 Mar.
Mar. 28 Sarah Blake, of Robert & Sophia, born 25 Mar.
Mar. 28 Sarah Axcelby, of Wm & Sarah, born 23 Mar.
Mar. 31 Robert Peat, of Robt & Sarah, born 26 Mar.
Mar. 31 John Charles, of John & Tomison, born 26 Mar.
April 1 Eliz. Bucknell, of Tho & Eliz., born 13 Mar.
April 5 Martha Thwaites, of Tho & Elizabeth, born 8 Mar.
April 5 Ann Lynch, of Michael & Ann, born 1 Mar.
April 7 Charlott Williams, of Tho & Ann, born 13 Mar.
April 8 John Hawkes, of William & Eliz., born 24 Mar.
April 11 Martha Johnson, of Tho & Jane, born 28 Mar.
April 11 John Webb, of Francis & Eliz., born 3 April
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1742
April 12 John Clark, of Samuel & Hannah
April 14 Sarah Johnson, of Bishop & Mary, born same day
April 14 John Gibbs, of John & Mary, born 28 Mar.
April 15 Jane Coneway, of John & Ann, born 12 April
April 16 Humphry Aish, of George & Ann, born same day
April 16 Mary Peacock, of John & Hannah, born 14 April
April 18 William Atkins, of John & Mary, born 2 April
April 18 Thomas Anbury Hill, of John & Hannah, born 29 Mar.
April 19 Richard Wooton, of Tho* & Rachael, born 17 Mar.
April 25 John Nixon, of Henry & Martha, born 10 April
April 25 William Pearce, of Wm & Frances, born 22 April
April 25 Jane Arthur, of Tho* & Mary, born 2 April
April 25 Thomas Badum, of Richard & Rachael, born 21 April
April 30 Mary Francis, of Richard & Eliz., born 29 April
May 1 Ann Mcracan, of John & Mary, born same day
May 2 Benjamin Taylor, of Edward & Sarah, born 24 April
May 6 Thomas Solmes, of Tho* & Mary, born 1 May
May 7 Sarah Spikes, of Christopher & Margery, born 27 April
May 9 Thomas Taylor, of Thomas & Mary, born 28 April
May 9 Nevile son of Thomas Eels & Susanna, born 25 April
May 9 Honywood son of Wm Haddock & Ann, born 5 May
May 9 Robert Houlit, of Robert & Ann, born 27 April
May 15 Susanna Gardner, of Wm & Eliz., born 27 April
May 16 Wm Fendlow, of Wm & Isabella, born 3 May
May 18 Ann Gibbs, of Robert & Jane, born 9 May
May 23 Mary Skeat, of Alex* & Eliz., born 15 May
May 23 John Barton, of Wm & Sarah, born 22 May
May 26 Mary Ward, of James & Hannah, born 17 May
May 30 Mary Meredith, of John & Jane, born 2 May
May 30 Thomas Cotes, of Thomas & Mary, born same day
May 30 William Houten, of Wm & Eliz., born 7 May
May 31 Phillis Furnell, of John & Eliz., born 30 May
June 2 James Horril, of John & Catherine, born 14 May
June 4 Frances da. of William Hilliard & Susannah, born 23 May
June 6 John Clark, of James & Ann, born 1 June
June 6 Elizabeth White, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 25 May
June 6 John Parker, of John & Eliz., born 3 June
June 6 Jane Drew, of George & Jane, born 20 May
June 6 William Williams, of Thomas & Ann, born 20 May
June 10 John Howell, of Edward & Mary, born same day
June 11 Lucy Patterson, of Mark & Martha, born 2 June
June 13 James Douglass, of Andrew & Elizabeth, born 12 May
June 13 Philip John Williams, of Philip & Ann, born 10 June
June 14 Norman son of Onan Duras & Mary, born 23 Feb. 1733-4
June 16 Elizabeth Beer, of Joseph & Sarah, born 30 May
June 16 William Christmas, of Wm & Sarah, born 12 June
June 20 Juda Heatley, of Thomas & Isabella, born 1 June
June 20 Ann Lambuth, of Josiah & Mary, born 8 June
June 20 John Powell, of John & Ann, born 5 June
June 20 David Nelson, of William & Frances, born 1 June
June 23 Jane Boll, of Robert & Jane, born 12 June
June 25 Barnabas Denman, of John & Eleanor, born 11 June
June 25 Benjamin Buckley, of Samuel & Elizabeth, born 19 June
June 27 Eliz. Wade, of Tho* & Margery, born 10 June
June 28 Turpin Robson, of Joseph & Eliz., born 27 June
June 28 Catherine Deliare, of Charles & Sarah, born 8 June
June 30 Sarah Salubury, of John & Ann, born 22 June
July 2 Eliz. Wurgen, of Thomas & Rachael, born 28 June
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>John Jays, of Edward &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>born 23 June</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Richard Dewey, of Richard &amp; Eliz.</td>
<td>born 23 June</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>George Dickins, of Edward &amp; Ann</td>
<td>born 3 July</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Mary Fleming, of Wm &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 2 July</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Joshua Skillern, of Joshua &amp; Catherine</td>
<td>born 3 July</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>William Morgan, of Wm &amp; Ruth</td>
<td>born 5 July</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Mary Jordan, of John &amp; Catherine</td>
<td>born 6 July</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Thomas Jones, of Thomas &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>born 4 July</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Thomas Hall, of James &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>born 3 July</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Josias &amp; James sons of Josias Dugdale &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born same day</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Peter Fradham, of Peter &amp; Martha</td>
<td>born 4 July</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>John Jones, of John &amp; Eleanor</td>
<td>born 3 July</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Dorothy Robinson, of Andrew &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>born 1 July</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>William Buucker, of Edward &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>born 15 July</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Mary Yarwood, of William &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>born 6 July</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>Enos Haggard John Pingeer, of John &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 23 July</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>George Fisher, of George &amp; Esther</td>
<td>born 22 July</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July</td>
<td>George Thornham, of Robert &amp; Dionesha</td>
<td>born 15 July</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Sarah Baker, of Samuel &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>born 25 July</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Thomas Norman, of Thomas &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 20 July</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Katherin Hutchin, of Thomas &amp; Katherine</td>
<td>born 11 July</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Mary Brown, of John &amp; Winny</td>
<td>born 24 July</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Mary Oswell, of James &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 1 Aug</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Mary Hipwell, of John &amp; Katherine</td>
<td>born 16 July</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Frances Axtell Yarnold, of Richard &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 26 July</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Robert Banks, of John &amp; Rebecen</td>
<td>born 12 Aug</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>William Bayliff, of John &amp; Ann</td>
<td>born 28 July</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Robert Napper, of George &amp; Ann</td>
<td>born 28 July</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Taylor, of Timothy &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>born 8 July</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>John Taylor, of Timothy &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>born in Coventry 28 Dec. 1737</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>privately bap. there same day, but rec'd the Sureties here this 17 Aug. 1742</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Eleanor, of Andrew Ferguson &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>born 14 Aug.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>James Phillery, of Thomas &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>born 15 Aug.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Sarah Thornton, of William &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 7 Aug.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Mary Norwood, of Richard &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 8 Aug.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Maria Timson, of Robert &amp; Eliz.</td>
<td>born same day</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Matthew Smith, of James &amp; Esther</td>
<td>born 17 Aug.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug.</td>
<td>Martha Shepherd, of Isaac &amp; Hannah</td>
<td>born 15 Aug.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Eliz. Colly, of James &amp; Jane</td>
<td>born 22 Aug</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Fryer Cotton, of George &amp; Eliz.</td>
<td>born 27 Aug.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Mary Gaywood, of John &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 13 Aug</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>George Heall, of John &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>born 6 Aug</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Thomas Morgan, of Thomas &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 11 Aug.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Eliz. Fisher, of Thomas &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 2 July</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Newman, of Christopher &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 28 Aug.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Sarah Pickerton, of John &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 18 Aug.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Thomas Fennick, of John &amp; Hannah</td>
<td>born 29 Aug.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Seymour Leake, of Nicholas Leake, Esq., &amp; Christian</td>
<td>born 5 Sep.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>William Denn, of Tho &amp; Eliz.</td>
<td>born 20 Aug</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>James Pownton, of Jacob &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 4 Sep</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Tho' Bailey, of Wm &amp; Eliz.</td>
<td>born 22 Aug</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Tho' Walker, of John &amp; Mary</td>
<td>born 14 Sep</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep.</td>
<td>Oliver Cope, of Nicholas &amp; Eliz.</td>
<td>born 6 Sep.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1742

Sep. 17 Anne Gale, of Amos & Margt, born 3 Sep.
Sep. 19 Abraham Pitts, of Abraham & Susannah, born 8 Sep.
Sep. 19 William Cook, of Wm & Mary, born 5 Sep.
Sep. 19 Esther Platt, of Tho & Martha, born 2 Sep.
Sep. 22 William Sanders, of Wm & Hannah, born 17 Sep.
Sep. 26 Ann Frowd, of James & Mary, born 16 Sep.
Sep. 26 Richard Fuller, of Michael & Eliz., born 17 Sep.
Sep. 27 William Wallis, of Wm & Mary, born 24 Sep.
Oct.  1 Jane Macpharson, of Lewis & Jane, born 7 Sep.
Oct.  3 John Griffith, of John & Sarah, born 30 Sep.
Oct.  6 Catherine Wall, of Wm & Avis, born 24 Sep.
Oct. 17 William Humphreys, of Wm & Sarah, born 7 Oct.
Oct. 20 Aaron Nichols, of John & Lydia, born 10 Oct.
Oct. 21 Mary Whittingham, of Richard & Elizabeth, born 4 Oct.
Oct. 31 Margt Cavener, of Lawrence & Mary, born same day
Oct. 31 Mary Stiles, of James & Mary, born 6 Oct.
Nov.  3 John Proguson, of Patrick & Elizabeth, born 3 Oct.
Nov.  5 Mary Finch, of Jeffrie & Sarah, born 7 Oct.
Nov.  7 William Lacy, of George & Eliz., born 15 Oct.
Nov. 12 Phеб Dew, of Edward & Mary, born 10 Nov.
Nov. 14 Martha Pettitt, of Wm & Martha, born 17 Oct.
Nov. 14 John Mclean, of Richard & Ann, born 12 Nov.
Nov. 17 George Wilkinson, of Charles & Mary, born 12 Nov.
Nov. 21 Sarah Hayfield, of John & Mary, born 8 Nov.
Nov. 23 Elizabeth Loxley, of Abraham & Grace, born 11 Nov.
Nov. 24 John Prichard, of Thomas & Eleonor, born 17 Nov.
Nov. 28 Sarah Skeat, of Benjamin & Mary, born 22 Nov.
Nov. 28 Sarah Sparks, of Richard & Johanna, born 22 Nov.
Nov. 28 John James Shepherd, of Edmund & Sarah
Dec.  6 John Andrew Pasteur, of John Lewis & Eliz., born 23 Nov.
Dec.  8 Mary Broxley, of Benjamin & Sarah
Dec. 14 Alexander Norris, of Alex & Margaret, born 8 Dec.
Dec. 22 John Mansfield, of John & [blank], born 7 Dec.
Dec. 22 Eliz. Harc, of Richard & Agnes, born 22
Dec. 26 Henrietta Maria Flack, of John & Jane, born 16 Dec.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1742 Jan 9</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Mary [blank], of John &amp; Martha, born 3 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Jan 16</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Edward Welsh, of Samuel &amp; Mary, born 12 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Jan 16</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>John Collerick, of John &amp; Ellin, born 3 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Jan 19</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Mary Webb, of John &amp; Mary, born 10 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Jan 21</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>George Sherlock, of Robert &amp; Martha, born 19 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Jan 23</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Sarah Burridge, of Salter &amp; Eliza., born 10 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Jan 23</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Mary Hampton, of Robert &amp; Mary, born 11 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Jan 26</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>John Tucker, of Thos &amp; Mary, born 23 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 6</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Eliz. Williams, of Lewis &amp; Eleanor, born 23 Jan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 7</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Jane Herbert, of Edmund &amp; Barbara, born 4 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 18</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>William Glasbrook, of Roger &amp; Elizabeth, born 4 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 18</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Sarah Pulland, of Thos &amp; Sarah, born 12 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 18</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Mary Ann Haden, of Nehemiah &amp; Mary, born 14 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 18</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Ann Horrobin, of Wm &amp; Ann, born 6 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 20</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>John Witby, of Edward &amp; Mary, born 3 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 21</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Jane Elizabeth Crowley, of Cornelius &amp; Mary, born 18 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Feb 28</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Margaret Binnel, of Peter &amp; Margret, born 7 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 4</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Mary Belman, of Joseph &amp; Mary, born 2 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 4</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Mary Butler, of Thos &amp; Charlotte, born 2 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 6</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Sarah Martin, of James &amp; Sarah, born 2 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 6</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Rebecca Mundin, of Thos &amp; Mary, born 24 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 6</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Peter Mitchel, of Peter &amp; Ann, born 19 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 10</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Benjamin Roch, of Walter &amp; Ann, born same day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 16</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Wm Bishop, of Matthew &amp; Margt, born 25 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 16</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>George Pulliston, of George &amp; Katherine, born 14 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 16</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Robert Less, of Robert &amp; Margt, born 10 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 17</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>James Henry Lewis Lando, of the Rev. Mr James &amp; Mrs Ann, born 21 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 18</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Mary Ball, of Wm &amp; Mary, born 27 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 20</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Morris William Reading, of Wm &amp; Eleaner, born 24 Feb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 20</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Eliz. Cautherly, of Thos &amp; Rebecca, born 1 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 20</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>James Oxley, of James &amp; Mary, born 10 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742 Mar 20</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Mary Bath, of Richard &amp; Eliz., born 7 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1742
Mar. 21 Franses Patch, of Francis & Ann, born 21
Mar. 23 James Skelly, of James & Jane, born 16 Mar.

1743.
Mar. 25 Elizabeth Edwards, of Thomas & Mary, born in Tuley Street,
Southwark, & 25 years of age last Xmas day
Mar. 27 James Rice, of Jacob & Ann, born 2 Mar.
Mar. 30 Hannah Doring, of John & Rose, born 17 Mar.
April 1 Theophilus Jones, of Thomas & Mary, born 31 Mar.
April 3 Charles Paine, of John & Mary, born 18 Mar.
April 3 Stanley Coffild son of John & Mary, born 24 Mar.
April 3 Mary Smith, of Benjamin & Ann, born 19 Mar.
April 3 Eliz. Logon, of Andrew & Mary, born 20 Mar.
April 3 Thomas Roberts, of Tho' & Mary, born 23 Mar.
April 3 Susannah Phillips, of William & Susannah, born 1 April
April 10 Thomas Bowles, of Wm. & Dorothy, born 4 April
April 10 Sarah Clark, of John & Eliz., born 5 April
April 10 Lewis Morgan, of Richard & Dorothy, born 31 Mar.
April 13 Timothy Stuart, of Wm. & Susannah, born 6 Mar.
April 17 James Doddrell, of John & Elisabeth, born 25 Mar.
April 17 Ann Phelps, of Wm. & Ann, born 7 April
April 17 Susannah Came, of John & Susannah, born 5 April
April 18 Easter Near, of Wm. & Ann, born 3 April
April 24 Peter Caraffa, of Peter & Eliz., born 27 Mar.
April 24 Samuel Ross, of Samuel & Diana, born 11 April
April 24 John Alsop Best, of John & Ann, born 28 Mar.
April 24 William Vaughan, of Wm. & Ann, born 17 Mar.
April 24 Jane Butterfield, of Wm. & Sarah, born 28 Mar.
April 24 Ann Mackling, of John & Mary, born 20 April
April 24 Philip Deal, about 22 years of age, born in Golden Coast in Guinea, a
Blackman belonging to Govr Ogle

1744.
June 24 Margarett Richardson, of John & Catherine Richardson, born 1st
July 26 John Fountain, of John & Mary, born 22 June

1745.
April 13 Alice Paillon
Jan. 20 Sarah Dymond d't of George & Abigail, from Boston in New England

1747.
Aug. 16 John Ward, a Black
Sep. 13 Sophia da. of James & Mary Drummond
Oct. 19 Tho' Richard White, a Black
Jan. 21 Stephen Green, a Black
Paul Roberts, a Black
Mar. 11 Hannah & Elizabeth da't of Rob't & Margaret Southam

1748.
April 8 John Allen, a Black
April 24 Susannah West
BAPTISMS AT

1748

May 15 Charles Mordaunt son to Lord Peterborough
May 22 Mary Bassett
May 30 James Fitzgerald
June 24 Partene Wilson, a Black
June 27 Zachariah & Robert Moore
Sep. 11 John Lawson, a Black
Oct. 13 Edmund Edmund
Oct. 30 William Otho, a Black
Nov. 20 James Dove, a Black
Dec. 16 William Thomas Greenwich, a Black
Jan. 1 Charles Leckie
Jan. 5 William son of William & Grace Bennet
Jan. 6 Mary da. of James & Mary Drummond

1749.

June 15 John Mordaunt son of Lord Peterborough
July 9 John Dickson
Sep. 3 Lavellie Hampton, Charles & Williams Blacks
Sep. 13 Esther Maria
Sep. 26 Sarah Howell
Nov. 15 William Bennett son of William & Grace
Nov. 18 James son of James & Mary Drummond
Nov. 23 Sarah
Nov. 25 Grace
Dec. 4 Samuel Edward, a Black
Jan. 10 Theodotia, a Black
Jan. 21 Thomas
Feb. 11 Frances Rebecca da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont

1750.

Mar. 29 Clementina
April 1 Daniel son of Daniel Mackey & Eliz.
April 1 Mary
April 6 Ann da. of Humphry Hyet & Sarah his wife
May 6 John son of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Brown
May 24 John James Bristol, a Black
May 24 Robert son of Robert & Mary Shervin
June 22 John Wigmoore, a Black
June 27 Ann da. of John & Ann Keate
July 6 James Taylor, a Black
July 9 George son of William & Sarah Wyoth
July 25 Philip son of Philip & Mary Gains
July 28 Frances Mordaunt
Aug. 6 Zephalinda Dorothea Boadicea da. of Arthur & Boadicea Goold
Sep. 7 Leonora Young, a Black
D' of Sam'l & Mary Match
Nov. 13 Martha da. of Wm & Sarah Bromley
Nov. 26 Benjamin son of [blank]
Feb. 2 Tho^4 Watson, a Black

1751.

June 20 Robert Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Worsley
July 21 William Kingston, a Black
Aug. 25 Thomas Cumberland, a Black
1751
Oct. 21 John Williams, a Black
Nov. 2 John Cuffy, a Black
Jan. 21 Ann da. of Wm & Jane Scudamore
Jan. 26 Martha da. of James & Mary Drummond
Jan. 30 Harriot Mordaunt d'to Lord Peterborough
Mar. 17 Fanny Deodata Roach

1752.

April 15 Francis son of Wm & Sarah Wyth
June 5 Mary da. of Rich'd & Ann Parry
June 12 John Cuffy, a Black
June 14 Eliz. da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont
July 15 Mary da. of Wm & Sarah Wady
Aug. 31 Benjamin son of John & Eliz. Smallwood
Oct. 27 Eliz. Belcher, an adult
Jan. 23 Solomon Abraham, an adult

1753.

April 12 Mary Sydserfe, an adult
April 15 Eliz. Saunders, a Black
May 16 William Cato, an adult
May 31 Anne da. of John & Ann Garner
June 11 John Baccus, an adult
June 11 Harriot Mordaunt d't of Lord Peterborough
Sep. 23 Martha Morgan, an adult
Oct. 8 John son of Joseph & Alice Tucker
Nov. 22 Robert Greathead, a Black
Nov. 23 Harriot da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont
Dec. 1 Maria Harriot da. of George & Charlotte Wheelwright
Jan. 6 George son of Tho & Mary Misen
Jan. 26 George Williamson, an adult Black, of St. Ann's, Soho
Feb. 18 William son of John & Eliz. Chavasse
Feb. 18 Moses & Aaron sons of Thomas & Sarah Parker
Mar. 4 Lucy Shermer, an adult
April 7 Fanny Ann da. of John & Eliz. Smallwood
An Account or Register
of
Marriages.*

1735.

Feb. 21 James Dolliffe, Esq', of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Anne Western, of St Ann's, Westm^, W. Married by Alex' Keith
Mar. 18 James Theobald, Esq', of Lambeth, W., & Elizabeth Whitchurch, of St George's

1736.

April 30 Robert Hancock, of St George's, B., & Eliz. Hughes, of the same, W.
Oct. 14 Thomas Salter & Ann Williams, both of St James's, Westm^c
Oct. 28 John Ramsay & Elizabeth Robbins
Jan. 1 Nicolas Lecke, Esq', & Christian Vaughan, of St Pancras
Feb. 2 Thomas Graham, of St George's, W., & Dorothy Atkinson, of St James's

1737.

April 12 Thomas Collman, of St George's, & Jane Bewglass, of St James's
May 4 Richard Daines & Ann Sanders
May 17 James Don, of St Giles's, & Isabell Maddison, of St Mary la Bone
June 19 John Newton & Mary Wilkinson
July 30 Richard Fisher & Eliz. Read, of Windsor
Aug. 20 John Lutwyche & Mary Hawes
Nov. 8 Thomas Charles, of St George's, & Mary Hodges, of Buckland
Nov. 12 Francis Stevens, of St James's, & Mary Pugh, of St Martin's
Dec. 27 Thomas Morgan, of St Lawrence, & Mary Prosser, of St Bride's
Mar. 7 Jacob Rawlson & Susannah Clarke

1738.

April 6 Thomas Crozier, of St Mary Atthill, & Arabella Huthwaite, of Wallington
April 20 George Rose, Esq', & Rachael Kellow, of St James's
Aug. 27 Thomas Morton & Eliz. Sayer
Sep. 17 Padnel Stoakes, of Richmond, & Eliz. Chandler, of St George's
Nov. 12 Richard Crout, of St John's, & Susanna Floyd, of St George's
Nov. 19 Nicholas Southcott, of St Bride's, & Isabella Lyon, of St James's
Jan. 24 Edward Hewitt, of St James's, & Jane Plumeridge, of St George's

* In entries where no locality is named it is to be understood that both the parties are of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square. The following abbreviations have been adopted throughout: B. for Bachelor; S. for Spinster; W. for Widow and Widower.
MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

1738
Mar. 6 Joseph Hepworth & Jane Rand, of St James's
Mar. 12 George Gill & Jane Shimmey, of Chichley
Dec. 19 Nicholas Hardinge, Esq, & Jane Pratt, of St James's; by Mr Comber, Min'r of Petersham
Feb. 17 Sir James Dashwood, Bar', of Northbrook, & Eliz. Spencer, of St George's

1739.
May 15 Thomas Lennard Barrett, Esq., & Anna Maria Pratt, both of St James's
May 29 Edward Bulstrode, of the Temple, Esq', & Catherine Periam, of St Dunstan's
July 13 Adam Keiser, of St Ann's, & Mary Milborn, of St Martin's
July 14 Duncan Watson, of St Martin's, & Eliz. Main, of St George's
July 18 Thomas Cole, of St James's, Esq', & Elizabeth Hamilton, of St Margaret's
Aug. 16 James Wallace & Mary Smith, of St James's
Sep. 16 William Patrick, of Winchester, & Mary Price, of St James's
Oct. 7 Martin-Mass Smith, of St George's, & Anne Elliot, of St James's
Oct. 17 John Small & Ann Barrett, of St James's
Oct. 26 John Raitt & Anne Willis
Dec. 11 John Clarke, of St James's, & Elizabeth Perry, of St George's
Dec. 11 Thomas Harman & Joyce Mivert, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
Jan. 1 John Parsons & Margaret Sneed
Jan. 1 John Harrison, of St James's, & Mary Dehaufre, of St George's
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Perry, wife of John Clarke, baptiz'd this day by me, A. Keith
Mar. 23 George Carpenter, of St Margaret's, & Mary Davis, of St George's

1740.
May 1 William Spaggs, of St Ann's, & Jane Green, of St Clement's
May 28 Henry Coleman & Susannah Raitton
May 29 John Crawley, Esq', of St George's, & Susannah Sambrook, of St James's
June 28 John Baptist Landais & Ann Delamare, of St Martin's
July 7 William Miller, of Basseldon, Berks, & Anne Simmons, of St George's
Aug. 10 James Nicholson, of St James's, & Mary Crompton, of St Ann's
Aug. 14 John Miles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Jane Magrigger, of St George's
Aug. 28 James Neale & Ann Brown, both of St James's
Sep. 28 Richard Neage & Mary Hancock
Oct. 2 Robert Hill, of St Martin's, & Mary Holecroft, of St Giles's
Oct. 14 Theodor Thiel & Mary Younger
Nov. 24 Thomas Elliott, of Bray, co. Berks, & Anne Burbank, of St Giles's
Dec. 4 Thomas Jones, of St Martin's, & Anna Maria Lasage, of St James's
Dec. 27 James Gifford & Mary Hill, of St James's
Dec. 31 Jacob Holder & Mary Hoppes, of High Wiccomb, Bucks
Jan. 18 John Haburton, of Christ Church, London, & Eliz. Robinson, of St George's
Jan. 29 John Shaw & Jane Barton
Feb. 4 Evan Muspratt & Martha Plant
Feb. 9 William Bacot & Margaret Chase, of St James's
Feb. 10 John Robinson & Judith Dickinson, of St James's

1741.
May 29 John Duckit & Ann Sharp
June 4 John Lindsey & Ann Compton
Aug. 3 Charles Cracroft, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Owen, of St Martin's
MARRIAGES AT

1741

Aug. 11 Richard Byrn & Mary Rumball, of St James's
Sep. 13 John Bayliff, of St James's, & Ann Gill, of St Margaret's
Sep. 25 Richard Dissel & Mary Wildman, of St James's
Sep. 27 Clement Thomson & Anna Cock
Oct. 1 John Tate & Mary Oates, of St Martin's
Oct. 4 William Stiles & Peace Bosley, of St Margaret's
Oct. 11 Charles Blair & Deborah Rushen, of St Botolph's
Oct. 25 John Edwards & Eliz. Suiddick, of St James's
Oct. 27 Ralph Hill, of St Paul's Wharf [sic], & Mary Wingfield, of Spittlefields
Oct. 29 Isaac Mills, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Frances Vaughan, of Islington
Oct. 31 John Millart & Ann Dudley
Oct. 31 Nicholas Constable, of Mitcham, Surrey, & Elizabeth Linton, of Crayford, Kent

Nov. 8 Robert Turner & Mary Thomson, of St James's
Nov. 8 Henry Harris & Mary Platt, of St James's; by Banns
Nov. 10 Thomas Richards & Mary Jones, of Lambeth, Surrey
Nov. 11 Samuel Thorne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Ann Compton, of St Martin's
Nov. 13 John Pero & Ellen Langwith, of Covent Garden
Nov. 15 William Moore & Eliz. Oldroyd, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 15 James George & Eliz. Stratten, of the Liberty of the Rolls
Nov. 22 Joseph Frith & Isabella Wadball, of St James's
Nov. 26 William Harris, of St Martin's, & Sarah Cockell, of St Mary Axe
Nov. 26 Thomas Moyce & Jane Eastham, of St James's
Nov. 26 John Hadfield, of St Marybone, & Jane Howard, of St Martin's
Nov. 26 Edward Goulding, of St George's, & Eliz. Miller, of St Giles's
Nov. 29 Melzar Rand & Letitia Clark

Dec. 3 Robert Smith, of St George's, & Avice Best, of St Margaret's
Dec. 6 Thomas Taylor & Eliz. Salter, of St Martin's
Dec. 6 William Ingram, of Paddington, & Mary Lund, of St James's
Dec. 8 Joseph Turner, of Christ Church, & Eliz. Andrews, of the same
Dec. 16 John Sitleston & Eliz. Green, of St James's
Dec. 16 William Gritton, of St James's, & Eliz. Halse, of Covent Garden
Dec. 16 Richard Pargether, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mary Oram, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street. Note: "not to be own'd"
Dec. 18 Ralph Boyse, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Margaret Hamond, of St Andrew's
Dec. 19 William Smith & Grace Gilpin, of St Martin's
Dec. 21 Thomas Slack & Ann Turner
Dec. 22 Archibald Sharp & Mary Wilkinson
Dec. 22 John Hopkins, of St Martin's, & Phillis Fenton, of Greenwich
Dec. 26 James Stewart, of St James's, & Dorothy Richardson, of St Marylebone
Dec. 26 Thomas Towning, of Whitechapel, & Susannah Guttridge, of the Poultry
Dec. 29 Stephen Astell & Sarah Smith, of St Clement's
Dec. 29 Richard Sanders & Ann Bullock, of St Marylebone
Dec. 31 James Lavender & Barbara Foster, of Kensington

Jan. 1 Jonathan Chetwood & Grace Amcotts, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 1 William Daniel Purchase & Mary Gluden, of St Margaret's
Jan. 1 David Young & Eliz. Moring, of St Giles's
Jan. 4 John Stone & Hannah Huxley, of St Andrew's
Jan. 5 Richard Lawrence & Eliz. Gilbert, of Trowbridge, Wilts
Jan. 6 James Christer & Eliz. Davis
Jan. 7 John Davis, of St Luke's, & Mary Davis, of Coleman Street
Jan. 9 John Jenkinson, of St James's, & Elizabeth Rutherford, of St Ann's
Jan. 11 John Gardiner & Elizabeth Worthington
Jan. 12 Thomas Sherwood & Frances Fern, of St James's
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.  

1741

Jan. 14 Henry Stratton, of St James's, & Mary Eagle, of St George's
Jan. 14 William Spurrer & Ann Peters
Jan. 15 James Isaac & Ann Robinson
Jan. 16 James Ralph & Ann Stiles, of St Martin's
Jan. 16 Richard Lovell Badcock, Esq., of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mary Lovell, of Kensington; per Lic. Abp.
Jan. 17 Samuel Kerfoot & Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 17 Thomas Garland & Elizabeth Hodges
Jan. 17 Richard Chapman, of St George's, & Sarah Favell, of St Bartholomew's
Jan. 18 Josiah Phethean & Mary Elliot, of St James's
Jan. 18 Francis Mollison & Elizabeth Fletcher
Jan. 20 Andrew Vigurs & Elizabeth Davis; by Banns
Jan. 20 William Greaves, Esq., & Dorothy Beaupre Bell, of St Marylebone.

Married by their own friend

Jan. 22 Howard Hastings, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Jane Mason, of St Andrew's
Jan. 23 Christopher Blenkarn & Mary Barlow
Jan. 24 William Cook, of Cluer, Berks, & Alice Holmes, of St George's
Jan. 25 James Skeen, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Holliar, of Stepney
Jan. 26 John Humphrys, of Kensington, & Susannah Newman, of St Martin's
Jan. 26 Edward Goodier, of St George's, & Sarah Grove, of Shotour [sic],
co. Oxon.
Jan. 31 William Clement, of St James's, & Elizabeth White, of St George's;
by Banns

Feb. 2 George Walton, of St John's, & Mary Rogers, of Greenwich
Feb. 5 John Gosford & Elizabeth Field, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 8 William Stanley & Jane Bale
Feb. 9 William Stokes & Sarah Palmer, of St James's
Feb. 9 James Fryer, of Stepney, & Jane Jones, of Shoreditch
Feb. 14 Donald Valentine & Ealer Boyd
Feb. 14 Abraham Draper & Sarah Remington, of St Giles's
Feb. 14 John Riddle, of St Giles's, & Theodosia Lupton, of Covent Garden
Feb. 18 Robert Young & Rebecca Brown, of St Mary Magd . . .
Feb. 21 Elias Mudd, of Covent Garden, & Catherine Bradley, of St Giles's
Feb. 21 Thomas Peper & Martha Peper
Feb. 21 Robert Grant & Mary Butler; by Banns
Feb. 22 William Smith, of St George's, & Haunah Congreve, of St Giles's
Feb. 23 Thomas Elemeut & Sarah Penfold, of New Brentford
Feb. 25 John Wagborn, of Deptford, & Hannah Brownell, of East Greenwich
Feb. 28 Lewis Sulsh & Sarah Palmer, of St Margaret's
Feb. 28 John Allen & Dorothy Lovett, of St James's
Feb. 28 Thomas Fawdon & Jane Pratt
Feb. 28 Anthony Robinson & Ann Scott, of St James's

Mar. 1 Samuel Greer, of the Temple, Gent., & Sarah Edden, of St Andrew's,
Holborn
Mar. 1 David Salter, of St Ann's, & Eliz. Pridham, of St Martin's
Mar. 1 Morgan Harris & Mary Trump
Mar. 2 Henry Rawlins, of St Sepulchre's, & Alice Davis, of Putney
Mar. 2 Richard Shepherd & Elizabeth Kelsey, of Rotherhithe
Mar. 2 Thomas Evans & Mary Grover, of St Andrew's
Mar. 2 Richard Luttrell, Gent., & Mary Fitzgerald
Mar. 2 James Gibbons, of St James's, & Martha Stevens, of St Margaret's
Mar. 2 Robert Young & Susannah Brown, of St Mary Magdalene
Mar. 2 Joseph Atkinson & Elizabeth Redhead, of St Marylebone
Mar. 2 Charles Hodges & Ann Sewell, of St James's
Mar. 2 Thomas Rands & Mary Eaton, of St Giles's
Mar. 2 John Starr, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Cook, of Wandsworth, Surrey
1741

Mar. 2 Francis Jordan & Catherine Neal, of St. Marylebone
Mar. 2 William Jones, of Christ Church, Midd., & Mary Herbert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
Mar. 4 John Coulson, Esq., & Sarah Tyler, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
Mar. 5 Joseph Box & Jane Towley, of St. Andrew’s
Mar. 11 John Corne, of Ludlow, Salop, & Ann Orwell, of Low Layton, Essex
Mar. 17 John Bevill & Mary Inskip, of St. James’s
Mar. 19 Stephen Cobb & Mary Rhodes, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 20 Henry Spenceley & Esther Turley
Mar. 22 George Rigge & Sarah Cotterell, of Lambeth, Surrey
Mar. 23 George Tisley, of Serjeants’ Inn, Fleet Street, & Margaret Hampton, of St. Andrew, Holborn

Mar. 25 James Master & Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Martin’s
Mar. 27 John Devall, of St. Marylebone, & Elizabeth Budd, of Heyford, co. Northamp.
Mar. 28 William David Kemp & Ellen Gratix, of Cripplegate
Mar. 28 John Harrison, of St. Ann’s, & Ann L’honnorey, of St. James’s
Mar. 28 Thomas Bullock & Elizabeth Alexander, of St. James’s
April 1 Robert Wilkius & Betty White, of Richmond, Surrey
April 1 Benjamin Berrel & Agnes Hill, of St. Ann’s
April 2 Charles Streeter Ellis & Ann Wilkinson, of St. James’s
April 4 John Robinson & Kezia Sait, of Covent Garden
April 6 Robert Hillman & Mary Holmes; by Banns
April 8 Joseph Barwis & Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden
April 10 John Storr & Rebecca Tallant
April 11 Simon Jude Cole & Mary Petit, of St. James’s
April 11 William Steel, of St. Martin’s, & Hannah Hulley, of St. James’s
April 13 John Plymley, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., & Jane Taylor, of St. Marylebone
April 17 John Wilson, of St. Clement’s, & Ellinor Moodey, of St. Margaret’s
April 17 Benjamin Meredith & Mary Williams
April 18 William Waite & Elizabeth Ward, of St. Margaret’s
April 18 John Chauvin, of St. Ann’s, & Susannah Henri, of St. James’s
April 18 Robert Megge & Elizabeth Smith, of Cripplegate
April 21 Rudolph Ronner & Dorothy Jones
April 22 George Lister & Sarah Pipes, of St. James’s
April 25 John Veale & Elizabeth Watkinson, of Wanstead, Essex
April 25 Richard Mills & Hannah Wallis, of St. Andrew’s
April 25 John Averill, of St. Olave’s, Hart Street, & Elizabeth Smith, of Lombard Street
April 26 Joseph Pinn, of St. Mary’s Allhallows, & Susannah Adams, of Shoreditch
April 26 Paul Wells & Dorothy Clifford, of St. Sepulchre’s
April 27 William Gunter, Distiller, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury, & Ann Lewis, of Clifford, co. Hereford
April 30 William Keeling & Elizabeth Mines; Lic. Abp.
April 29 Thomas Norris, of St. Bride’s, & Sarah Ward, of St. Andrew’s
April 29 Erasmus Christian Hoffman, of St. James’s, & Elizabeth Wright, of Blackfriars
April 30 John Bell & Elizabeth Day, of Norwood, Middx.
May 1 Thomas Gladman, of Twickenham, & Mary Grover, of Teddington
May 2 Claudius Fradin, of St. Margaret’s, Lothbury, & Margaret Poitvin, of St. Stephen’s, Coleman Street
May 3 Simon Dighton & Amey Bigg, of Aldgate
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1742

May 3 Thomas Hart, of St Margaret's, & Mary Howes, of St John's, Westm'
May 3 William Weaver, of Ross, co. Hereford, & Mary Hodges, of Lambeth
May 5 Timothy Child, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Ficallxon Punch, of St John's, Westm'
May 6 James Hutchinson, of Hammersmith, Gent., & Mary Shaw, of St James's
May 6 Joseph Sharp & Sarah Over
May 6 John Theoball & Mabel Hind, of St James's
May 6 John Netherelift & Jane Barnet, of St George the Martyr
May 7 Henry Hicks & Edith Anthony
May 8 James L'Heureux, of St Giles's, & Marianne fry, of St James's
May 8 Thomas Stokes & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's
May 9 William Gazaway, of St Margaret's, & Elizabeth Crabb, of Cecil Street
May 9 James White & Ann Haynes, of Bishopsgate
May 9 William Whitfield & Ann Dobney
May 9 Joseph Taylor & Mary Linel, of St Clement's
May 11 Philip Green, of St George's, & Mary Peart, of Kensington
May 11 Richard Thoulinson, of Simon's Inn, & Catherine Ferrer, of Bedford Row
May 12 Robert Woodcock & Elizabeth Gernon
May 13 Robert Major & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's
May 15 Richard Jones, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Mary Welsted, of St Luke's, Midd.
May 16 Samuel Joly, of St Church, Southwark, & Mary Guiz, of St Ann's
May 16 Edward Clark & Mary Woollett
May 16 Edward Phillipot, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Elizabeth Poole, of St Martin's
May 16 John Hamblin, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mary Spooner, of St Giles's
May 16 William Downey, of Chalfont St Peter's, Bucks, & Susannah Dover, of Bloomsbury Square
May 17 Benjamin Hobson & Hannah Burghess, of St Marylebon
May 19 John Prosser, of Newington, Southwark, & Mary Lloyd, of St George's
May 19 William Matthews & Christian Hand, of St George's, Ratcliff Highway, Midd.
May 20 Samuel Starling, of Northen Folgate, & Janet Theobald, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
May 21 George Jackson, of St Giles's, & Elizabeth Williams, of St George's
May 21 Thomas Dagley & Ann Whealty, of St Martin's
May 22 William Hall & Elizabeth Butler, of St James's
May 23 John White, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Gent., & Elizabeth Cain, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
May 23 John Fairbank & Ann Elsworth, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
May 23 John Houlton, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Meeabe, of St Giles's
May 25 Robert Robinson, of Kensington, & Margaret Owen, of Allhallows Staining
May 26 Robert Burleton & Mary Thomas
May 27 Henry Reading, of St Martin's, & Martha Blackbourn, of St Faith's, Paternoster Row
May 27 Charles Snelling, of East Smithfield, & Elizabeth Acton, of the Minories
May 28 William Dear & Elizabeth Winepress
May 29 William Lee & Ann Arthur, of St James's, Clerkenwell
May 29 John Rogers & Mary Glover
May 30 Francis Mallard & Ann Hinderson, of St Ann's
May 30 Samuel Migevan & Elizabeth Pegg, of St Ann's
May 30 Thomas Rathbone & Mary Edwards, of St John's, Westm'
May 30 James Wallis & Isabella Smith, of St James's
1742

MARRIAGES AT

May 80 John Bacon & Sarah Spencer; by Banns
June 1 Michael Degrone & Martha Vale, of Hoxton
June 2 William Davis, of St. Martin’s, & Sarah Eastwood, of St. George’s
June 6 Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Jackson, of Rotherhithe
June 6 Robert Merrymde & Elizabeth Asbury, of St. James’s
June 7 William Riley & Lucy Scamerdine, of St. Ann’s
June 7 William Burroughs, of Red Lyon Square, & Elizabeth Knight, of St. George’s
June 7 Benjamin Crew & Elizabeth Marlow
June 8 Charles Planner & Susannah How, of Egham, Surrey
June 8 William Bowers & Ruth Tildsley, of St. George the Martyr
June 9 Thomas Parker & Mary Kinee, of St. Giles’s
June 9 Phillip Williams & Martha Langley, of St. James’s
June 10 Charles Baily & Jane Robinson, of Petersham, Surrey
June 10 William Hopper, of St. Gregory’s, London, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Martin’s
June 13 Amos Chinner & Mary Maddox
June 13 Richard Porter & Mary Shudall, of St. Clement Danes
June 14 Thomas Cook & Ellin Griffith, of St. James’s
June 15 John Beebe & Elizabeth Gosling, of St. Margaret’s
June 16 John Cropper, of St. George’s, & Mary Davis, of St. Luke’s, Old Street
June 16 Charles Hendrey & Jane Marshall, of St. George’s in the East
June 17 John Allenby, of St. Giles’s, & Martha Barnes, of St. Andrew’s
June 19 William Overton & Mary Simpson, of St. Giles’s
June 20 Patrick Kerin & Sarah Guest, of St. James’s
June 20 William Saward & Elizabeth Winter, of St. Margaret’s
June 20 John Waldie & Mary Clark
June 20 Nathaniel Child & Sarah Wells, of St. Martin’s Orgars
June 21 Charles Ashley & Susannah Hills, of St. James’s, Clerkenwell
June 22 Archbald Mastertown, of St. George’s, Southwark, & Ann Harris, of St. Mary Magd., Bermondsey
June 23 John Philips & Penelope Frances Regaty, of St. James’s
June 24 Thomas Sanders, of St. Margaret’s, & Jane Thompson, of St. George’s
June 26 William Lardner, Surgeon, & Mary Hutchinson, both of Wandsworth, Surrey
June 26 Charles Parker & Elizabeth King, of St. Andrew’s, Holbourn
June 26 Edward Horner, of St. Martin’s, & Mary Midgley, of St. George’s
June 28 Richard Budge & Elizabeth Upsadill, of St. James’s
June 29 Thomas Edwards & Ann Parry, of St. Clement’s
July 1 Lawrence Cossens & Mildred Turner, of St. Olave’s, Southwark
July 1 George Holride & Katherine Kirkbride, of St. Andrew’s
July 2 Thomas Edmonds & Elizabeth Farnham, of Kingston, Surrey
July 2 Sir George Dalston, of Heath in the par. of Kirktopho, co. York, Bar, & Henrietta Maria Huxley, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 4 Samuel Cooper, of Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Winscomb, of St. James’s
July 4 William Dixon & Susannah Winn, of St. James’s
July 4 John Kimber, of St. Stephen’s, Walbrook, & Joyce Young, of Spittle Square
July 4 John Cooke & Mary Stiles, of St. John’s, Westminster
July 5 John Desborough & Elizabeth Greenwood, of St. Ann’s
July 5 Alexander Stomill & Catherine Lockton, of St. Margaret’s
July 6 James Holles & Dorothy Selby, of Fulham, Middx.
July 6 Nicholas Scott, of St. Martin’s, & Elizabeth Hay, of St. James’s
July 7 William Goodwin & Elizabeth Middleton, of St. Bride’s, London
July 8 David Davies, of St. George’s, & Margaret Smith, of St. James’s
July 8 Kenderick Shribell & Hannah Perkins, of Richmond, Surrey
July 8 John Mason, of St. Clement’s, & Elizabeth Walbridge, of St. Martin’s
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1742

July 10 John Collard & Sarah Lucas
July 10 John Nightingale, of St. Mary le Strand, & Letitia Whittaker, of Windsor, Berks
July 11 Charles Earle, of St. Olave’s, Southwark, & Mary Line, of St. Michael’s, Crooked Lane
July 11 William Neil, of St. George’s, & Mildred Wainwright, of St. James’s
July 11 St. John Jordan & Ann Slanu, of Wandsworth, Surrey
July 11 John Waldgrave, of St. Clement’s, & Hannah Horn, of St. Martin’s
July 11 John Mosley & Jane Sayer, of Bishopsgate
July 12 William Bridges & Mary Wood, of Clapham, Surrey
July 12 Henry Niblett & Susannah Todd, of St. Ann’s, Aldersgate
July 13 John Price & Elizabeth Tamman; by Banns
July 13 John Balsom & Sarah Pattison, of St. Martin’s
July 13 George Mascall, of St. James’s, & Frances Dent, of St. Mary le Strand
July 13 James Davis & Frances Fastnedge, of St. James’s
July 13 William Smallwood & Ann Newman, of Stepney
July 14 John Marcham & Mary Towell
July 15 John Jones & Dorothy Drew
July 16 John Bugbird, of Wimbledon, & Mary Havergill, of Martin in Surrey
July 16 Stephen Hay & Catherine Salkeld. “Not to be shewn”
July 18 James Shipps & Sarah Bond, of St. James’s
July 22 James Maire & Hester Scott, of St. Botolph’s, Aldgate
July 23 Rarus Jennings, of St. Margaret’s, & Elizabeth Pogut, of Milton, Kent
July 24 John Ayres, of St. George’s, & Mary Hughes, of St. Giles’s
July 25 Richard Lee, of Kensington, & Mary Polden, of St. Andrew’s
July 26 William Habberly, of Mortelack, Surrey, & Sarah Layton, of St. George’s
July 26 William Burton & Elizabeth Wright, of St. James’s
July 26 Henry Denne & Elizabeth Hummerstone, of St. Sepulchre’s
July 27 Evan Williams, of St. George’s, & Rebecca Lloyd, of St. James’s
July 27 John Rosblade, of Stanford, Berks, & Elizabeth Ledwige, of St. George’s
July 29 James Warburton, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St. Clement’s
July 29 William Baker & Mary Clark, of Pancross, Middx.
July 29 William Maddin & Mary Lemoine, of St. Martin’s
July 30 Edward Scurfied & Martha Dubs, of St. Stephen’s in St. Alban’s, Herts
July 31 Isaac Stillingsfield & Sarah Webb, of St. Giles’s, Cripplegate
Aug. 1 Thomas Brookeil & Mary Pearse, of St. Ann & Agnes, Lond.
Aug. 1 Edward Fox & Eleanor Rabens, of St. Giles’s
Aug. 1 Thomas Goodchild, of Bloomsbury, & Lidia Granger, of St. George’s
Aug. 2 John Wooley, of Hammersmith, Middx., & Rebecca Irons, of St. George’s
Aug. 2 John Guy & Martha Jenkins. “Not to be known”
Aug. 4 Griffith Barrett & Catherine Buck, of St. James’s
Aug. 4 Daniel Piers & Mary Williams, of St. James’s
Aug. 5 Robert Herdman & Martha Blunt, of St. Margaret’s
Aug. 5 Thomas Merryweather, of St. Luke’s, Old Street, & Joanna Taylor, of Great St. Hellen’s
Aug. 5 Thomas Rogers & Mary Lethwick, of St. James’s
Aug. 7 Philip Saintsbury, of St. Giles’s, & Ann Tomley, of St. George’s
Aug. 7 William Thomas & Mary Lees
Aug. 8 James Allen & Jury Bartlett, of St. Giles’s
Aug. 8 Paul Freeman & Ann Lorphelin
Aug. 8 William Mason & Hannah Constance, of St. Martin’s
Aug. 8 John Norris, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, & Susannah Taylor, of St. Ann’s, Aldersgate
MARRIAGES AT

Aug. 8 William Rogers & Mary Bedell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street
Aug. 9 White Banson & Elizabeth Cornelius, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 10 Collin M'Kenzie, of St George's in the East, & Jane Cross, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
Aug. 10 James Pyott, of St Giles's, & Hannah Plant, of St Nicholas, Lombard Street.
Aug. 10 John Criste Pingueller & Mary Nee, of St James's
Aug. 10 Francis Pearse & Jane Viner, of St Ann's, Aldersgate
Aug. 11 William Element & Susannah Willhelmina Spencer, of St James's
Aug. 11 Robert Howe, of St Bartholomew by the Change, & Mariana Colebrooke, of Walthamstow, Essex
Aug. 12 John Rice, of St James's, & Elizabeth Worsley, of St George's
Aug. 12 John Harris & Sarah Turner, of St James's
Aug. 12 Charles Fourmantel & Mary Dent, of St James's
Aug. 12 Thomas Bridgewater & Ann Hartly
Aug. 12 John Hooton & Elizabeth Didelsfold
Aug. 12 William Wriglesworth Morse, of St James's, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Ann's
Aug. 12 Simon Elworthy & Jane Pyke, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Aug. 15 John Cotterell & Mary Maneyton, of St Luke's, Old Street
Aug. 15 John Weston & Ann Maneyton, of St Luke's, Old Street
Aug. 15 John Edes, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth Woodman, of Christchurch, Surrey
Aug. 15 Samuel Leaver, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Catherine Tate, of Covent Garden
Aug. 15 Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Rewbothan
Aug. 15 John Fletcher & Elizabeth Griffin, of Ewell, Surrey
Aug. 16 Caleb Muxon, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Margareta Sparding, of St Martin's
Aug. 17 Thomas Shand & Frances London, of St James's
Aug. 18 George Coke, of St James's, & Johannah Robinson, of St Andr., Holborn
Aug. 18 James Carr & Ann Holt
Aug. 21 Robert Wood, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's
Aug. 22 Alexander Tame, of St Sepulchre's, & Leah Turner, of Covent Garden
Aug. 22 Richard Frift & Mary Pocock, of Isleworth
Aug. 22 John Harrington & Katherine Baldwin, of St Andrew's
Aug. 24 John Wright, of Rotherhithe, Kent [sic], & Susannah Hayfield, of St Marylebon
Aug. 24 Christopher Todd & Susannah Lawrence, of Tottenham, Midd.
Aug. 24 Edward Lowry, of St Bennet's Grace Church, & Sarah Gilbert, of Ealing, Midd.
Aug. 26 Joseph Hodson & Isabella Welsh, of St James's
Aug. 26 John Legg, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Penn, of St Olave's, Silver Street
Aug. 26 Thomas Brown & Mary Omer, of St Pancras, Midd.
Aug. 26 Lewis West & Susannah Reeves, of St Catherine Coleman
Aug. 26 William Rouse, of St Edmund the King & Martyr, & Mary Morthwhite, of Kensington, Midd.
Aug. 26 William Perkinson, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Ann Andrews, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Aug. 28 William Northwood, of St Margaret's, & Sarah Mathyson, of St John's, Westm'
Aug. 29 William Shields & Mary Franklin, of St Martin's
Aug. 29 Edward Poston, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Marsh, of Amen Corner
Aug. 29 Thomas Cook & Sarah Loyd, of St Mildred's in the Poultry
1742

Aug. 30 James Bray, of Shadwel St Paul's, & Elizabeth Meen, of St George's
Aug. 30 Richard Roberts & Phoebe Fisher, of Whitechapel
Aug. 31 John Patrick, of St Giles's, & Elizabeth Tilson, of St Clement's
Sep.  1 Walter Sparrick & Jane Milner, of St James's
Sep.  2 Abraham Butler & Isabella Foster, of St George the Martyr
Sep.  2 Andrew Sturt & Mary Bassock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Sep.  2 Alexander Kady & Ann Periman, of Covent Garden
Sep.  2 Mungo Hurdman & Jane Armstrong, of St Martin's
Sep.  3 Arthur Mulloy & Rebecca Heiter, of Kensington, Middx.
Sep.  4 William Parker & Elizabeth Williams, of St Giles's
Sep.  5 Daniel Harvey, of Newington, Surry, & Mary Osborn, of St Clement's
Sep.  5 Cuthbert Ellison, of St Faith under St Paul's, & Mary How, of
    Crutched Fryers
Sep.  5 William Fenwick, of St Clement's, & Mary Veale, of St Andrew's
Sep.  5 Joshua Walter & Isabella Sparks, of St Marylebone
Sep.  5 Benjamin Bastin & Ann Kilborn, of St Sepulchre's
Sep.  6 George Jonathan Williams, of Christ Church, Middx., & Martha
    Bradnell, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep.  6 John Pratt, of St Giles's, & Esther Smallman, of St Margaret's
Sep.  7 Joseph Stead & Susannah Bacton, of St James's
Sep.  7 Daniel Osborn, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Olive George, of
    St Sepulchre's
Sep.  8 Thomas Dixon & Mary Buckle, of Chelsea, Midd.
Sep.  8 John M'Kall, of Enfield, Midd., & Jane Harcastle, of St Sepulchre's
Sep.  9 Whitby Atkinson & Ann Atkinson, of East Greenwich, Kent
Sep.  9 John Pain, of Christ Church, Midd., & Elizabeth Neale, of the Tower
    Hamlets
Sep.  9 Samuel Lodes, of St Clement's, & Sarah Wilshtire, of Clapham, Surrey
Sep.  9 Robert Taylor, of Bethnel Green, & Sarah Shepherd, of St Leonard's,
    Shoreditch
Sep.  9 James Hornelbow & Ann Bullock, of St Ann's
Sep. 11 John Board, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth King, of Bow Parish,
    Cripplegate
Sep. 12 Richard Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm't, Gent., & Sophia Osgood,
    of Fulham, Midd.
Sep. 12 Mat-Jonah Charlton & Sarah Millward, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
Sep. 12 Charles Hunter, Gent., & Mary Tillham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 12 John Oakes & Mary Cumberlidge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 12 John Savage & Sarah Cox, of St James's
Sep. 12 Philip Durando & Mary Edwards, of St Giles's
Sep. 13 Edward Williamson & Frances Knight, of Bassishaw, London
Sep. 14 John Newson & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Michael's, Wood Street
Sep. 15 Richard Browning, of St James's, & Elizabeth Crow, of Brentford,
    Midd.
Sep. 15 Thomas Robinson & Ann Gerrard, of Paneross
Sep. 16 William Howard, of Horseye, Midd., & Martha Godfrey, of Harpintine,
    Herts
Sep. 16 George Page, of St George's, & Elizabeth Templar, of St Dunstan's in
    the West
Sep. 16 Alexander Reid & Anna Elton, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe
Sep. 17 John Clough, of St Marylebon, & Mary Vincent, of St Olave's,
    Southwark
Sep. 17 Charles St Eloy, of Sunbury, Midd., Gent., & Marg'l Armaud, of St Ann's
Sep. 17 John Marshall & Mary Rogers, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 17 John Phillips, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Cripplegate, & Martha
    Riggs, of Lothbury
Sep. 18 James Aeland, of St Alphage, London Wall, & Elizabeth Goddard, of
    St Giles, Cripplegate
MARRIAGES AT

1742

Sep. 19 Samuel Pierrepont, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Dunstan's in the West

Sep. 19 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Ansecomb, of Measham [sic], Surrey

Sep. 19 Daniel Newman & Mary Bailey, of St Sepulchre's

Sep. 19 George King & Susannah Moor, of St Bartholomew the Great

Sep. 19 Alexander Wright, of St Giles's, & Mary Harwood, of St George's

Sep. 20 Thomas Chalmers & Margaret Moncrieff, of Twickenham, Midd.

Sep. 20 William Killingsworth & Ann Tarrant, of St Sepulchre's

Sep. 21 John Stabler & Jinny Mason

Sep. 22 Thomas Best & Prudence Bass, of Rotherith, Surry

Sep. 22 William Lambe, of St Andrew's, & Frances Humphres, of St Giles's

Sep. 23 John Dixon & Jane Buck

Sep. 24 Andrew Cole & Lucy Barton, of St Clement's

Sep. 24 Gilbert Holker & Katherine Stalker, of St Clement's

Sep. 24 Alexander Mc'Cuolloh, of St Bride's, & Ann Lyddal, of St James's

Sep. 25 Robert Cooper & Deborah Watson, of St Clement's

Sep. 26 John Delafountaine & Mary Reynolds, of St Martin's. "Not to be shewn ; brought the Stamp with him"

Sep. 26 Robert Wilson, of Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ramage, of St Lawrence Pountney

Sep. 26 James Hall & Bethyea Godlee, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Sep. 26 Isaac Morris & Sarah Chambers

Sep. 26 Benjamin Wheate & Mary Chamberlin, of St Bartholomew the Great

Sep. 26 William Hutchiens & Ann Richardson, of St James's

Sep. 26 John Witser, of Chelmsford, & Elizabeth Harris, of Borham, Essex

Sep. 26 George Willington & Ann Sier, of St Bartholomew the Great

Sep. 26 John Powell & Katherine Reynolds, of Windsor, Berks

Sep. 27 Edward Sampson, of St George's, & Elizabeth Russell, of St James's

Sep. 27 John Charles, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Sarah Lloyd, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Sep. 27 Daniel Mackay & Elizabeth Brooks

Sep. 28 Ewen Phelps & Ann Evans, of St Luke's, Old Street

Sep. 28 James Sabourin, of St James's, & Riney Vinvinge [sic], of St Ann's

Sep. 28 William Barnes & Joan Clements, of Chiswick, Middx.

Sep. 28 Samuel Wilson, of St Mary's, Garlick Hith, & Sarah Arnold, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf

Sep. 29 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Keene, of St Andrew's

Sep. 29 Joseph Bradshaw, of Southall, Midd., & Mary Powell, of Westmin

Sep. 30 Luke Brimer & Frances Kerwin, of St James's

Sep. 30 John Francis & Ann Herbert, of St Sepulchre's

Sep. 30 Peter Duval, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Williams, of St James's

Sep. 30 Thomas Nante & Eleanor Belton, of St James's

Sep. 30 John Russell, of Oldenham [sic], Herts, & Mary Windsor, of Edgware, Midd.

Oct. 1 Pierre or Peter Pauzie & Mary Sanney, of Pancross, Midd.

Oct. 1 William Walter & Elizabeth Hayward, of Barking near Tower Street

Oct. 2 John Stevens, of St Andrew's, & Mary Conquest, of St James's

Oct. 3 Thomas Pervil & Ann Horn, of Covent Garden

Oct. 3 Robert Tomlinson & Mary Benbow

Oct. 3 Richard Rivers & Martha Tharp, of Hatfield, Herts

Oct. 3 William White & Mary Wisdom, of Shepperton, Midd.

Oct. 3 Thomas Roc, of Barton in the Clay, co. Bed., & Ann Lordell, of St James's

Oct. 4 Charles Ballard & Ann Webb, of Thorley, Herts

Oct. 6 Benjamin Sale & Elizabeth Ball, of Hammersmith, Midd.

Oct. 7 Richard Welton, of St Martin's, & Rebecca Hickson, of St Clement's

Oct. 7 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Barrold, of Whitechapel

Oct. 7 Paul Fecher-Savigny & Ann How, of St Martin's
1742

Oct. 10 George Dewell, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Whittle, of St. Andrew's

Oct. 10 Francis Instone, of St. Ann's, Foster Lane, & Betty Abley, of St. Mary le Strand

Oct. 10 James Maynard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Tidman, of St. Sepulchre's

Oct. 10 George Hinxley, Esq., of St. Margaret's, & M's Joanna Boughton, of St. John's, Westminster

Oct. 11 Robert Dow & Sarah Tilly, of Loughton, Essex

Oct. 11 Robert Marriott & Mary Paggeter, of Hampstead, Midd.

Oct. 13 John Durnford & Hannah Hatt, of St. James's

Oct. 13 John Squir & Elizabeth Watts, of St. James's

Oct. 13 James Guest Waterman & Marg't Badger, of St. John's, Westm'n

Oct. 14 Richard Easterby & Mary Hoping, of Edmonton

Oct. 14 Henry Elsmore, of St. Marylebon, & Ann King, of St. Martin's


Oct. 14 David Dickson, Esq., & M's Dorothy Bellow alias Cockburn, of St. James's

Oct. 15 John Hulme, of Christ Church, Oxford, & Mary Hurst, of St. George's

Oct. 17 George Chappelhow & Elizabeth Diment, of St. Clement's

Oct. 17 Thomas Bowden & Jane Mason, of Allhallows Staining

Oct. 17 John Newman & Elizabeth Acklam, of St. Sepulchre's

Oct. 17 Robert Carrington, of St. Bride's, & Ann Frost, of St. Andrew's

Oct. 17 John Reynolds & Mary Simpkinson, of St. Ann's

Oct. 17 Richard Heybourn & Anna Rebecc Cooke, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.

Oct. 19 James Byfield, of St. Nicholas Cole Abby, & Hellen Walmsley, of St. James's

Oct. 20 Richard Jones & Ann Harvey

Oct. 21 Thomas Coker, of St. James's, & Elizabeth Kent, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury

Oct. 21 George Kemble, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Pool, of St. Bennet's, D's Commons

Oct. 21 Gabriel Renand, of St. James's, & Alice Leech, of St. George's

Oct. 23 John Heatley & Mary Wood

Oct. 23 John Bagshaw & Mary Arnold, of Thames Ditton, Surrey

Oct. 24 Jonathan Barlow & Elizabeth Gretorex, of St. Luke's, Old Street

Oct. 24 William Stutley, of St. Giles's, & Mary Goodall, of St. Mary le Strand

Oct. 24 Samuel Mowbray & Susannah Hitchen, of St. Luke's, Cripplegate

Oct. 24 Henry Buck & Mary Eggenten, of St. Martin's

Oct. 24 William Harper, of St. Martin's, & Lucy Price, of St. Giles's

Oct. 24 William Harding & Hannah Morton, of St. Andrew's

Oct. 25 Thomas Beadle & Jane Poulter, of St. Dunstan's in the West

Oct. 25 William Forbes & Elizabeth Roynon, of St. Olave's, Hart Street


Oct. 25 John Shackleton, of St. James's, Gent., & Mary Ann Regnier, of St. Ann's, Soho

Oct. 26 Hugh Corner & Mary Duffis, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark

Oct. 26 Edward Greenbrough, of St. Andrew's, & Jane Ramondon

Oct. 26 John Munday & Ann Stent, of St. Clement's

Oct. 26 William Woodmass & Martha Scott, of St. Mary Ax

Oct. 28 Thomas Whitlock & Ruth Brauder, of St. Mary Magd'n, Southw'k

Oct. 28 Nathaniel Ward, of St. Marylebon, & Sarah Okes, of St. Luke's, Old Street

Oct. 28 John Preston & Sarah Bennet, of St. James's

Oct. 28 Thomas Dove, of Lewisham, & Margaret Everitt, of Greenwich, Kent

Oct. 28 Lewis Sketchley & Hannah Dew, of St. Luke's, Old Street
MARRIAGES

1742

Oct. 28 Samuel Birch & Martha Hilldrup, of Chesham, Bucks
Oct. 29 Thomas Dudley & Elizabeth Calcott, of St. Martin's
Oct. 30 Matthew Field & Mary Davis
Oct. 30 John Brakenbury & Hannah Simpson, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 31 James Head, of St. Austin's, Old Change, & Anna Ashton, of St. Bride's
Oct. 31 James Thuston, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Sarah Trout, of St. George's
Oct. 31 Henry Lissant, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Bishop, of St. Clement's
Oct. 31 David Spencer & Sarah Beck, of Hackney, Middx.
Oct. 31 Francis Dodson, of Pancross, Midd., & Jane Peirce, of St. George's, Bloomsbury

Nov. 1 Henry Gullen & Elizabeth Archbold, of Tewton, co. Kent
Nov. 2 Lewis Righton & Ann Pyott, of St. Martin's
Nov. 3 John Stephens & Rebecca Taylor, of Wilston, Midd.
Nov. 4 James Brown & Ann Lawrence, of Twickenham, Midd.
Nov. 4 John Short & Elizabeth Perkins, of St. James's
Nov. 5 Joseph Notting, of St. Margaret's, & Mary Veale, of St. George's
Nov. 6 James James & Frances Parker, of St. James's
Nov. 6 William Test, of St. George's, & Mary Kirby, of St. James's
Nov. 6 William Counsell & Mary Parsons, of St. Marylebon
Nov. 7 Lewis Gavin & Mary Parker, of St. Ann's
Nov. 7 Henry West & Ann Grayling, of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane
Nov. 8 Henry Cobett, of St. James's, & Sarah Nellis, of St. Mary, Garlick Hith
Nov. 9 John Mackenzie, Esq', of St. James's, & Mary Randell, of St. Martin's
Nov. 11 John Church & Mary West, of Ham'er'smith
Nov. 11 Bartholemew Ravish & Elizabeth Helms, of St. Martin's
Nov. 11 Thomas Smith & Mary Moffit
Nov. 12 John Page & Ann Turner, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
Nov. 13 Henry Lloyd, of St. Clement's, & Elizabeth Shackleton, of St. Andrew's
Nov. 14 Thomas Harris & Briget Emmen, of St. John's, Westminster
Nov. 16 Thomas Nest & Sarah Hellefield, of St. Margaret's
Nov. 16 Joseph Barron & Elizabeth George, of Low Layton, Essex
Nov. 16 John Hanley, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mary Smithson, of Tewin, Herts

Nov. 17 William Combers & Deborah Bowers, of Witham, Essex
Nov. 17 Thomas Garner & Mary Basnett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 18 William Hyde & Elizabeth Wasyln, of St. James's
Nov. 18 John Whitehouse & Mary Stacy, of St. Clement's
Nov. 19 Hugh Thomas & Rebecca Craball, of St. Giles's, Cripplegate
Nov. 20 Thomas Reynolds, of St. Martin's, & Catherine Whitaker, of Windsor, Berks
Nov. 20 John Firth, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., & Martha Humphry
Nov. 23 James Mylit & Ann Damar, of St. Andrew's
Nov. 23 Samuel Smart & Margaret Jones, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
Nov. 23 Robert Hume & Mary Ford
Nov. 23 Thomas Saxton, of Hampsted, & Mary Bullock, of Twickenham, Midd.
Nov. 24 William Groves & Mary Barlow, of St. Andrew's
Nov. 24 Joseph Busker & Mary Collins, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Nov. 24 Richard Martin, of St. Andrew's, & Mary Windsor, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Nov. 24 William Hattersley & Elizabeth Boyce, of St. Ann's
Nov. 25 Samuel Mills, of St. Pancross, Midd., & Elizabeth King, of Bloomsbury
Nov. 25 Harry Bayly & Sarah Mun, of Aldenham, Herts
Nov. 25 Thomas Doughty, of St. Leonard, Estcheap, & Sarah Chantler, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Nov. 26 William Thomas & Sarah Massey, of Bloomsbury
Nov. 27 Samuel Pod, of St. James's, & Ann Gilbert, of Hampton, Midd.
Nov. 27 John Ulyat, of St. James's, & Ann Clasen, of St. Mary Overs
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1742

Nov. 28 William Rice & Agnes Cookson, of St. James's
Nov. 28 John Wall & Ann Drinkwater, of St. Katherine's by the Tower
Nov. 28 William Hargrave, of St. Martin's, & Ann Morrell, of St. George's
Nov. 28 Caleb Muxon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Margareta Sparding, of St. Martin's
Nov. 29 George Price & Elizabeth Allwright, of St. George the Martyr
Nov. 29 John Lyon & Ann Singer, of St. James's
Dec. 1 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Winter, of St. Marylebon, Middx.
Dec. 1 Edward Beesly, of St. Olave's, Silver Street, & Mary Knaickston, of St. Sepulchre's
Dec. 2 William Stewart & Elizabeth Parrott, of St. James's
Dec. 3 Thomas Wood & Sarah Copland, of South Weald, Essex
Dec. 4 Anthony Wilkinson, of St. Ann's, & Elizabeth Burton, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 5 James Jenkins & Hannah Templar, of St. George's; by Banus
Dec. 5 Samuel Hendy, of Old Fish Street, & Susannah Whitely, of St. Clement's
Dec. 5 Edmund Carter & Joyce Wagstaff, of St. Giles's, Cripplegate
Dec. 5 Thomas Hutchins & Susanna Williams, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 6 Alexander Smith & Elizabeth Whelpdale, of Eltham, Kent
Dec. 6 Francis Lodge & Ann Robson, of St. Clement's
Dec. 6 Thomas Dennis, of St. Clement's, & Mary Lincoln, of St. James's
Dec. 7 Jeremiah Heather, of St. Gregory's, & Mary Blackbourn, of St. Faith's
Dec. 9 William Dunton, of St. James's, & Mary Harris, of Chelsea, Midd.
Dec. 9 Thomas Wingrove & Mary Knight, of Mortlake, Surrey
Dec. 9 Daniel Laremone & Mabbel Croxford, of Greenford, Midd.
Dec. 9 Joseph Wrigglesworth & Mary Slyman, of London
Dec. 9 John Sale & Elizabeth Heap
Dec. 11 Robert Wallis & Ann Strong, of Whitechapel
Dec. 11 John Murray, of St. Martin's, & Mary Davis, of Cov't Garden
Dec. 12 William Gibbs & Mary Fisher, of St. Giles's
Dec. 12 John Barnes, of Chelsea, Midd., & Ann Burgess, of Covent Garden
Dec. 12 William Jackson & Sarah Allnutt, of St. Olave's, Silver Street
Dec. 12 John Pinbrow & Mary Little, of St. Clement's
Dec. 13 Henry Read, of St. Martin's, & Susan York, of Fulham, Midd.
Dec. 13 Samuel Sheltron, of St. Luke's, Old Street, & Martha Bobbet, of Shoreditch
Dec. 13 George Wyike & Mary Hattersley, of St. Mary Overs, Southwark
Dec. 13 William Dixon & Ann Robinson, of St. Clement's
Dec. 15 Joseph Bucksey & Margaret Fisher, of St. Margaret's
Dec. 15 James Hughes & Frances Clarke
Dec. 15 Robert Cunyngham & Mary Harle, of St. Margaret's
Dec. 15 Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth Wright
Dec. 16 Ephraim Hillard & Mary Harrison, of Fulham, Midd.
Dec. 16 John Nicoll, Gent., & M'a Mary Felton
Dec. 17 John Lewes & Ann Gotfon, of Deptford, Kent
Dec. 18 Andrew Graig & Mary Curtis
Dec. 18 John Sanger & Mary Griffier, of St. James's
Dec. 19 Richard Copley & Mary Deakers, of St. Martin's
Dec. 19 Richard Hay, of St. Martin's, & Tabitha Rawlings, of St. Mary Wolnot
Dec. 19 William Dewar & Elizabeth Tookey, of St. Marylebon
Dec. 19 Michal Mecoy, of St. George's, & Ann Booth, of St. Marylebon
Dec. 19 George Dean & Elizabeth Prosser, of Whitechapel
Dec. 19 William Clark & Alice Sitchfield, of St. George's in the East
Dec. 19 William Gortley & Mary Magdalene Cuttier, of St. Bartholomew the Great
1742
Dec. 19 Jeffrey Gillingham & Elizabeth Brandling, of the precinct of Bridewell
Dec. 20 James Best & Elizabeth Ramsden, of St. Martin's
Dec. 21 Francis Ramsden & Lucy Finch, of Cheshunt, Herts
Dec. 21 Simon Parker, Gent., & M's Rachal Englis, of St. Margaret's
Dec. 22 John Milbourne & Mary Weller, of St. John's
Dec. 23 John Smith, of St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, & Elizabeth Bew, of St. Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
Dec. 24 Anthony Emberton & Mary Pew, of St. Giles's
Dec. 25 Joseph Joyner, of West Thoruck, Essex, & Mary Eaton, of St. George's
Dec. 25 James Oldfield & Jane Hurley, of Whitechapel
Dec. 25 Evan Mackenzie & Edith Turner, of St. Ann's
Dec. 25 William Dunell & Mary Parsons, of St. Giles's
Dec. 25 John Barnes, of Battersea, Surrey, & Elizabeth Smith, of St. Olave, Old Jewry
Dec. 26 Peter Eade & Mary Davis, of St. Mary Muntha [sic]
Dec. 26 John Goddard, of St. Bride's, & Margaret Curry, of St. James's
Dec. 26 William Reason & Mary Tallent, of Greenwich, Kent
Dec. 26 Charles Ross, of St. James's, & Ann Edwin, of St. Marylebon
Dec. 26 John Mackelean, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, & Catherine Biggs, of St. Giles's
Dec. 27 Christopher Ellis, of Cripplegate, & Rachael Baker, of St. Luke's
Dec. 27 John Windsor & Jane Castle, of St. Margaret's
Dec. 27 Abraham Smith & Rebecca Palin, of St. Giles's
Dec. 27 Charles Lowe, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mary Ball, of St. Bartholomew the Great
Dec. 28 John Woolmer, of Islington, & Mary Till, of St. Sepulchre's
Dec. 28 Charles Morris & Sarah Mason, of St. James's
Dec. 28 Anthony Harrison, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St. James's
Dec. 28 Joseph Lodge, of St. Faith's, & Elizabeth Stanly, of St. Martin's
Dec. 30 John Shard & Edith Jay
Dec. 30 Robert Turner & Mary Marshall, of St. Ann's
Dec. 30 George Sambrooke & Anna Purkes, of St. Andrew Hubart
Jan.  1 Thomas Toogood & Sarah Arthur
Jan.  1 John Budds & Joanna Earle, of St. Olave's, Southwark
Jan.  2 Moses Morton, of St. James's, & Ann Smith, of St. Ann's
Jan.  3 Samuel Robert Paine, of St. Olave's, & Frances Ewer, of St. John's, Southwark
Jan.  3 Thomas Shaw, of St. Margaret's, & Margaret Hardacre, of Charter House Square
Jan.  4 Thomas Davis, of St. Andrew's, & Elizabeth Godden, of St. Giles's
Jan.  4 John Pettit & Dinah Dankester, of St. James's
Jan.  4 James Boydell & Margaret Grant, of St. James's
Jan.  6 Joseph Tatt & Susanna Brightell
Jan.  6 George Ashbourn & Prudence Simes
Jan.  6 William Ellin, of Harrow, & Mary Jordan, of Ruislip, Middx.
Jan.  6 Philip Delegal, Esq', & M's Elleconar Gould, of St. Martin's
Jan.  6 William Johnson & Ann Painter, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Jan.  8 William Tawney, of Aldersgate, & Frances Jacobs, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Jan.  9 William Brown & Mary Greenway, of Shoreditch
Jan.  9 William Allen & Sarah Busher, of St. Olave's, Southwark
Jan.  9 John Crawford, Gent., of the City of Bristol, near Lanfard's Gate, & Ann Clarke, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Jan.  9 Richard Kellie & Hester Jones
Jan.  9 John Morris, of Fulham, Midd., & Mary Rich, of St. Andrew's
Jan. 10 Henry Parry, of St. Margaret's, & Ann Jones, of St. Marylebon
Jan. 10 John Girling & Hester Lumking, of St. Martin's
Jan. 11 John Booth & Ann Leper, of St. Olave's, Silver Street
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1742
Jan. 12 Michael Oneal & Margaret Thornbury, of Whitechapel
Jan. 12 Richard Roodes & Judith Shepherd, of St James's
Jan. 12 Denner Bennett & Sarah Harrauld, of Cranham, Essex
Jan. 12 Edward Garner, of Hadham, Isle of Ely, & Elizabeth Smith, of Croydon, Surrey
Jan. 12 George Howson (or Hawson) & Elizabeth Moody
Jan. 12 William Wright & Ann Pain, of St James's
Jan. 12 Benjamin Badger & Hannah Bale, of St James's
Jan. 13 Thomas Hodd & Hannah Harrison, of Kensington, Midd.
Jan. 13 Linus Legg & Sarah Millard, of St James's
Jan. 13 Peter Fox & Mary Hutchins
Jan. 13 John Weston, of St George's, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St James's
Jan. 13 George Steidel & Ann Beavor, of St James's
Jan. 13 Thomas Frohock & Rebecca Martyn, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 14 Francis Cawood, of St Within's, & Jane Ward, of Camberwell, Surrey
Jan. 15 Edward Nickson, of St Margaret's, & Jane Billbo, of St Faith's
Jan. 15 William Woodin & Mary Glauvill, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 15 Robert Miller & Mary Thompson, of Blackfryers
Jan. 15 Gibson Mead, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Thompson, of St George's
Jan. 15 Joseph Broadly, of Pickillen, co. Denbigh, & Mary Ambrose, of St Ann's
Jan. 15 William Butler, of Colbrook, Bucks, & Sarah Wiling, of Harmonsowrth, Midd.
Jan. 15 William Platt & Mary Prince, of St Andrew's
Jan. 15 James Meishfield & Elizabeth Turpin
Jan. 16 Mark Ireland & Elizabeth Grover, of St James's
Jan. 16 Richard Slaughter & Sarah Hassell, of St James's
Jan. 16 John Cove & Mary Beckham, of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate
Jan. 17 Thomas Allen & Mary Braxton, of St Pancross, Midd.
Jan. 17 John Banister, Gent., of Thames Street, & M'r Elizabeth Smith, of Whitechapel
Jan. 18 Stephen Morgan & Susannah Slade, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 22 John Dukmin & Martha Finch, of St Ann's
Jan. 23 M'r Richard Jones & M'rs Mary Yeates, of St Mary Aldermary
Jan. 23 M'r Benjamin Duhnel & M'rs Margaret Holloway, of St Bride's
Jan. 23 M'r James Macdonald & M'rs Frances Walker, of St Martin's
Jan. 23 M'r John Lawrence & M'rs Elizabeth Hill, of St Giles's
Jan. 23 M'r Samuel Slader, of Covent Garden, & M'r Ann Holland, of St Giles's
Jan. 23 M'r Adam Dale & M'rs Alice Ellis, of St Martin's
Jan. 23 M'r George Hodgkinson, of St Sepulchre's, & M'r Elizabeth Wakeford, of St George's
Jan. 23 M'r Thomas Taylor & M'rs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 23 M'r Joseph Holloway & M'rs Sarah Rand, of Cripplegate
Jan. 23 M'r John Watson, of St Martin's, & M'rs Mary Hammond
Jan. 24 M'r Alexander Cowan, of St Martin's, & M'rs Jane Shilds, of St Ann's
Jan. 24 M'r William Gozzard & M'rs Margaret Bostock, of St Ann's
Jan. 24 M'r Martin Ramsay, of St Martin's, & M'rs Mary Daffey, of St Giles's
Jan. 25 M'r David Prichard & M'rs Ann Bowler, of St Martin's
Jan. 26 M'r Thomas Ferriss & M'rs Elizabeth Parkes, of St Andrew's
Jan. 27 M'r John Lester & M'rs Ann Thorp, of Stepney
Jan. 27 M'r John Charlton & M'rs Lucy Segnier, of St Ann's
Jan. 29 M'r Peter Hill, of St Martin's, & M'rs Catherine Natt, of St James's
Jan. 30 M'r John Lambert & M'rs Silverwood, of St Alban's, Wood Street
Jan. 30 M'r Thomas Smith & M'rs Elizabeth Twist
Jan. 30 M'r Francis Raworth & M'rs Mary Harris, of St Margaret's
Jan. 30 M'r James Howard & M'rs Mary Armstead, of Blomsby
1742

Marriages

Jan. 30 Mr. Christopher Taylor & Isabella Alder
Jan. 30 Mr. Thomas Price, of St. George’s, & Mrs. Ann Watkins, of Covent Garden
Jan. 30 Mr. Thomas Tawney & Mrs. Sarah Dobney, of St. James’s
Jan. 30 Mr. James Smith & Mrs. Sarah Harward, of St. Andrew’s
Jan. 30 Mr. Isaac Johnson & Mrs. Sarah Clark, of Spittlefields
Jan. 30 Mr. John Thompson & Mrs. Katherine Dodshon, of St. James’s
Jan. 31 Mr. Patrick Cragg & Mrs. Alice Earl, of St. Mary le Strand
Jan. 31 Humfrey Maynwaring Howorth, Esq’, & Mrs. Sarah Ordway, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden, W.

Feb. 1 Mr. Francis Matthias Krouss & Mrs. Elizabeth Killingly, of St. Martin’s
Feb. 1 Mr. William Story & Mrs. Mary Oldham, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
Feb. 2 Mr. Aaron Richardson, of Stratford, & Mrs. Elizabeth Bell, of Thundersley, Essex
Feb. 2 Mr. George Russell, of Hampstead, Midd., & Mrs. Mary Johnson, of St. Ann’s
Feb. 2 Mr. John Hague & Mrs. Hannah Joplins, of St. James’s; by Banns
Feb. 3 Mr. John Neal & Mrs. Rachel Gandar, of Southall
Feb. 3 Mr. Thomas Wakefield, of the Savoy, & Mrs. Margaret Lawrence, of St. Peter’s, Cornhill
Feb. 3 Mr. Edward Learner & Mrs. Elizabeth Searl, of Yateley, Hants
Feb. 3 Mr. John Carroll, of St. George’s, & Mrs. Jane Millner, of St. Ann’s
Feb. 5 Mr. William Edger & Mrs. Mary Manning, of St. Andrew’s
Feb. 5 Mr. Thomas Page & Mrs. Mary Clarke, of St. James’s
Feb. 6 Mr. William Braithwaite & Mrs. Hannah Chaplin, of Shoreditch
Feb. 6 Mr. John Dodson & Mrs. Ann Ennever, of St. Michael’s, Cornhill
Feb. 6 Mr. Joseph Turner, of Whitechapel, & Mrs. Mary Atkinson, of Spittlefields
Feb. 6 Mr. Richard Stanley & Mrs. Ann Taylor, of St. Andrew’s
Feb. 7 Mr. Arthur Downes & Mrs. Elizabeth Sudlow, of St. Bride’s
Feb. 7 Mr. William Mays, of St. James’s, & Mrs. Mary Baily, of Cov’t Garden
Feb. 7 Mr. John Walker, of St. George’s, & Mrs. Abell Waite, of St. Martin’s
Feb. 7 Mr. Thomas Ives, of Kensington, Middx., & Mrs. Katherine Barber, of Lenham, Kent
Feb. 8 Mr. Thomas Luckin & Mrs. Mary Hines, of Rumford, Essex
Feb. 10 Mr. James Crigthon, of St. Margaret’s, & Mrs. Jane Salmon, of St. George’s
Feb. 10 Mr. Thomas Norton & Mrs. Mary Drummond, of Putney, Surrey
Feb. 10 Mr. Richard Reeves & Mrs. Rose Handoodeck, of St. James’s
Feb. 10 Mr. Robert Puridge, of Dover, Kent, & Mrs. Sarah Creed, of St. James’s
Feb. 10 Mr. Reginald Trotter, of St. George’s, & Mrs. Mary Bluck, of St. Bride’s
Feb. 10 Mr. William Lyster & Mrs. Sarah Nest, of Bromsley
Feb. 10 Mr. Jerome Vandiest, of St. Martin’s, & Mrs. Ursule Bragg, of St. Marylebone
Feb. 10 Mr. William Whiston & Mrs. Hester Pawson, of St. Mary, Islington
Feb. 11 Mr. James Bell & Mrs. Mary Young, of Camberwell, Surrey
Feb. 12 Mr. John Ellis & Mrs. Mary Wroe
Feb. 12 Mr. Richard Webb & Mrs. Ann Robinson, of St. Marylebone
Feb. 13 Mr. Henry Wheelwright, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, & Mrs. Ann Russell, of St. Ann’s
Feb. 13 Mr. George Squire & Mrs. Elizabeth Corbet, of St. Marylebone
Feb. 13 Mr. John Bowland & Susannah Clarke, of St. John’s, Westmin
Feb. 13 Mr. Matthew Pybus, of Bromsbury, & Mrs. Ann Bayly, of St. Andrew’s
Feb. 13 Mr. William Sutton & Mrs. Mary Sutton, of St. John’s, Westmin
Feb. 13 Mr. Charles Harris & Mrs. Susannah Battrich, of St. Giles’s
Feb. 13 Mr. David Heliot & Mrs. Katherine Horseley
Feb. 13 Mr. Edward Heliot & Mrs. Mary Whitehead
Feb. 13 Mr. Francis Morton & Mrs. Elizabeth Bushell, of St. Martin’s
Feb. 13 Mr. George Man, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark, & Mrs. Isabella Thompson, of St. Mary Hill
1742
Feb. 13 Mr Solomon Wood, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Jane Lambley, of St Andrew's
Feb. 13 Mr George Trusler, of St Martin's, & Mrs Sarah Mastin, of St Giles's
Feb. 14 Mr Henry Willoughby Pennell, of St Mary Le Strand, & Mrs Catherine Scott, of St Clement's
Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Atlee, of Allhallows the Great, & Mrs Hannah Stevens, of St Ann's
Feb. 14 Mr William Fletcher & Mrs Ann Peasly, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 14 Mr Richard Withall, of Blomesbery, & Mrs Christian Jones, of St Giles's
Feb. 14 Mr William Hartwell & Mrs Sarah How, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Feb. 14 Mr William Hare & Mrs Mary Vinton, of St Olave's, Southwark
Feb. 14 Mr William Whall & Mrs Ann Purcell, of St Margaret's
Feb. 14 Mr John Baggatt & Mrs Frances Read, of St Martin's
Feb. 14 Andrew Colli, Esq, of Bush Lane, & Mrs Jean Dalrymple, of St George's
Feb. 15 Mr James Pilliner & Mrs Mary Oliver, of Clerkenwell
Feb. 15 Mr David Davies & Mrs Ann Bannister, of St Laurence Poulney
Feb. 15 Mr Joseph Strank, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Elizabeth Cave, of St George the Martyr
Feb. 15 Mr William Parish & Mrs Ann Smith, of Mitcham, Surrey
Feb. 15 Mr Ralph Stopford & Mrs Martha Holdway, of St James's
Feb. 16 Mr Jeremiah Church & Mrs Bridget Brett, of St James's
Feb. 16 Mr John Moody, of Hinchley [sic], Middx., & Mrs Rose Thiel, of St George's
Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Goldfinch, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Susannah Castle, of Canterbury, Kent
Feb. 17 Mr William Bentley, of Nasing, Essex, & Mrs Jane Turrall, of London
Feb. 18 Mr Robert Mansfield & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Martin's
Feb. 18 Mr James Rake & Mrs Mary Steyly, of St Andrew's
Feb. 18 Mr Henry Potter & Mrs Martha Redgrove, of Hoxne in Suffolk
Feb. 18 Mr Jonathan Wilkinson & Mrs Jane Witham, of St Andr., Holborn
Feb. 19 Mr Francis Hawes & Mrs Elizabeth Adderly, of St Martin's
Feb. 20 Mr John Elliott & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Martin's
Feb. 20 Mr John Lewis & Mrs Mary Williams, of Rotherith, Kent [sic]
Feb. 20 Mr James Wenn & Mrs Sarah Merris, of St James's
Feb. 20 Mr William Harris, of St Bennet Sheerhag, & Mrs Ann Manyweathers, of Aldgate
Feb. 21 Mr Roger Jones & Mrs Susannah Belris, of St James's
Feb. 21 Mr John Iueson & Mrs Sarah Read, of St Giles's
Feb. 21 Mr John Harman, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Ann Tanner, of Spitlefields
Feb. 21 Mr Tudor Smith & Mrs Margaret Wingod, of Surrey
Feb. 22 Mr William Gale & Mrs Elizabeth Mihnes
Feb. 22 Mr William Lingin & Mrs Ruth Green
Feb. 24 Mr John Hicks, of Barrow upon Soar, & Mrs Ruth Boulter, of Syston, co. Leic.
Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Symons, of Chelsea, & Mrs Sarah Tayler, of St George's
Feb. 24 Mr Edward Dalton & Mrs Alice Skelton, of St George's in the East
Feb. 24 Mr John Knock & Mrs Catherine Clements
Feb. 26 Mr Isaac Barton & Mrs Sarah Thwaites, of Rochford, Essex
Feb. 26 Mr John Good, of Cripplegate, & Mrs Mary Brice, of Islington, Midd.
Feb. 27 Mr John White, of Stepney, & Mrs Ann Pearson, of St Bride's
Feb. 27 Mr William Glaister & Mr Jane Hobdell, of St Andrew's
Feb. 27 Mr William Johnson & Mrs Susannah Maria Darnell, of St John's, Wapping
Feb. 27 Mr John Bilson, of Higham on the Hill, co. Leic., & Mrs Martha Field, of St Martin's
Feb. 27 Mr George Robinson & Mrs Mary Willis, of St Dunstan's in the East
MARRIAGES AT

1742

Feb. 27 Mr Joseph Panting & Mrs Ann Short, of St Andrew's
Feb. 28 Mr Francis Andrews & Mrs Susan Dudson, of St Magnus by the Bridge
Mar. 1 Mr Thos Taylor, of St James's, & Mrs Dorothy Brougham, of St Andrew's
Mar. 1 Mr John Marshall & Mrs Sarah Daws, of St Giles's
Mar. 1 Mr Adam Smith & Mrs Alice Prior, of Edmonton, Midd.
Mar. 1 Mr Benjamin Thompson & Mrs Barbara Gardiner, of Aldgate
Mar. 2 Mr John Clough & Mrs Judith Gilbank, of St Margaret's
Mar. 2 Mr Edward James, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Sarah Butler, of St James's, Clerkenwell
Mar. 3 Mr James Murray & Mrs Mary Lindy, of St James's
Mar. 3 Mr John Blackshaw, of St John Street, & Mrs Mary Hopkins, of St James's
Mar. 6 Mr John Kerment & Mrs Elizabeth Morgan, of Westham, Essex
Mar. 6 Mr Samuel Tothill, of Aldermanbury, & Mrs Ann Spiers, of St Ethelburg
Mar. 6 Mr Alexander Kirk & Mrs Elizabeth Hunter, of St Catherine's
Mar. 6 Mr Richard Carriage & Mrs Catherine Watson
Mar. 6 Mr Peter Collin & Mrs Jane Bowman, of St Martin's
Mar. 7 Mr John Christof Steinfert, of St James's, & Mrs Catherine Wrigmans, of St Mary le Strand
Mar. 8 Mr Matthew Stevens & Mrs Ann Goodman, of Edmonton, Midd.
Mar. 9 Mr James Becket & Mrs Sarah Jennings, of St Mary's, Dover, Kent
Mar. 10 Mr William Whittakers & Mrs Mary Wilson, of Isleworth
Mar. 10 Mr John Ives, of Lambeth, & Mrs Sarah Gray, of Camberwell
Mar. 11 Mr Arthur Allen, of St James's, & Mrs Margaret Cooper, of St George's
Mar. 12 Mr Joshua Bradshaw, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Barbara Stirling, of St Martin's
Mar. 12 Mr Joseph Mines & Mrs Mary Amber, of St John's
Mar. 12 Mr John Serjant, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Meeds, of Portsmouth, Hants
Mar. 13 Mr Edward Harvey & Mrs Ann Norris, of St Marylebon
Mar. 13 Mr Robert Thomas & Mrs Ann Downs, of St James's
Mar. 13 Mr John Gould [sic] & Mrs Winnifred Bennet, of St James's
Mar. 13 Mr Robert Finchett & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St Margaret's
Mar. 13 Mr Thomas Channell, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Hannah Grant, of St Martin's
Mar. 13 Mr Richard Swain & Mrs Sarah Stent, of St Mary Overs, Surrey
Mar. 13 Mr James Addison & Elener Black, of St George's in the East
Mar. 13 Mr Harry Fleet, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Eldridge, of St Margaret's
Mar. 14 Mr Robt Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Woolfe, of Stepney
Mar. 14 Mr Jack Waldo & Mrs Sarah Bradly, of St Bartholomew the Little
Mar. 14 Mr William Hudson & Mrs Ruth Richards
Mar. 14 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Jane Calle, of St James's
Mar. 15 Mr Roger Banks & Mrs Catherine Alexander, of St Ann's
Mar. 15 Mr John Inskip & Mrs Mary Skelton, of Chelsea
Mar. 15 Mr Richard Bray & Mrs Sarah Smith, of Abchurch Lane
Mar. 17 Mr Edmund Wood, of Spelthorne, & Mrs Mary Elliot, of Tunbridge, co. Kent
Mar. 17 Mr John French, of Whippenham, Isle of White, & Mrs Jane Ann Duquesne, of St Martin's
Mar. 17 Mr Miles Child, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mrs Mary Peterson, of St Mary Axe
Mar. 17 Mr John Turner, of the Middle Temple, Esquire, & Mrs Ann Corbin, of the Isle of Guernsey
Mar. 18 Mr Abraham Pattinson, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Elizabeth Booth, of Richmond, Surrey
1742
Mar. 18 Mr. James Eales, of Morden, & Mrs. Mary Warren, of Martin, co. Surrey
Mar. 19 Mr. Aaron Butler, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, of Rotherith, Surrey
Mar. 19 Mr. Cornelius Owen & Mrs. Elizabeth Rowell, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 19 Mr. Joseph Cure, of St. James's, & Mrs. Elizabeth Broadway, of St. Marylebon
Mar. 20 Mr. Thomas Denham, of St. John Zachary, & Mrs. Mary Shale, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate
Mar. 20 Mr. Stephen Watkins & Mrs. Sarah Howard, of Bloomsbury
Mar. 20 Mr. John Kiddy, of Hornsey, Midd., & Mrs. Sarah May, of Coleman Street
Mar. 21 Mr. William Holland & Mrs. Mary Hewitt, of St. Marylebon
Mar. 21 Mr. Robert Goodings & Mrs. Mary Husit, of St. Ann's
Mar. 22 Mr. William Shaw, of Rotherith, & Mrs. Ann Shakeshirt, of St. Helen's
Mar. 23 Mr. James Cearce & Mrs. Elizabeth Reeves, of Ham'ersmith
Mar. 23 Mr. William Dimond, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., & Mrs. Bridget Clarke, of St. Margaret's
Mar. 24 Mr. John Day, of St. Andrew's, & Mrs. Rebecca Humphrys, of St. Martin's
Mar. 24 Mr. George Webster, of St. Thomas the Apostle, & Mrs. Frith, of Little Thurlow, Suffolk
Mar. 24 Mr. James Searl, & Mrs. Jane Malpas, of St. George's in the East
Mar. 24 Mr. Francis Backhouse, of St. George's, & Mrs. Susannah Campion, of Chiswick, Midd.
Mar. 24 Mr. Joseph Gibson & Mrs. Susannah Denman

1743.
Mar. 25 Mr. Holliday Lawes & Mrs. Elizabeth Matthews, of St. John's, Wapping
Mar. 26 Mr. Thomas Smith & Mrs. Mary Windly
Mar. 27 Mr. John Baurard & Mrs. Mary Coxon, of St. Margaret's
Mar. 27 Mr. Daniel Butteris, of St. Mary Hill, & Mrs. Mary Browne, of St. Olave's, Southwark
Mar. 27 Mr. James Robinson & Mrs. Sarah Clarke, of St. John's
Mar. 27 Mr. Thomas Oakes & Mrs. Catherine Clarke, of St. Clement's
Mar. 28 Mr. Thomas Peers, of Blackfryers, & Mrs. Elizabeth Long, of St. James's
Mar. 28 Mr. Peter Duke & Mrs. Ann Spencer, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 29 Mr. Francis Allnutt & Mrs. Ann Smith, of St. George's, Southwark
Mar. 30 Mr. William Carter & Mrs. Sophia Gibbins, of St. Martin's
Mar. 30 Mr. Samuel Knight & Mrs. Sarah Gillet, of Houghton Parva, co. Northampton
Mar. 30 Mr. John Williams & Mrs. Rachal Baldwin, of Edmonton, Midd.
Mar. 31 Mr. Thomas Compton & Elizabeth Spur
April 1 Mr. Stephen Jay, of Chelmsford, & Mrs. Ann Oliver, of Whitham, co. Essex
April 2 Mr. Benjamin Newman, of St. Olave's, Southwark, & Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, of St. Clement's
April 2 Mr. Jesse Wane & Mrs. Anna Maria Wotton, of Whitechapel
April 2 Mr. William Hill & Mrs. Ann Swindale, of St. John's, Southwark
April 3 Mr. William King & Mrs. Ann Chilcott, of St. Sepulchre's
April 3 Mr. Richard Flint, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs. Ann Carpenter, of St. George the Martyr
April 3 Mr. Robert Baldwin & Mrs. Sarah Sherred, of St. James's
April 3 Mr. Peter Thomas & Mrs. Sarah Wicks
April 3 Mr. Thomas Titcomb & Mrs. Susannah Hill
April 3 Mr. Robert Leadbetter & Mary Ceylock, of Shoreditch
April 3 Mr. John Tempest & Jane Devoto, of St. Martin's
MARRIAGES AT

1743

April 3 Mr. Thomas Sturges, of St. Michael’s Pattins [sic], & Mrs. Hannah Goldsmith, of Bloomsbury

April 4 Mr. George Hyde & Mrs. Mary Crawley, of Enfield, Midd.

April 5 Mr. William Wright & Mrs. Sarah Downes, of Crutchet Friers

April 5 Mr. John Tovey, of St. Clement’s, & Mrs. Mary Trust, of St. James’s

April 5 Mr. James King, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury, & Mrs. Martha Jenkinson, of St. Peter le Poor

April 5 Mr. Edward Jarrett, of St. Marylebon, & Mrs. Mary Abbot, of St. Giles’s

April 6 Mr. John Smeeton, of St. George’s, & Mrs. Jane Almond, of St. Giles’s

April 6 Mr. Robert Friend & Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey

April 6 Mr. Samuel Boyson & Mrs. Hester Brace, of Goodman’s Fields

April 7 Mr. William Harris & Mrs. Ann Hodsock, of Cripplegate

April 7 Mr. Edward Hedges & Mrs. Elizabeth Batsford, of St. James’s

April 7 Captain Thomas Moucur, of Shadwell, & Mrs. Ann Arnold, of Rotherhithe, Surry

April 7 Mr. William Higgins & Mrs. Mary Brisco, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark

April 7 Mr. William Wood & Mrs. Ann Gray, of St. Clement’s

April 7 Mr. David Little & Mrs. Ellinor Roberts, of St. James’s

April 9 Mr. John Russell, of St. James’s, & Mrs. Elizabeth Stanley, of St. George’s; by Lic. Abp.

April 9 Mr. John Vaughan, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mrs. Elizabeth Fox, of Shoreditch

April 9 Mr. William Spence & Mrs. Christiana Kidwell, of St. Margaret’s

April 9 Mr. Joshua Gilbert, of Bow Lane, Cheapside, & Mrs. Hannah Mussaphia, of St. Mary Axe

April 9 Mr. Charles Davis, of Lambeth, & Mrs. Mary Beadle, of Newington, Surry

April 9 Mr. Christopher Hall & Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkins, of St. George’s in the East

April 10 Mr. Charles Barry & Mrs. Mary Pelter, of White Chapel

April 10 Mr. William Bricknell, of Kings Sutton, co. Northamp., & Mrs. Ann Dalton, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury

April 10 Mr. Timothy Wroth & Mrs. Jane Hodder, of St. Marylebon

April 10 Mr. Lawrence Royce, of Aldergate, & Mrs. Mary Hale, of White Chapel

April 10 Mr. Jeremiah Bateman, of St. Bartholomew by the Change, & Mrs. Elizabeth Clement, of St. Marylebon

April 10 Mr. Thomas Adams & Mrs. Elizabeth Clifford, of St. Marylebon

April 10 Mr. Charles William Durant & Mrs. Ann Dorent, of Covent Garden

April 11 Mr. Thomas Holyland, of St. Martin’s, & Mrs. Ann Foerder, of St. Ann’s

April 11 Mr. Daniel Dupont & Mrs. Ann Etherington, of St. Martin’s

April 11 Mr. James Bolton, of Langly Castle, co. Nott., & Mrs. Elizabeth Charlwood

April 12 Mr. Oliver Trulove & Mrs. Mary Russell, of St. James’s

April 13 Mr. Charles Hammond & Mrs. Katherine Everett, of Woolwich, Kent

April 13 Mr. William Carss, of Twittenham, Midd., & Mrs. Elizabeth Martin, of Petersham, Surry

April 13 Mr. Joseph Lawrenson & Mrs. Jane Dods, of Bishopsgate

April 14 Mr. George Dew & Mrs. Elizabeth Kerk, of Edger [sic], Middx.

April 14 Mr. John Banes, of Covent Garden, & Mrs. Ann Hughes, of St. Andrew’s

April 14 Mr. John Main & Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper, of St. Martin’s in the Fields

April 14 Mr. Thomas Fouch, of St. John’s, Hackney, & Mrs. Mary Thackery, of St. Bride’s

April 14 Mr. Francis Cogan & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of St. Dunstan’s in the West

April 14 Mr. Thomas Pike, of St. James’s, & Mrs. Eleanor [name omitted], of St. Ann’s

April 14 Mr. Henry Vawser, of St. James’s, & Mrs. Ann Bullen, of St. Ann’s

April 14 Mr. Bernard Hyde & Mrs. Susannah Ferrour, of St. Clement’s
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1713

April 15 Mr. John Ledger & Mrs. Frances Calvert, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
April 15 Mr. Isaac Hooper, of St. Antholin's, & Mrs. Sarah Jefferson, of St. Andrew's Wardrobe; by Lic. Abp.
April 16 Mr. Thomas Rose, of Gray's Inn, & Mrs. Mary Evans, of Great St. Helen's
April 17 Mr. Thomas Crouch, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mrs. Jemima Doubleday, of St. Ann's
April 17 Mr. Jonathan Winter & Mrs. Martha Ann Harden, of St. Andrew's
April 17 Mr. Samuel Richards & Mrs. Elizabeth Small, of Lambeth
April 17 Mr. John Walker & Mrs. Sarah Grotton, of Hadley, Midd.
April 17 Mr. Nathaniel Buck, of St. Clement's, & Mrs. Ann Whitefoot, of St. James's
April 17 Mr. Henry Homer & Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of St. Katherine's
April 17 Mr. Richard Groom & Mrs. Esther Dayes, of St. George the Martyr
April 17 Mr. John Hunt & Mrs. Catherine Gylburt, of the Tower Hamlet
April 18 Mr. William Pope & Mrs. Susannah Greenup, of St. Martin's
April 18 Mr. Nathaniel Robinson & Ann Nicholson, of Stanwell, Midd.
April 18 Mr. Joseph Willard & Mrs. Mary Dymnuocks, of Newton, Surry
April 18 Mr. John Short & Mrs. Martha Foster, of Whitechapel
April 20 Mr. William Dewing, of Covent Garden, & Mrs. Jane Burnfield, of St. George's
April 20 Mr. Daniel Blake & Mrs. Elizabeth Cape, of St. James's
April 21 Mr. Humphrey Evans, of St. Ann's, & Mrs. Elizabeth Chappell, of Covent Garden
April 21 Mr. John Kent & Mrs. Sarah Bosson, of St. Ann's
April 21 Mr. William Ellis & Mrs. Abigail Harris
April 22 Mr. John Row & Mrs. Sarah Hutchinson, of St. Martin's
April 22 Mr. James Calmenil & Mrs. Sarah Skinner, of Stepney
April 23 Mr. John Curtis & Mrs. Jane Stokes
April 24 Mr. Thomas Parsons, of Whitechapel, & Mrs. Ann Bennet, of St. Pancras
April 24 Mr. Samuel Canham & Mrs. Deborah Coleman, of St. Clement's
April 24 Mr. John Roker & Mrs. Lidia Combes, W., of St. Butolph without Bishopsgate
April 24 Mr. Ambrose Butlter & Mrs. Mary Marshall, of St. James's
April 24 Mr. Jonathan Smith & Mrs. Alice Frazier, of St. James's
April 24 Mr. John Welstead & Mrs. Agatha Smith, of St. Dunstan's in the East
April 24 Mr. Edward Hurst, of Allhallows the Great, & Mrs. Hannah Smith, of St. Swithin's, London Stone
April 24 Mr. Rowland Williams & Mrs. Margaret Parry, of St. George's, Blomberg
April 24 Mr. Richard Barnes & Mrs. Esther Aldersey, of St. Butolph, Aldgate
April 24 Mr. George Edger & Mrs. Mary Cooper, of Spittlefields
April 24 Mr. John Ownlyworth & Mrs. Susannah Davile, of Allhallows, Thames Street
April 24 Mr. Nathaniel Irland & Mrs. Ann Ralph, of St. Martin's
April 24 Mr. Thomas Shirley & Mrs. Elizabeth Allen
April 24 Mr. John Woster & Mrs. Mary Maul, of St. James's
April 25 Mr. Thomas Hardwick & Mrs. Dorothy Peekham, of Lambeth, Surry
April 25 Mr. John Bates & Mrs. Mary Spong, of Wandsor [sic], Surry
April 25 Mr. Charles Scott, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mrs. Sarah Goff or Gough, of St. Dionis
April 26 Mr. John Bunce & Mrs. Hannah Bennett, of St. Peter's Chaffing
April 26 Mr. Wm. Edsall, of Maidstone, Kent, & Mrs. Mary Nixon, of St. Martin's le Grand

[After an interruption of 13 months and 3 days.]

1744.

May 30 Mr. James Price & Mrs. Sarah Preston
May 30 Mr. John Berry, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs. Ann Salmon, of St. John's, Westmrs
MARRIAGES AT

1744

June 2 Mr. Richard Parratt, of St. Martin's, & Mrs. Jane Thornhill, of the Old Jewry
June 2 Mr. William Taylor & Mrs. Hannah Hollins, of St. Marylabon
June 4 Mr. Henry Wardall, of Aldenham, & Mrs. Elizabeth Duck, of Bushey, Herts
June 5 Mr. Charles Collins & Mrs. Mary Gautier, of Stepney
June 7 Mr. James Henderson & Mrs. Jane Hodgkin, of St. George's, in the East
June 8 Mr. George King & Mrs. Ann Eversall, of Hitchen, Herts
June 8 Mr. Stephen Stokas & Mrs. Elizabeth Horner, of St. Peter's, Canterbury
June 12 Mr. Stephen Stanninott, of Allhallows Barking, & Mrs. Elizabeth Webb, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 14 Mr. David Thomas & Mrs. Mary Andrews, of Aldgate
June 14 Mr. Thomas Williams & Mrs. Ann Woodard, of Lambeth, Surry
June 15 Mr. William Atkins & Mrs. Ann Bucknell
June 17 Mr. William Vickars, of St. James's, & Mrs. Sarah Foster, of Hammersmith, Midd.
June 17 Mr. William Bridge & Mrs. Mary Bayley, of St. James's
June 17 Mr. John Plkington & Mrs. Catherine Hare, of St. James's
June 17 Mr. Jonathan Gladman & Mrs. Ann Thornton, of St. Sepulchre's
June 18 Mr. John Tustin & Mrs. Mary Whair, of Croydon, Surry
June 18 Mr. Thomas Lakeland & Mrs. Elizabeth Crosby, of Christ Church, Surry
June 21 Mr. James Banks, of Queen Street, Cheapside, & Mrs. Jane Prince, of St. George's
June 21 Mr. Michael Lister & Mrs. Elnor Walker, of St. Marylebone
June 22 Mr. John Woodhouse, of Allhallows Staining, & Mrs. Hannah Dell, of Ailsbury, Bucks; by Lic. Abp. "Not to be own'd except to Mr. Sam. Sleigh or Mrs. Ann Hunt."
June 24 Mr. Samuel Rash, of Furnival's Inn, & Mrs. Dorothy Fuller, of Peterborough
June 24 Mr. Richard Warburton & Mrs. Elizabeth Wedlock
June 24 Mr. Edward Kilsby, of St. John's, & Mrs. Ann Meridith, of St. Margaret's
June 24 Mr. Thomas Harrison & Mrs. Hannah Smith
June 25 Mr. Thomas Adams & Mrs. Margaret Swinton, of St. Giles's
June 26 Mr. John Chad & Mrs. Margaret Westmor, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
June 26 Mr. John Webb & Mrs. Mary Bunn, of St. Sepulchre's
June 27 Mr. Peter Lens, of St. James's, & Mrs. Elizabeth Gosbell, of St. George's
June 30 Mr. Thomas Bloodworth & Mrs. Ann Pickeridge, of St. Giles's
July 1 Mr. Edward Brown & Mrs. Lydia Mellish, of St. Martin's
July 2 Mr. Richard Hanks & Mrs. Margaret Vence
July 2 Mr. William Blakelow, of St. Martin's, & Mrs. Elizabeth Mowbrey, of St. James's
July 2 Mr. Phillip Lambeth, of Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mrs. Hannah Brough, of Whitechapel
July 8 Mr. Henry Ramsey & Mrs. Frances Whitesides
July 8 Mr. John Bridgan & Mrs. Mary Harrison, of St. Andr., Holborn
July 8 Mr. James Parker & Mrs. Catherine Trump, of St. Martin's
July 8 Mr. William Guest & Mrs. Elizabeth Peikering, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 10 Mr. William Wright & Mrs. Mary Wallis, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 11 Mr. John Edward Ward & Mrs. Ann Kenyon, of St. Mary's, St. Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk
July 11 Mr. Joseph Russell, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs. Edith Parker, of St. Thomas the Apostle, London
July 11 Mr. George Jones & Mrs. Elizabeth Sharp, of St. James's
July 12 James Patten, Gent., & Mrs. Margaret Browne, of Rickmersworth, Herts
July 15 Mr. William Dearle, of Covent Garden, & Mrs. Hannah Gillett, of Norton Folgate, London
1744

July 15 Mr Dorrington Freeman & Mrs Margaret Annett, of St Margaret's
July 15 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Susannah Phelps, of St Margaret's, Westminster
July 16 Mr John Cross & Mrs Sarah Nicholas, of Coleman Street, London
July 17 Mr Robert Sullivan & Mrs Mary Price, of Hampton, Middx.
July 17 Mr Thomas Keeford & Mrs Mary Bunyan, of Royston, co. Cambridge
July 18 Mr Edward Simmonds & Mrs Elizabeth Hubbard
July 19 Mr John Brand & Mrs Mary Hocraft
July 19 Mr John Baptist de St Julian or St Jullien, & Mrs Judith Bonsquet, of St Martin's

July 20 Mr Thomas Roberts & Mrs Phillis Butler, of Whitechapel
July 21 Mr Thomas Miles, of Clapham, Surry, & Mrs Magdalene Haley, of St Mary at Hill, London
July 22 Mr Abraham Paskell & Mrs Elizabeth Stretton, of St Sepulchre's
July 22 Mr John Henderson & Mrs Alice Vaughan, of St Clement's
July 23 Mr James Hall, of Diddrbough, co. Gloce., & Mrs Elizabeth Curtis, of St James's
July 23 Mr Edward Thomas, of Rasbury, co. Bucks, & Mrs Priscilla Price, of Isleworth, Middx.
July 27 Mr Jacob Axford, of Grey's Thorrock, Essex, & Mrs Mary Griffiths, of Clarksowell
July 27 Mr William Steward, of Rochester, Kent, & Mrs Dorothy Smith, of St Clement's
July 27 Mr Thomas Anthony & Mrs Martha Farwood, of St Olave's, Southwark

[End of Marriages in Book marked A.]

July 28 Mr Nathaniel Rawlings, of St Martin's, & Mrs Johanna Lattimore, of Richmond, Surry
July 28 Mr John Foster, of Coleman Street, & Mrs Sarah North, of St Swithin's, London
July 29 Mr William Eason, of St Giles's, & Mrs Isabella Gray, of St Clement's Danes
July 29 Mr Robert Cathcart, Mariner, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Edmund the King, London
July 29 Mr Alexander Ross & Mrs Ann Bayton, of St Martin's
July 29 Mr Daniel Vincent & Mrs Jane Hudson, of Martin, Surry
July 29 Mr Thomas Bond & Mrs Elizabeth Chambers, of Hammersmith, Middx.
July 30 Mr John Tinsley, of Heston, Middx., & Mrs Elizabeth Dorrell, of St James's
July 30 Mr Thomas Abbott & Mrs Mary Humphreys, of Shenley, Herts
Aug. 2 Mr Aaron Poynton & Mrs Ann Lacy, of Fulham, Middx.
Aug. 5 Mr William Harde, of Camberwell, Surry, & Mrs Mary Lake, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Aug. 5 Mr Mark Salter & Mrs Martha Stevens, of St Olave's, Southwark
Aug. 6 Mr John Green & Mrs Ann Cornish, of St Sepulchre's
Aug. 6 Mr William White & Sarah Summers, of St Bride's
Aug. 6 John Delefontaine, of St James's, Esq', & Mrs Anne [sic] Yarp, of St Martin's, W.
Aug. 9 Mr Orbell Goddard, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Mrs Mary Burgess, of St Thomas the Apostle
Aug. 9 Mr Edward Tanner, of St George's, & Mrs Susanna Atkinson, of St Ann's
Aug. 9 Mr James Martin, of Tuddington, co. Bedf., & Mrs Mary Hinder, of St James's
Aug. 9 Mr Richard Clarkson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., & Mrs Ann Sewcard, of St James's
Aug. 10 Mr Joshua Potts & Mrs Mary Wharton, of St George's, Blomsbury
Aug. 10 Mr William Coleman, of St Michael's, Wood Str., Lond., & Mrs Frances Newton, of St Martin's
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1744

Aug. 11 Mr. Thomas Edwards, of St. Ann's, & Mrs. Susanna Stevens, of St. James's
Aug. 11 Mr. Arthur Lusk, of St. George, Wapping, & Mrs. Grizal Drennen, of St. James's
Aug. 14 Mr. Peter Theobald & Mrs. Hannah Moore, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 15 Mr. Thomas Green & Mrs. Elizabeth Starkey, of Tottenham, Midd.
Aug. 15 Mr. John Thomas & Mrs. Charlotte Williams, of the City of London
Aug. 16 Mr. Robert Thomas & Mrs. Susanna Baldwin, of co. Middx.
Aug. 16 Mr. William Rowland & Mrs. Margaret Obrion, of Chelsea, Midd.
Aug. 18 Mr. John Swan & Mrs. Mary Brown, of St. Luke's, Cripplegate
Aug. 18 Mr. Richard Butler & Mrs. Hannah Platt, of Windsor, Perks
Aug. 18 Mr. John Stokes & Mrs. Elizabeth Drew, of Epping, co. Essex
Aug. 18 Mr. William Heath & Mrs. Grace Robison, of St. Martin's, Ludgate
Aug. 19 Mr. John Bruton & Mrs. Sarah Bewley, of Shoreditch
Aug. 20 Mr. Jeremiah Whitfield, of Deptford, & Mrs. Charity Trubshaw, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 20 Mr. Thomas Weston, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mrs. Ann Dudfeild, of St. Luke's, Old Street
Aug. 20 Mr. Jonathan Salter, of Wansted, Essex, & Mrs. Catherine Roper, of St. Marylabon, Midd.
Aug. 22 Mr. Thomas Chambers & Mrs. Ann Gardner, of St. James's
Aug. 22 Mr. Joseph Machen & Mrs. Mary Worrall, of St. James's
Aug. 23 Mr. George Neall & Mrs. Sarah Ledger, of Wandsworth, Surrey
Aug. 23 Mr. William Benefold & Mrs. Winifrid Bucknall, of St. James's
Aug. 24 Mr. John Holford, of St. James's, Clerkenwell, & Mrs. Elizabeth Threlkeld, of St. Peter le Poor
Aug. 24 Mr. Edward Jones & Mrs. Mary Miller, of St. Andrew's
Aug. 25 Mr. Thomas Snell & Mrs. Mary Wooden, of Beckenham, Kent
Aug. 26 Mr. Joseph Cole & Mrs. Esther Fry, of Birchen Lane, London
Aug. 26 Mr. Robert Perry & Mrs. Mary Mills, of St. James's
Aug. 26 Mrs. Colin Frazer & Mrs. Margaret Scott, of St. Martin's
Aug. 26 Mr. Richard Paine, of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mrs. Ann Mason, of St. Andrew's
Aug. 28 Mr. Charles Campbell & Mrs. Elizabeth Peters, of St. Giles's
Aug. 28 Mr. William Woodman & Mrs. Mary Clarke, of St. Giles's
Aug. 28 Mr. John Butler, of St. Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs. Susanna Smith, of St. James's, Clerkenwell
Aug. 29 Mr. Lawrence Frampton, of Stepney, & Mrs. Mary Bullock, of St. Ann's, Limehouse
Aug. 30 Mr. Thomas Markby & Mrs. Mary Skelhelling, of Croydon, Surrey
Aug. 31 Mr. William Watts & Mrs. Elizabeth Upson, of Walden, Essex
Sep. 2 John Fuller, of the Old Change, Gent., & Mrs. Hannah Newport, of St. Bottolph, Aldgate
Sep. 3 Martin O'Connor, Gent., & Mrs. Mary Dickenson, of St. Andrew's
Sep. 4 Mr. Ely Thorp & Mrs. Elizabeth Lincoln, of St. Mary le Strand
Sep. 4 Mr. Benjamin Brathwait & Mrs. Emery Coles, of St. Margaret's, Louthbury
Sep. 4 Mr. George Silversides, of Aldgate, & Mrs. Susanna Price, of Christ Church, London
Sep. 4 His Grace Francis Scott, Duke of Buccleuch, & Mrs. Alice Powell, of the Parish of St. James's, Westminster, married by me, A. Keith
Sep. 5 Mr. George Holloway, of St. Michael's Bassishaw, & Mrs. Mary Davis, of Tottenham
Sep. 6 Mr. John Budd, of St. Martin's, & Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Sep. 6 Mr. John Harms & Mrs. Jane Gainall, of St. Marylebone
Sep. 7 Mr. Charles Scott, of co. Midd., & Mrs. Sarah Brett, of co. Essex
Sep. 7 Mr. Patrick Hey, of St. Martin's, & Mrs. Elizabeth Snowden, of St. George's
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1744

Sep. 7 Mr. William Bow, of St. George's, & Mrs. Mary Southran, of Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 7 Mr. Andrew Ray & Mary Powell, of St. Catherine's by the Tower

Sep. 8 Mr. John Farley & Mrs. Jane Jackson, of Leeds in Kent

Sep. 9 Mr. Thomas Bliss & Mrs. Ann Williams

Sep. 9 Mr. William Byles, of Highgate, & Mrs. Mary Cant, of Pancras, Midd.

Sep. 9 Mr. Richard Kitchen, of St. James's, & Mrs. Mary Evans, of St. Martin's

Sep. 9 Mr. Thomas Clarke & Mrs. Mary Groves, of St. Saviour's, Surry

Sep. 9 Mrs. John Stillwood, of St. Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs. Dorothy Bennett, of St. Antholin's

Sep. 9 Matthew Smith & Mrs. Hannah Griffith, of St. Martin's

Sep. 9 Mr. John Churton, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mrs. Ann Winslow, of St. Luke's, Old Street

Sep. 10 Mr. John Smith & Mrs. Elizabeth Harvey, of St. Clement's Danes

Sep. 12 Mr. Topham Lupton & Mrs. Margaret Crewson, of St. James's

Sep. 12 Mr. Ludolph Charles Grupe & Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Krake, of St. James's

Sep. 12 Mr. William Ronst & Mrs. Elizabeth Baxter, of St. Katherine's Creek

Sep. 13 Mr. Joseph Gudgeon & Mrs. Ann Saunders, of St. Margaret's

Sep. 13 Mr. Edward Waldgrave & Mrs. Mary Rose, of Clerkenwell

Sep. 13 Mr. John Watkins & Mrs. Elizabeth Bragg, of St. Sepulchre's, W.

Sep. 13 Mr. John Giller & Mrs. Ann Davis, of Hammersmith, Midd.

Sep. 13 Mr. William Bloxham & Mrs. Mary Cobb, of Whitechapel

Sep. 15 Mr. James Moss & Mrs. Mary Salsbury, of St. Marylebon

Sep. 17 Mr. William Walpole & Mrs. Elizabeth Sayer, of Clerkenwell

Sep. 17 Mr. John Barratt, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs. Jane Lowndes, of St. Marylebon, da. of Mr. Philemon Lowndes, late of Liverpool

Sep. 18 Mr. Robert Lugg & Mrs. Sarah Palmer

Sep. 18 Mr. William Davis & Mrs. Margaret Fisher, of St. Martin's

Sep. 19 Mr. John Waters & Mrs. Darkas Peckham, of Chatham, Kent

Sep. 19 Mr. John Frade "in English Peace" [sic] & Mrs. Frances Willmott, of St. George's

Sep. 19 Mr. John Tomkins, of St. George's, & Mrs. Christian King, of St. Giles's

Sep. 20 Mr. Mark Cook & Mrs. Rose Smith, of Bushy, Herts

Sep. 20 Mr. Richard Clark, of Lawrence Poulney Lane, & Mrs. Anne Holt, of St. Dunstan's in the West

Sep. 23 Mr. Thomas Troubridge & Mrs. Jane Thompson

Sep. 23 Mr. James Randolph Barker & Mrs. Margaret Laste, of St. Clement's Danes

Sep. 26 Mr. John Addington & Mrs. Sarah Ayre, of St. Ann's, Westminster

Sep. 27 Mr. Thomas Ebrall & Mrs. Hannah Wharton, of St. Luke's, Old Street

Sep. 28 Mr. Robert Pope, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, & Mrs. Susanna Burford, of Chiswick, Middx.

Sep. 28 Mr. Robert Butcher & Mrs. Mary Ann Fenning, of St. Marylebon

Sep. 28 Mr. William Hamilton, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs. Elizabeth Portree, of St. John's, Westminster

Sep. 30 Mr. Joseph Cratts & Mrs. Ann Skitt, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 30 Mr. John Brown & Mrs. Hannah Moss, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

Sep. 30 Mr. William Deness, of St. John's, Westminster, & Mrs. Mary Fielding, of St. George, Hanover Square.

Oct. 1 Mr. Martin Vanderreyken & Mrs. Elizabeth Britton

Oct. 2 Mr. Jonathan Ware, of St. Mary Overie, Southwark, & Mrs. Esther Mason, of Covent Garden

Oct. 2 Mr. Peter Scott & Mrs. Elizabeth Weatherell, of St. Saviour's, Southwark

Oct. 2 Mr. William Lexton, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs. Hannah Johnson, of St. George's, Hanover Square.

Oct. 3 Mr. George Skegg & Mrs. Rebecca Matthews, of Enfield, Middx.

Oct. 3 Mr. James Deacon, of Covent Garden, & Mrs. Margaret Park, of Aldgate
**BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT**

1744

Oct. 4 Mr John Maidman & M's Elizabeth Anderson, of Stanwell, Midd.
Oct. 4 Mr Thomas Thornle & M's Martha Purkis
Oct. 7 Mr James Tully & M's Elizabeth Chapman, of Chelsea, Midd.
Oct. 7 Mr John Aikenhead, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & M's Mercy Holmes, of St George's, Ratcliff Highway
Oct. 7 Mr Samuel Manning & M's Betty Croucher, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 7 Mr Richard Row, of Ratcliff Highway, & M's Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westminster
Oct. 7 Mr Peter Henderson & M's Elizabeth Evans
Oct. 7 Mr John Gardner & M's Elizabeth Gray, of Putney, Surry
Oct. 7 Mr Robert Wynn & M's Catherine Peugh, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 9 Mr John Fannar, of Shoreditch, & M's Sarah Field, of Whitechapel
Oct. 11 A Blackman about 18 years of age, from China on board Commodore Anson, baptiz'd by the name of Joseph, his other names, Abdela Walker, being given him on shipboard.
Oct. 11 Mr Joseph Abdela Walker, from China, & M's Mary Worrall, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Sparshott & M's Jane Brathwait, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
Oct. 13 Mr John Dolby, of Covent Garden, & M's Mary Francis, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 14 Mr John Wallis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & M's Sarah Molloy, of St Ann's, Westminster
Oct. 14 Mr Elias Bird, of Deptford, Kent, & M's Sarah Wildey, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Oct. 15 Mr John Lens & M's Mary Lyons, of St James's, Clerkenwell
Oct. 16 Mr Samuel Hall & M's Elizabeth Dunstrip, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 18 Mr James White & M's Elizabeth Hillys, of St Katherine's by the Tower
Oct. 19 Mr Thomas Moore, of St James's, Westminster, & M's Rose Aish, of Woolwich, co. Kent
Oct. 20 Mr William How, of Great St Helen's, & M's Elizabeth Gorst, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf
Oct. 20 Mr Isaac Lewis Mottier & M's Mary Juhan, of St James's, Westminster
Oct. 21 Mr Edward Samons & M's Hannah Clark, of Bloomsbury
Oct. 21 Mr Thomas Thompson & M's Mary Parker, of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 21 Mr John Hussey & M's Sarah Row, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 23 Mr John Gimber, of St Mary Magdalen, & M's Susanna Greenway, of St George's, Southwark
Oct. 23 Mr Richard Docker & M's Sarah Pully, of St James's, Westminster
Oct. 23 Mr Robert Brittain & M's Catherine Archinack, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 24 Mr Abraham Grout, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & M's Ann Wilson, of Christ Church, Spitalfields
Oct. 24 Mr Jacob Fennell & M's Mary Pearson
Oct. 26 Baptized next door to the Earl of Bath's, in Piccadilly, Robert Shafto, son of M's Robert Shafto and M's Jane
Oct. 25 Mr Richard Jones & M's Elizabeth Burgess, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 25 Mr Samuel Holden & M's Mary Baker, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
Oct. 27 Mr Nicholas Chatillon, of Westminster, & M's Jane Besse, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 27 Mr Robert Hornsby & M's Ann Wixen
Oct. 27 Mr William Bladwick & M's Rachel Keate, of co. Middlesex
Oct. 28 Mr Bartholomew Kerton & Ann Stanfield, of St James's, Westminster
Oct. 28 Mr Henry Carter & M's Ann Shatford, of Hamersmith, Midd.
Oct. 28 Mr John Gorridge, of Croydon, & M's Mary Plowman, of Putney, Surry
Oct. 28 Mr Henry Godwin & Jane Nutten
Oct. 28 Mr Nathaniel Wallbank & M's Ann Peters, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 28 Mr. Thomas Hetherington, of St. Marylebon, & Mrs. Mary Griffet, of St. James's, Westminster.
Oct. 28 Mr. William Jorden & Mrs. Deborah Ross, of St. James's, Westminster.
Oct. 28 Mr. George Cowley, of the Savoy, & Mrs. Jane Smith, of St. James's.
Oct. 29 Mr. Charles Hill & Mrs. Hester Underwood, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Oct. 30 Mr. John Fox & Mrs. Frances Wooldridge, of St. George's, Southwark.
Oct. 31 Mr. William Rutter & Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, of St. James's, Westminster.
Oct. 31 Mr. Joseph Sherburn & Mrs. Mary Spearman, of St. Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surrey.

Nov. 1 Mr. Thomas Horne & Mrs. Frances Sheppard, of Woolwich, Kent.
Nov. 1 Mr. James Detillen & Mrs. Elizabeth [blank], of White Hall.
Nov. 1 Mr. Thomas Leach, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs. Frances Cowper, of St. George the Martyr; by Lic. Abp.
Nov. 2 Mr. Nathaniel Russell & Mrs. Martha Flood, of Deptford, Kent; by Lic. Abp.
Nov. 3 Mr. John Millson & Mrs. Margaret Vanlone, of St. Giles in the Fields.
Nov. 4 Mr. Robert Gibbs, of St. Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs. Ann Barlow, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
Nov. 4 Mr. John Gillitt, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, & Mrs. Mary Steer, of St. John's, Southwark.
Nov. 4 Mr. John Tredway & Mrs. Ann Vest, of Heston, Midd.
Nov. 4 Mr. Daniel Richardson & Mrs. Ann Harrison, of St. Magnus by London Bridge.
Nov. 4 Mr. Thomas Pegrom, of Hodson, Herts, & Mrs. Jane Willsher, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.
Nov. 4 Mr. William Rudd, of St. George's in the East, Ratcliffe Highway, & Mrs. Rebecca Hawkins, of Bow, co. Midd.
Nov. 4 Mr. Peter Bonneau & Mrs. Elizabeth Huggins, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
Nov. 5 Mr. Thomas West & Mrs. Sarah Baker, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
Nov. 5 Mr. Samuel White, of St. James's, Westminster, & Mrs. Brigett Carver, of St. Olave's, Old Jewry.
Nov. 7 Mr. Samuel Wynn & Mrs. Catherine Tibbitts, of Deptford, Kent.
Nov. 8 Mr. Richard Banks, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs. Ann Nock, of St. James's, Westminster.
Nov. 8 Mr. Anthony Hamilton & Mrs. Elizabeth Whittenham.
Nov. 9 Mr. William Newell & Mrs. Elizabeth Stidman, of St. John's, Wapping.
Nov. 10 Mr. Thomas Hounson & Mrs. Mary Johnson, of Slangham, Sussex.
Nov. 10 Mr. Stephen Gomme & Mrs. Elizabeth Singleton.
Nov. 11 Mr. Charles Steward & Mrs. Catherine Kitchin, of Kensington Palace.
Nov. 11 Mr. John Calow & Mrs. Sarah Rawliston, of St. Ann's, Westminster.
Nov. 11 Mr. Benjamin Simmons & Mrs. Ann Gullever, of Westminster.
Nov. 13 Mr. William Green & Mrs. Amye Mackender.
Nov. 15 Mr. William Lock, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs. Ann Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Nov. 15 Mr. William Wise & Mrs. Briget Waven, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate.
Nov. 15 Mr. Thomas Bedford & Mrs. Margaret Brown.
Nov. 16 Mr. Jeremiah King & Mrs. Elizabeth Jethereil, of the Tower Hamlet.
Nov. 17 Mr. John Venmore & Mrs. Susanna Hornsby, of St. James's, Westminster.
Nov. 18 Mr. Paul Duffin & Mrs. Anna Maria Hinde, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Nov. 18 Mr. Moses Murphy & Mrs. Eleanor Cavener, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Nov. 19 Mr. James Smith & Mrs. Ann Johnson, of St. James's, Duke's Place, Aldgate.

Nov. 20 Mr. Hugh Mason, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Elizabeth Bower, of Bloomsbury.
Nov. 21 Mr. John Benten, of St. Marylebone, & Mrs. Ann Giniver, of St. George's, Hanover Square.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1744

Nov. 21 Mr James Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Catherine Scott, of Lambeth, Surry

Nov. 22 Mr John Vaughan, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Susan White, of St Catherine's Cree Church, London

Nov. 22 Mr John Browne, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Caselden, of St Saviour's, both in Southwark

Nov. 23 Mr William Goodall & Mrs Mary Mulford, of St James's, Westminster

Nov. 24 Mr William Norwood & Mrs Elizabeth Radwell, of Abbots Langley, Herts

Nov. 25 Mr John Nisbett & Mrs Catherina Price, of St Giles, Cripplegate

Nov. 25 Mr Richard Hawkins & Mrs Urrith Shapcott, of St Olave's, Southwark

Nov. 25 Mr Daniel Jeffs & Mrs Mary Dowland

Nov. 28 Mr John Haley & Mrs Sussanna Goodwin, of Ashurst, Kent

Nov. 29 Mr Matthew Patrick & Mrs Mary Berry, of Whitechapel

Nov. 30 Mr John Rice & Mrs Mary Warner, of Richmond, Surry

Dec. 1 Mr John Perkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Charlotte Robinson, of Watford, Herts

Dec. 1 Mr Charles Cannon & Mrs Sarah Mason, of Lambeth, Surry

Dec. 1 Mr Nicholas Lyle & Mrs Elizabeth Davenport, of Shadwell, Midd.

Dec. 2 Mr Henry Starkey, of St Marylebone, & Mrs Mary Pendry, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 2 Mr John Pugh, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 2 Mr John Mitchell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Gordon, of St George's, Hanover Square

Dec. 2 Mr Andrew Ross, of Aldgate, & Mrs Hester Lucas, of St Clement's Danes

Dec. 2 Mr Edward Tyler, of St Martin's Allday [sic], Cannon Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St George's, Hanover Square

Dec. 3 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Mary Batney, of Coleman Street, London

Dec. 4 Mr John Tompson & Mrs Letitia Bliss, of St Giles's, Cripplegate

Dec. 4 Mr James Harding, of Gray's Inn, & Mrs Ann Benn, of St Magnus by London Bridge

Dec. 4 Mr James Smith & Margaret Charles, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 6 Mr Thomas Sheafe & Mrs Mary Goldfinch, of St Dunstan's in the West

Dec. 6 Mr James Sansum & Mrs Elizabeth Conyers, of St Ann's, Westminster

Dec. 6 Mr Henry Mackveagh, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrew, of Friday Street, London

Dec. 7 Mr Crandon & Mrs Dugall & Mrs Mary Bedwin, of St James's, Westminster

Dec. 8 Mr William Rumball, of Edmonton, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.

Dec. 9 Lieutenant Thomas Wells & Mrs Ann Gordon, of St Margaret's, Westminster; by the Crown Stamp from the Com'ons

Dec. 9 Mr George Mackcornack & Mrs Martha Ryley, of Woolwich, Kent

Dec. 10 Mr George Huddleston & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of St Luke's, Old Street

Dec. 11 Mr Hugh Hamston & Mrs Charlotte Booth, of Kensington, Midd.

Dec. 12 Mr Joel Jordan & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, of Heston, Midd.

Dec. 12 Mr John Blackshaw & Mrs Susanna Standeland, of St James's, Westminster

Dec. 13 Mr Thomas Jarvis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth [blank], of St Margaret's, Westminster

Dec. 15 Mr Barra Rarmatson & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of Shadwell, Midd.

Dec. 16 Mr John Martin & Mrs Mary Merzo, of St Margaret's, Westminster

Dec. 16 Mr Barnett Fleming, of St Edmund the King, & Mrs Eleanor Brown, of Coleman Street

Dec. 16 Mr Thomas Dover & Mrs Sarah Hardiman, of St James, Westminster

Dec. 16 Mr Edward Moutonoy, of St Benet Fink, & Mrs Catherine Capon, of Allhallows, London
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1744

Dec. 18 Mr. Samuel Barratt & Mrs. Susanna Kendra, of St. James, Westm's
Dec. 18 Mr. John Tiudale, of St. George's in the East, & Mrs. Dorcas Cummius, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Dec. 18 Mr. Robert Capell & Mrs. Mary Wood, of St. James, Westm's
Dec. 18 Mrs. James Bonner, of St. Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of St. Andrew's, Holb.
Dec. 19 Mr. Matthew Field & Mrs. Eleanor Brown
Dec. 19 George Brise, of Eufield, Midd., Esq., & Mrs. Mary Mortlock, of St. Clement's Dunes
Dec. 19 Mrs. Francis Streeton & Mrs. Susanna Hough, of St. James, Westm's
Dec. 20 Mr. John Rolls & Mrs. Elizabeth Cottis
Dec. 21 Mr. George Robinson & Mrs. Ellin Roby
Dec. 22 Mrs. Joseph Goodwin & Mrs. Elizabeth Patmore, of Ware, Herts
Dec. 22 Mr. Abraham Valloton, of St. Ann's, Westm's & Mrs. Mary Ann Bertrand, of St. Giles's, Cripplegate
Dec. 23 Mrs. Samuel Attersoll & Mrs. Hannah Rawlins, of St. Margaret's, Westm's
Dec. 23 Mr. Richard Bellis, of St. Andrew's, Holbourn, & Mary Nichols, of Edmonton, Midd.
Dec. 23 Mr. John Brown & Mrs. Hannah Boucher, of Isleworth, Midd.
Dec. 23 Mr. Joseph King, of St. George's, & Mrs. Sarah Haillman, of Newington, Southwark
Dec. 24 Mr. Thomas Bolton & Mrs. Katherine Rathbone, of Blackwall, Midd.
Dec. 24 Mr. James Fuller, of Barnes, & Mrs. Sarah Ayres, of Mortlake, Surry
Dec. 24 Mr. John Hicks, of St. George's, Han's Sq., & Mrs. Sarah Naylor, of St. Ann's, Westm's
Dec. 24 Mrs. Joseph Lamb, of St. James's, & Mrs. Millesent Bayford, of Petty France, Westm's
Dec. 25 Mr. James Hills, of St. Bottolph, Aldgate, & Mrs. Ann Woolley, of Lothbury, London
Dec. 26 Mrs. Joseph Bigg & Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, of High Ongar, Essex
Dec. 26 Mr. Henry Turtton & Mrs. Ruth Hudson, of St. Andrew's, Holbourn
Dec. 27 Mr. Thomas Bosworth, of Middleton, co. Northamp., & Mrs. Elizabeth Burton, of St. Ann's, Westm's
Dec. 27 Mrs. William Liliwhite & Mrs. Rebecca Bell, of St. Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Dec. 27 Mrs. Stephen Brookson & Mrs. Ann Yarnley, of Martin, Surry
Dec. 27 Mrs. William Bentley & Mrs. Ann Wallace, of Martin, Surry
Dec. 27 Mrs. James Read & Mrs. Ann Norwood, of Wandsworth, Surry
Dec. 27 Mr. John Hartley, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Isabella Deeman, of St. Giles's
Dec. 27 Mrs. William Deacon & Mrs. Sarah Fullbrook, of St. Bottolph's, Aldgate
Dec. 27 Mrs. William Walmsley, of St. Ann's, Westm's & Mrs. Elizabeth Webb, of Well Close Square
Dec. 27 Mrs. Thomas Bond & Mrs. Ann Minnitt, of [blank]
Dec. 27 Mrs. Joseph Collins, of St. James's, Westm's, & Mrs. Susanna Clarke, of St. George's, Han's Sq.
Dec. 29 Mr. John Johnson, of St. Olave's, Sailmaker, & Mrs. Mary Vitall, of St. Mary Magdalen, Burmansey, Surry
Dec. 29 Mr. Daniel Marshall & Mrs. Elizabeth Wise, of St. James, Westm's
Dec. 29 Mr. John Nuttall & Mrs. Jane Ellis, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 29 Mrs. John Warner, of St. George's, Han's Sq., & Mrs. Eleanor Condon, of St. James, Westm's
Dec. 30 Mrs. Thomas Finlay, of Windsor, Berks, & Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas, of St. Mary Overs, Southwark
Dec. 30 Mr. Aaron Wilson & Mrs. Elizabeth Shipman, of St. John's, Westm's
Dec. 30 Mrs. John Martin & Mrs. Hannah Tomlinson
Dec. 30 Mrs. Thomas Atkinson & Mrs. Susanna Weems, of St. Ann's, Westm's
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1744

Dec. 30 Mr Samuel Minton & Mrs Ann Grimsley, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr Jonathan Green, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Colleyfor, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr John Henstock & Mrs Elizabeth Bee, of St James, Westm
Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Crofts & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of St James, Westm
Jan. 1 Mr Rayner Clarke & Mrs Mary Philpot, of Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 2 Mr Thomas Winterton & Mrs Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westm
Jan. 2 Mr Giles Smith, of St Sepulchre’s, & Mrs Mary Hall, of Shoreditch, Lond.
Jan. 3 Mr James Trimlet & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 3 Mr Holt Parks & Mrs Ann Ransford, of St James’s, Westm
Jan. 4 Mr Daniel Swinnerton, of St Paul’s, Shadwell, & Mrs Sarah Appelby, of Blackfryers, London
Jan. 5 Mr John Taylor & Mrs Mary Jarvis
Jan. 5 Mr Walter Cooper, of St George’s, Hanú Sq., & Mrs Ann Ruckman, of Red Lyon Square
Jan. 6 Mr William Wood, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Mrs Hannah Manton, of St George’s, Hanú Sq.
Jan. 6 Mr Adam Hardie & Mrs Jane Reynolds, of St Paul’s, Cov’t Garden
Jan. 6 Mr John Robins & Mrs Jane Knight
Jan. 7 Mr Francis Jourba, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Elizabeth Chinner, of St James, Westm
Jan. 7 Mr James Burn, of St James, Westm, & Mrs Margaret Campbell, of St Mary le Strand
Jan. 7 Mr Thomas Bell & Mrs Elizabeth Batten, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Jan. 7 Mr John Loudon & Mrs Eleanor Hughes, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 8 Mr Benjamin Hardwar, of St Saviour’s, & Mrs Ann Eamonson, of the same, Southwark
Jan. 8 Mr Robert Hughes, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Mrs Alice Seal, of St John’s, Westm
Jan. 8 Mr Joseph Clarke & Mrs Mary Gill, of St Margaret’s, Westm
Jan. 8 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Aris, of East Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 8 Mr John Painter, of St James, Westm, & Mrs Sophia Test, of St George’s, Hanú Sq.
Jan. 9 Mr John Johnson & Mrs Mary Newman, of St Ann’s, Westm
Jan. 9 Mr James Lawson & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 9 Mr Robert King Parkinson & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St Paul’s, Shadwell
Jan. 9 Mr Joshua Smeed & Mrs Mercy Layton, of St Marylebon, Midd.
Jan. 10 Mr Harry Corp & Mrs Ann [blank], of Bruton, Somerset
Jan. 10 Mr Robert Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Reddall, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Jan. 13 Mr William White & Mrs Elizabeth [blank]
Jan. 13 Mr John Abell & Mrs Lucy Maddock, of Whitechapel
Jan. 13 Mr William Wickham & Mrs Levina Gardner, of Putney, Surry
Jan. 13 Mr Patt Curlett, of the Minories, & Mrs Elizabeth Fuller, of the Poultry, London
Jan. 14 Mr William Lucas, of Can’on Street, & Mrs Marie Bisbie, of Easthaden Street, London
Jan. 17 Mr John Whitehead & Mrs Sarah Wright, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 20 Mr Thomas Southernwood, of St Margaret’s, Westm, & Mrs Josie King, of St George’s, Hanú Sq.
Jan. 21 Mr William Abbitt & Mrs Mary Buttler, of St Marylebon, Whitechapel
Jan. 22 Mr Isaac Daluy, of St Andrew’s, Holburn, & Mrs Ann Collard, of St Ann’s, Westm
Jan. 22 Mr William Chalkley & Mrs Mary Beddingfield, of Hornsey, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mr James Benuet, of St George’s, Hanú Sq., & Mrs Mary Fisher, of St Marylebon, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mr William Winwright & Mrs Ann Foster, of Shenwell, Essex
Jan. 23 Mr Henry House, of St James’s, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Quelch, of St Giles’s, Reading, Berks
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1744

Jan. 23 Mr Thomas Shurly & Mrs Sarah Kimmiston, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 23 Mr William Dodds & Mrs Elizabeth Wild, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate
Jan. 24 Mr John Hollier, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St John's Zachary, London
Jan. 24 Mr John Adams & Mrs Katherine Goodwin
Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Turner, of Fenchurch Street, London, & Mrs Martha Rhodes, of St Giles's in the Fields
Jan. 24 Mr George Stevens, of Whitechapel, Lond., & Mrs Hester Gold, of Fulham, Midd.
Jan. 24 Mr John Trumball, of Chiswick, & Mrs Ann Gold, of Fulham, Midd.
Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Cosyn, of St Pancras, Midd., & Mrs Mary Stevens, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
Jan. 24 Mr John Smalliey & Mrs Jane Mallord, of St Ann's, Westm
Jan. 25 Mr Ralph Bull & Mrs Mary Duckworth, of St Marylebone, Midd.
Jan. 25 Mr Christopher Turner & Mrs Louisa Haynes, of St Ann's, Westm
Jan. 25 Mr John Houcrafet & Mrs Dina Maxted, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 26 Mr Robert Hazleseott & Mrs Alice Haywood, of St James, Westm
Jan. 27 Mr Sachaneral Holnes, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Elizabeth Steel, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 27 Mr Richard Moore, of Spittlefields, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Benet Grace Church, Lond.
Jan. 27 Mr William Spencer, of St George's, Han Sq., & Mrs Ann Adams, of St James's, Westm
Jan. 27 Mr William Coleman & Mrs Mary Jennings, of St Giles's in the Fields
Jan. 27 Mr John Crump & Mrs Elizabeth Butler, of St James's, Westm
Jan. 28 Mrs Alexander Long & Mrs Mary Dickson, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Southwark
Jan. 29 Mr Richard Yalding & Mrs Ann Burton, of St George the Martyr near Holborn
Jan. 30 Mrs Charles Bullock & Mrs Mary Hilton, of St Luke's, Old Street
Jan. 31 At Knights-Bridge in the par. of St Margaret's, Westm, baptized Charles Parberry, of Ismael & Mary Parberry, born 17 Jan.
Jan. 31 Mr George Stevenson, Surgeon, & Mrs Elizabeth Slann, of Brentford in par. of Hanwell, Midd.
Jan. 31 Mr John Simpson, of Edmonton, Midd., & Mrs Mary Davies, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London
Feb. 1 Mr Andrew Ross, of St James, Westm, & Mrs Mary Drummond, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 1 Mr George Toonanigou & Mrs Martha Cratch, of St Mary Magdalen, Rotherhithe, Surry
Feb. 2 Mr John Granger & Mrs Sarah Akers, of St Giles's in the Fields
Feb. 3 Mr Joseph Dale, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Eleanor Stewart, of St Marylebone, Midd.
Feb. 3 Mr John Kidd, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., & Mrs Mary Jackson, of St George's, Han Sq.
Feb. 3 Mr Thomas Cooke & Mrs Mary Darling, of Aldgate, London
Feb. 3 Mr Richard Robinson & Mrs Elizabeth Willmot, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 3 Mr Robert Swinly & Mrs Dorothy Woodhouse, of Putney, Surry
Feb. 4 Mr Edward Osborne & Mrs Mary Gobbed, of St Mary Owers, Southwark
Feb. 5 Mr Edward Gardiner & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Ann's, Westm
Feb. 5 Mr Isaac Bushnell & Mrs Hannah Cousins, of Shoreditch, Midd.
Feb. 6 Mr James Ingall, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Jane Barrow, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 7 Mr Joseph Owers, of St Bride's, London, & Mrs Mary Bellasyse, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 7 Mr William Colquhound & Mrs Margaret Woodfann
1744

BAPTISMS

Feb. 7 Mr. William Low & Mrs. Ruth Rodes, of Hampton, Middx.
Feb. 8 Mr. Edward James & Mrs. Mary Jacob, of Chelsea, Midd.
Feb. 9 Mr. Thomas Crisfield & Mrs. Catherine Tongs
Feb. 10 Mr. Benjamin Barber, of Christ Church, London, & Mrs. Hannah Tipton, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 10 Mr. Josiah Boddell & Mrs. Elizabeth Millard, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 10 Mr. Grainger Forty & Mrs. Ann Warner, of St. Andrew's, Holburn
Feb. 11 Mr. John Clark & Mrs. Mary Cheshire, of St. James, Westm't
Feb. 11 Mr. Thomas Cornes & Mrs. Elizabeth Price, of Eltham, co. Kent
Feb. 11 Mr. James Spence & Mrs. Ann Craddocke, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 11 Mr. John Flattman & Mrs. Ann Kindgood, of St. Marylebon, Midd.
Feb. 12 Mr. John Adair & Mrs. Mary Sturt, of St. James, Westm't
Feb. 13 Mr. George Waterston & Mrs. Jane Kingsford
Feb. 13 Mr. Robert Clephan & Mrs. Katherine Pearse
Feb. 14 Mr. Thomas Cornwall & Mrs. Ann Monamy, of St. Margaret's, Westm't
Feb. 14 Mr. Charles Stieckman & Mrs. Mary Tokett, of St. Swithin's, Lond.
Feb. 14 Mr. James Beeby & Mrs. Mary Dorman
Feb. 14 Mr. Samuel Banks & Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton, of Aldgate, Lond.
Feb. 16 Mr. Robert Blewitt & Mrs. Sarah Wrighton, of Greens Norton, co. Northampton
Feb. 16 Mr. Hamilton Barley & Mrs. Sarah Parker, of St. James, Westm't
Feb. 17 Mr. Edward Hillston & Mrs. Ann Summer
Feb. 18 Mr. Christopher Musgrave & Mrs. Katherine Wright, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm't
Feb. 18 Mr. Abraham Weber & Mrs. Mary Quant, of St. Mart. in the Fields
Feb. 19 Mr. John Newman & Mrs. Grace Perkins, of Kensington, Midd.
Feb. 19 Mr. William Freeman & Mrs. Jane Freeman, of Whitechapel
Feb. 19 Mr. William James & Mrs. Mary Blacklock, of St. Ann's, Westm't
Feb. 19 Mr. James Noakes & Mrs. Mary Cristnem, of St. Olave's, Silver Str., Lond.
Feb. 20 Mr. John Dodwell, of Bentley, co. Southamp't., & Mrs. Mary Trigg, of Ash, co. Surry; by Lic. Abp.
Feb. 20 Mrs. Jeremiah Keys, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Mrs. Elizabeth Bissell, of Stratford, Essex
Feb. 20 Mrs. Robert Meeleagh & Mrs. Mary Clark, of Hound-ditch, London
Feb. 20 Mrs. Peter Harris & Mrs. Ann Dolly, of St. Ann's, Westm't
Feb. 20 Mrs. Thomas Billings, of St. George's, Han't Sq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Joy, of St. Martin's le Grand
Feb. 21 Mrs. William Dewickbinmore & Mrs. Mary Ryder, of Shoreditch, Lond.
Feb. 21 Mrs. William Kirkland, of St. Maryabon, Midd., & Mrs. Fletcher Anderson, of Bashiaw, London
Feb. 21 Mrs. Thomas Reynold & Mrs. Mary Brewster, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Mrs. James Farrel, of St. James's, Westm't, & Mrs. Jane Bats, of St. Marylabon, Midd.
Feb. 24 Mrs. John Blake & Mrs. Elizabeth Hopkins, of Aldgate, London
Feb. 24 Mrs. Thomas Pierson, of St. Pancras, Midd., & Mrs. Mary Simson, of St. Ann's, Westm't
Feb. 24 Mrs. John Smith & Mrs. Mary Melton, of Whitechapel, London
Feb. 24 Mrs. Charles Bowers & Mrs. Sally Harrison, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 24 Mrs. Charles Hall & Mrs. Ann Merry, of St. Buttolph's, Bishopsgate
Feb. 24 Mrs. John Kibell, of Plumstead, Kent, & Mrs. Honoria Haddon, of Whitechapel, Lond.
Feb. 24 Mrs. Thomas Nowland & Mrs. Honnor Cobbold, of Shoreditch, London
Feb. 25 Mrs. Francis Thornborrow & Mrs. Ann Millûchaup, of White Pryars, Lond.
Feb. 26 Mrs. John Gotloptag [sic] & Louisa Cope, of St. James's, Westm't
Feb. 26 Mrs. Robert Beetle & Mrs. Mary Brodek, of Newing Butts
Feb. 26 Mrs. Henry Skeat & Mrs. Mary Skeat
Feb. 26 Mrs. Samuel Perriman & Mrs. Catherine Frankland, of St. James's, Westm't
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1744
Feb. 26 Mr. Joseph Le Clove, of St. George's, Han't Sq., & Mrs Ann Hadlsey, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Feb. 26 Mr. Joseph Micklethwait & Mrs Rebecca Shearman, of St. Bartholomew the Great, Lond.
Feb. 26 Mr. William Wolf, of St. James, Westm', & Mrs Alice Williams, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 26 Mr. George Cockedge & Mrs Mary Pitts, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 26 Mr. William Banyar, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Margery Ayres, of St. Marylebon, Midd.
Feb. 28 Mr. Philip Jenepe & Mrs Jane Lankister, of St. Mary's, Westm'
Mar. 3 Mr. John Jones, of St. Mary Attil, & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of St. Swithin's, Cannon Street, Lond.
Mar. 5 Mr. John Sparling & Mrs Dorothy Binwell, of St. Giles's in the Fields
Mar. 7 Mr. Reuben Gilbert & Mrs Martha Adderley, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 7 Mr. John Wite Taylor & Mrs Edith Shird
Mar. 9 Mr. Robert Frogley, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Margaret Smith, of Hampstead, Midd.
Mar. 9 Mr. Edmund Pottecaery & Mrs Mary Grey, of St. Marylebon, Midd.
Mar. 10 Mr. Samuel Marriot & Mrs Sarah Bissopp
Mar. 10 Mr. Peter Pesser (or Pessin) & Mrs Hannah Brown, of St. Ann's, Westm'
Mar. 10 Mr. Jeremiah Flack & Mrs Mary Abrams, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 17 Mr. Isaac Leott & Mrs Sarah Leott, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Mar. 17 Mr. Edward Price & Mrs Jane Williams
Mar. 17 Mr. Robert Hughes & Mrs Martha Wilson
Mar. 17 Mr. Roger Allen, of Newton St. Patrook, Devon, & Mrs Elizabeth Peel, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 17 Mr. James Keating & Mrs Enoir [sic] Martin, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 18 Mr. Thomas Perce & Mrs Susanna Blanhead
Mar. 19 Mr. Nathaniel Beadle & Mrs Mary Gamble, of St. Michael's in St. Alban's
Mar. 20 Mr. John Bryan & Mrs Alice Hope, of Christ Church, London
Mar. 22 Mr. Robert Wright & Mrs Isabella Deysey, of St. John's, Wapping
Mar. 23 Mr. James Truchy & Mrs Elizabeth Bowkey, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 24 Mr. John Reed & Mrs Ann Pinder, of Covent Garden
Mar. 24 Mr. Jonathan Armstrong & Mrs Catherine Anson, of Clerkenwell
Mar. 24 Mr. Jasper Killick & Mrs Jane Proprart, of North Hall, Herts
Mar. 24 Mr. John Roberts, of St. Catherine Coleman, Fenchurch Street, & Mrs Mary Leever, of St. Magnus, Lond.

1745.
Mar. 25 Mr. William Storton & Mrs Barber Oliver
Mar. 26 Mr. Michael Peters & Mrs Catherine Peters, of St. Bottolph's, Aldgate
Mar. 27 Mr. Joseph Piper & Mrs Elizabeth Sheers, of Walton, Surrey
Mar. 30 Mr. Martin Hilton & Mrs Mary Sparrow, of Christchurch, Surry
Mar. 30 Mr. Thomas Morris & Mrs Jane Preston, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 31 Mr. Richard Andrews & Mrs Mary Dickinson, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 31 Mr. John Stephenson & Mrs Precca Coleman
Mar. 31 Mr. William Moore, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs Sarah Coventry, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 Mr. Shepherd Stevens & Mrs Elizabeth White, of Cripplegate
April 2 Mr. Joseph Goodburn & Mrs Sarah Ladbrook, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
April 2 Mr. William Essam, of Shepherton, Midd., & Mrs Jane Mews, of Laylan
April 3 Mr. William Killick, of Berkshire, & Mrs Diana Bateman, of St. James, Westminster
1745

April 3 Mr John Carwell & Mrs Ann Wells, of Fulham
April 4 Mr John Edwards & Mrs Mary Blackman, of St James, Westm
April 8 Mr Daniel Owen, of Stepney, & Mrs Jane Hays, of Shoreditch
April 9 Mr John Reed, of Wapping, & Mrs Jane Ballantine, of St Bartholomew, Aldgate [sic]

April 10 Mr John Tyrrel, of Poplar, & Mrs Elizabeth Brand, of Shadwell
April 12 Mr Johnson Haley & Mrs Elizabeth Warner, of Putney, Surry
April 12 Mr John Drury & Mrs Elizabeth Wright
April 13 Mr Edmund Aireton & Mrs Elizabeth Gibbs, of St James, Westm
April 13 Mr William Woolford & Mrs Mary Branch
April 14 Mr John Cuthbertson & Mrs Martha Epining, of St Mary Magdalen
April 14 Mr John Clough, of St George's, Southwark, & Mrs Mary Hill, of Milton, co. Kent

April 14 Mr John Welbeloved, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Reed, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 14 Mr Thomas Grubb & Mrs Jane Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 14 Mr Peter Syson & Mrs Elizabeth Green, of St James's, Westm
April 14 Mr William Mander & Mrs Elizabeth Spearin, of St Marylebone
April 14 Mr Thomas Spearing & Mrs Jane Riminton, of St Marylebone
April 14 Mr Thomas Blunt & Mrs Hannah By, of All Hallows Barkin
April 14 Mrs Edmund Howard, of Chelsea, & Mrs Elizabeth Holder, of St Swithin's, London

April 14 Mr Edward Cannon & Mrs Elizabeth Tanner, of Christ Church, Surry
April 15 Mr George Posnit & Mrs Sarah Smith, of Fulham, Midd.
April 15 Mrs John Coton, of St George's, Han Sq., & Mrs Hannah Downing, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 15 Mrs Anthony Timms & Mrs Hannah Cannon, of St James, Westm
April 15 Mrs Abraham Heatley, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Mrs Hannah Jones, of St Catherine's Tower

April 15 Mr John King & Mrs Elizabeth How, of St James, Westm
April 15 Mr Thomas Marrall & Mrs Sarah Shaylor, of St Sepulchre's
April 15 Mrs Robert Wilson & Mrs Mary Filders, of St Mary at Hill
April 16 Mrs Evan Thomas & Mrs Catherine [blank], of St Margaret's, Westm
April 16 Mr William Ashley & Mrs Mary Thatcher, of St James's, Westm
April 16 Mr Richard Banister & Mrs Mary Older, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str.
April 16 Mr John Jenkins & Mrs Elizabeth Weddered, of Christ Church, Lond.
April 16 Mr Michael Atkins & Mrs Frances Cardigun, of Covent Garden
April 17 Mr Thomas Ormsby & Mrs Elizabeth Jolly, of St James's, Westm
April 17 Mr William Duffin, of St Marg's, Westm, & Mrs Ann Bryan, of St James's, Westm

April 17 Mr Mason Jenkin & Mrs Mary Miles, of Cripplegate, London
April 17 Mr Elijah Godwin & Mrs Susannah Stanford
April 17 Mr George Massey & Mrs Elizabeth Allison
April 18 Mr Henry Coddington & Mrs Rachel Journeaulx, of St Margaret's, Westm
April 18 Mr Lawrence Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Bartholomew, of St Margaret Moses
April 18 Mr James Gordon, of St Martin's, & Mrs Sarah Carvell, of St George's, Han Sq.

April 18 Mr John Glover & Mrs Elizabeth Mackye, of Covent Garden
April 19 Mr Thomas Morgan, of Buckingham, & Mrs Ann Eskrick, of St George's, Han Sq.

April 20 Mr Thomas Parrant & Mrs Rachel [blank]
April 21 Mr David Greenwood & Mrs Mary Hall, of St James's, Westm
April 21 Mr Henry Hall, of St Ann's, & Mrs Elizabeth [blank], of St Martin's in the Fields
April 21 Mr Charles Friderick Swedes & Mrs Ann Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields
1745

April 21  Mr. Robert Loup, of St. Bride’s, Fleet Street, & Mrs. Anne Legge, of St. Dunstan’s in the West
April 23  Mr. Joseph Hinde & Mrs. Jane Simons, of Spitalfields
April 23  Mr. Thomas Marshall & Mrs. Susanna Reed, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
April 23  Mr. Robert Pitt, of St. Olave’s, Crattered Fryers, & Mrs. Ann Rowley, of St. Giles in the Fields
April 23  Mr. William Willcox, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury, & Mrs. Jane Martin, of Clerkenwell
April 23  Benjamin John Boswell & Mrs. Sarah Wood, of Lee, Essex
April 24  Mr. John Blyth, of Huntington, & Mrs. Elizabeth Piotti, of St. Luke’s, Middx.
April 24  Mr. George Hind & Mrs. Mary How, of Edmonton, Midd.
April 25  Mr. John Asby & Mrs. Mary Sharp
April 25  Mr. Edmund Goodall & Mrs. Sarah Godin, of Kingston, Surrey
April 25  Mr. Richard Clark & Mrs. Judith Johnson, of Stanwell, Midd.
April 26  Mr. Henry Daniel & Mrs. Elizabeth Sedgley, of Woolwich, Kent
April 26  Mr. John Head, of Mitcham, & Ester Hill, of Sutton, both in Surrey
April 27  Mr. Thomas Morgan & Mrs. Mary Page, of Epsom, Surrey
April 28  Mr. Charles London & Mrs. Jane Turner, of Covent Garden
April 28  Mr. William Coward & Mrs. Mary Barrett, of Covent Garden
April 28  Mr. Thomas Morris & Mrs. Sarah Swaine, of Bloomsbury
April 28  Mr. James Hamborgh, of St. Margaret’s, Fish Street, & Margaret Holloway, of St. Ann’s, Westminster
April 28  Mr. Edmund Hays & Mrs. Isabella Mills, of St. James’s, Westminster
April 28  Mr. John Vandercom & Mrs. Elizabeth Pritlove, of St. Andrews, Holborn
April 28  Mr. Thomas Walsh & Mrs. Susanna Gall, of St. Olave’s, Southwark
April 29  Mr. William Mew & Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts
April 30  Mr. Thomas Harvey & Mrs. Hannah Burland, of Bloomsbury
April 30  Mr. Thomas Bird & Mrs. Sarah Waleum, of Putney, Surrey
May  1  Mr. Edward Pasmore & Mrs. Mary Gill, of Twickenham, Middx.
May  1  Mr. William Hutchins, of St. George’s, Han’s Square, & Mrs. Elizabeth Squiers, of Greenwich, Kent
May  2  Mr. James Lyes & Mrs. Susanna Moore, of Twickenham, Middx.
May  2  Mr. Peter Haywood & Mrs. Mary Dancer, of St. Clement’s
May  2  Mr. John Edgar & Mrs. Esther Jeffs, of Lambeth, Surrey
May  4  Mr. George Penney & Mrs. Hannah Joyce, of Sturminster Newton, Castle, Dorset
May  4  Mr. William Castleman & Mrs. Susanna Hardy, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
May  5  Mr. William Scaddan & Mrs. Frances Berwick, of St. James’s, Westminster
May  6  Mr. Thomas Ashford & Mrs. Mary Hubbard, of St. Giles in the Fields
May  7  Mr. Humphry Hyatt, of Oxford, & Mrs. Sarah Griffith, of St. George’s, Han’s Square
May  9  Mr. John Earle & Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper, of St. Mary Athis, London
May  9  Mr. John Markland & Mrs. Mary Lever, of Dartford, Kent
May  9  Mr. George Rossiter & Mrs. Elizabeth Collard, of Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset
May 11  Mr. Richard Walden & Mrs. Mary Brown, of St. Marylebone
May 11  Mr. George Nichols & Mrs. Mary Smith, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 12  Mr. Thomas Hopper & Mrs. Catherine Norton, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
May 12  Mr. Lockyer Evett, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark, & Mrs. Ann Leaquitt, of Christ Church, Spitalfields
May 12  Mr. John White & Mrs. Susanna Everton, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 13  Mr. Michael Cuff & Mrs. Mary Arnall, of Battersea, Surrey
May 13  Mr. William Mathews & Mrs. Mary Morris, of Edmonston, Middx.
May 13  Mr. Edward Pierce & Mrs. Mary Ward
May 14  Mr. Henry French & Mrs. Winifred Parsons
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1745

May 14 Mr. George Spark & Mrs. Catherine Jason, of St. James's, Westminster.
May 14 Mr. George Wixle & Mrs. Jane Colwick, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
May 14 Mr. John Smith & Mrs. Sarah Magnific, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
May 15 Mr. Thomas Field & Mrs. Esther Dagnall, of Watford, Herts.
May 15 Mr. Robert Munden, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs. Margery Sharrack, of Kensington.
May 17 Mr. Thomas Petty & Mrs. Elizabeth Mountague, of St. James's, Garlick Hill.
May 18 Mr. Edward Woodyear, of St. James's, Westminster, & Mrs. Lucy Tunstall, of Belfrey's, Yorkshire.
May 19 Mr. Thomas Barret & Mrs. Agnes Drew, of St. Ann's, Westminster.
May 19 Mr. Charles Cox & Mrs. Jane Whitehead, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars.
May 19 Mr. William Balston & Mrs. Sarah Hayes, of St. Dunstan's.
May 19 Mr. Terry Flynn & Mrs. Hannah Chargate.
May 19 Mr. Thomas Chilcott & Mrs. Elizabeth Ploughman, of St. Margaret's Patten.
May 19 Mr. Thomas Hallett & Mrs. Catherine Reames, of Covent Garden.
May 19 Mr. John Becher & Mrs. Ann Dean, of Islington, Middlesex.
May 19 Mr. Edward Clayton & Mrs. Mary Creed, of Covent Garden.
May 19 Mr. Gabriel Tomlinson & Mrs. Susanna Ramsden, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
May 20 Mr. Thomas Yardley, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Dorothy Ford, of St. Marylebone.
May 20 Mr. John Pain & Mrs. Elizabeth Scaddell, of St. James's, Westminster.
May 20 Mr. Thomas Marriott & Mrs. Elizabeth Blewitt, of Cripplegate.
May 20 Mr. Charles Ard & Mrs. Mary Walton, of St. Mary le Strand.
May 21 Mr. William Bradnock & Mrs. Sarah Woolward.
May 21 Mr. Robert Low & Mrs. Mary Reah, of Haydon in Essex.
May 22 Mr. John Sparling, of St. Dunstan's, & Mrs. Mary Ladyman, of St. Ann's, Westminster.
May 22 Mr. Thomas Ward & Mrs. Mary Underwood, of St. Sepulchre's.
May 22 Mr. Thomas Deal, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Sarah Hutchinson, of St. Margaret's.
May 23 Mr. John Scott & Mrs. Sarah McMichael, of Chelsea, Middx.
May 23 Mr. George Gardiner, of Shadwell, & Mrs. Elinor Calender, of St. Dunstan's.
May 24 Mr. Charles Freeman, of St. James's, Westminster, & Mrs. Ann Welstoll, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
May 25 Mr. Robert Cowie & Mrs. Rose Clark, of St. Stephen's, Bristol.
May 25 Mr. John Booth & Mrs. Mary Booth, of St. John the Evangelist.
May 26 Mr. John Edwards & Mrs. Ann Bassett, of St. James's, Westminster.
May 26 Mr. Stephen Osmore & Mrs. Elizabeth Gilliam.
May 26 Mr. William Boyer & Mrs. Sarah Cole, of Tedington, Middx.
May 26 Mr. George Weddel & Mrs. Mary Gibson, of St. Bartholomew the Less.
May 26 Mr. Thomas Munn & Mrs. Sarah Haslip, of St. John the Evangelist.
May 27 Mr. John Barrow & Mrs. Mary Allen, of Windsor.
May 27 Mr. Henry Copleston & Mrs. Jane Waller, of Coleman Street.
May 28 Mr. Francis Powell & Mrs. Sarah Mann.
May 28 Mr. John Harris Trevannion & Mrs. Martha Barge, of Fulham, Middx.
May 28 Mr. James Crouch & Mrs. Elizabeth Snow, of St. Marylebone.
May 30 Mr. John Killby, of Grace Church Street, & Mrs. Mary Hodson, of Bloomsbury.
May 30 Mr. Alexander Sinklar & Mrs. Sarah Bill, of St. James's, Westminster.
May 30 Mr. John Vockins & Mrs. Barbara Brooks.
May 30 Mr. James Pee, of Rotherhithe, & Mrs. Lydia Smith, of St. Bennet's.
May 30 Mr. Thomas Deal, of Sunbury, & Mrs. Jane Boney.
June 1 Mr. Henry Booth & Mrs. Mary Skaffe.
June 1 Mr. Thomas Hooker & Mrs. Elizabeth Hancock, of Edmonton, Middx.
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 49

1745

June 2 Mr James Desluge & Mrs Rebecca Testard, of St Giles in the Fields
June 2 Mr Richard Couder & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St. Clement's
June 2 Mr Samuel Procter & Mrs Ann Close, of St. James's, Westm'
June 2 Mr James Watson & Mrs Christian Richardson
June 3 Mr Ralph Ferryman & Mrs Lois Worter, of Fulham, Mid.
June 3 Mr Francis Ranolow & Mrs Grace Hayter
June 3 Mr John Card, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Pett, of St George, Han't Sq.
June 4 Mr Benjamin Deacon & Mrs Martha Watson, of St. Andr., Holborn
June 4 Mr John Randoll & Mrs Hannah Binyan, of Cheam, Surry
June 4 Mr Peter Arnaud & Mrs Charity Goffe (or Soffe), of St. James's, Westminster
June 6 Mr Griffith Jones, of St. Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Gilles, of St Ann's, Westm'
June 6 Mr Robert Gordon & Mrs Jane Walker, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
June 6 Mr John Newman & Mrs Ann Howell, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street
June 7 Mr Francis Gouger & Mrs Mary Clark, of St. James's, Westm'
June 8 Mr John Pugh & Mrs Mary Malby
June 10 Mr William Wood & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of St. James's, Westm'
June 12 Mr John Rawlinson, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Dean, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate
June 15 Mr Augustus Friard & Mrs Sarah Savage
June 16 Mr Edward Ladbrook, of St. James's, Westm', & Mrs Sarah Jones, of St. Marti's in the Fields
June 16 Mr Thomas Perry & Mrs Mary Rudge, of St. James's, Westm'
June 16 Mr Mathias Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Franklin, of Cripplegate
June 17 Mr John Horbury & Mrs Esther Woods, of St. Andr., Holborn
June 18 Mr Nathaniel Hancock, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Mrs Jane Griffith, of Lothbury
June 18 Mr William Stokes Morley & Mrs Mary Ann Dansays, of St. Giles's in the Fields
June 18 Mr John Gray & Mrs Mary Cuer, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
June 18 Mr Jasper Gale Middleton, of St. Catherine Cree Church, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashby, of Whitechapel
June 19 Mr Robert Bull & Mrs Mary Stiles, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 19 Mr Jonathan Pain & Mrs Elizabeth Spenceley, of St. James's, Westm'
June 20 Mr William Diens & Mrs Mary Dench, of Moulsham, Essex
June 22 Mr David Evans & Mrs Ann Powell, of St. Ann's, Westm'
June 23 Mr Richard Hickson & Mrs Elizabeth Buckingham
June 23 Mr Joseph Haynes & Mrs Elizabeth Morris, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 23 Mr John Vanderlam & Mrs Sarah Cooper, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 23 Mr Paul Ferment & Mrs Margaret Harrison, of St. Bartholomew the Less
June 24 Mr Jeremiah O'Connor & Mrs Elizabeth Warner
June 24 Mr Richard Hosier & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St. James, Clerkenwell
June 25 Mr William Ward & Mrs Sarah Randle
June 26 Mr John Newall & Mrs Mary Corbett
June 26 Mr Joseph Bellingham & Mrs Susanna Williams
June 26 Mr James Rose & Mrs Elizabeth Sharp
June 26 Mr William Sutton & Mrs Elizabeth Fisher, of St. James, Westm'
June 26 Mr Thomas James, of St. Margaret's, & Mrs Jane Payne, of St. John's, Westm'
June 27 Mr William Pryor Johnson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elinor Cress, of Allhallowes Barking
June 29 Mr Thomas Simpkin & Mrs Mary Smallwood, of Allhallowes, London
June 29 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Marylebon
June 30 Mr Francis Hobman & Mrs Agnes Hall, of St Margaret's, Westm'
June 30 Mr William Noulton & Mrs Sarah Wills, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 30 Mr John Dore & Mrs Ann Paine, of St. Giles's in the Fields
1745

BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

June 30 Mr. Samuel Garwood & Mrs. Ann Times, of Poplar
June 30 Mr. Robert Fox & Mrs. Hannah Minnitt, of St. Laurence Jewry, London
June 30 Mr. Joseph Lee & Mrs. Mary Trewren, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 2 Mr. Benjamin Clark, of Mortlack, & Mrs. Sarah Bell, of Chiswick
July 2 Mr. George Shelton & Mrs. Ann Haynes, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 2 Mr. John Yearley, of St. Marylebon, & Mrs. Mary Coleman, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
July 4 Mr. Benjamin Morris & Mrs. Ann Allard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 4 Mr. Daniel Rogers & Mrs. Sarah Pennyfeather, of Shoreditch
July 5 Mr. William Gee & Mrs. Ann Wallis, of St. Peter's in St. Alban's
July 6 Mr. Robert Row & Mrs. Mary Richardson, of St. Olave's, Southwark
July 7 Mr. William Pinson & Mrs. Mary Alcock, of St. Luke's, Midd.
July 7 Mr. George Day, of Cricklade, Wilts, & Mrs. Martha Diana Marsh, of St. George the Martyr
July 7 Mr. Thomas Cetic & Mrs. Ann Hill, of Force Hill, co. Warw.
July 7 Mr. Joseph Trebell, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs. Mary Burnet, of St. Clement Danes
July 8 Mr. Ephraim Holt & Mrs. Mary Hooper, of Fulham, Middx.
July 10 Mr. Joseph Heywood, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, & Mrs. Cornelia Crawley, of Christ Church, London
July 10 Mr. Richard Bentley & Mrs. Mary Taylor, of Hampstead, Middx.
July 10 The Rev. Mr. Thomas Troutbeek, of Crofts, co. Leic., & Mrs. Lucy Hawley, of Wellinborough, co. Northamp.
July 11 Mr. James Tipson & Mrs. Martha Mitchell [sic]
July 11 Mr. Thomas Woods & Mrs. Elizabeth Lyde, of White Church, Midd.
July 11 Mr. Hugh Corkhill & Mrs. Susanna Bell, of St. John's, Wapping
July 12 Mr. Thomas Bell & Mrs. Mary Gibson, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 13 Mr. Henry Crisp & Mrs. Elinor Rudge
July 14 Mr. John Balm & Mrs. Sarah Brewerton, of Lambeth, Surrey
July 14 Mr. John Frederick Klotz, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Mary Hancock, of St. Ann's, Westm'
July 14 Mr. Robert Gould & Mrs. Elizabeth Ferret, of Littleton, Middx.
July 14 Mr. Gilbert Wintle & Mrs. Elizabeth Martin, of St. Magnus, London
July 14 Mr. John Herring & Mrs. Alice Clark, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London
July 14 Mr. Thomas Lane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs. Susanna Stanford, of St. Marylebon
July 14 Mr. John Spink & Mrs. Sarah Balm, of Lambeth, Surrey
July 15 Mr. John Fougeron, of St. Ann's, Westm', & Mrs. Rachel Bradshaw, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 16 Mr. James Price & Mrs. Elizabeth Ogden, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 17 Mr. William Potter & Mrs. Mary Pitt, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
July 18 Mr. Richard Cartwright & Mrs. Mary Scott, of Stepney, Middx.
July 18 Mr. Joseph Brown & Mrs. Deborah Edwards, of St. Mary le Bow, Lond.
July 20 Mr. Robert Alder, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs. Rebecca Reynolds, of the same
July 20 Mr. Charles Levett & Mrs. Mary Gilmer, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 21 Mr. Anthony Montel & Mrs. Sarah Cobbett, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 21 Mr. Samuel Latham & Mrs. Rachel Clifton, of Wandsworth, Surry
July 21 Mr. Gilbert Lindsley & Mrs. Ann Wilson, of St. James's, Westm'
July 21 Mr. John Hand & Mrs. Mary Cade, of St. John's, Southwark
July 21 Mr. Shedgwick [sic] & Mrs. Mary Bessand, of St. Ann's, Westm'
July 22 Mr. William Heath, of Hanwell, Midd., & Mrs. Jane Nisbitt, of Ealing, Midd.
1745

July 24 Mr. Humphrey Mayors & M'st Olive Allford, of St. George's in the East
July 25 Mr. Jonathan Potter & M'st Esther Adams, of St. James's, Westm'
July 25 Mr. William Douglass & M'st Mary Lewis, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 25 M'st Samuel Bowen & M'st Elizabeth Darby, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate
July 25 M'st Richard Morris, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & M'st Jane Stowel, of St. George's, Han's Sq.
July 26 M'st Thomas Miller & M'st Elizabeth Sturges, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
July 28 M'st John Gage & M'st Elizabeth Savage
July 28 M'st Edward Kynaston & M'st Mary Griffiths, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 28 M'st William Barker & M'st Mary Hall, of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange
July 28 M'st Robert How, of Rotherhithe, & M'st Mary Harpley, of St. Olave, Hart Street
July 29 M'st William Elkins & M'st Judith Allen, of St. Marylebon
July 29 M'st Matthew Brown, of St. Margaret's, Westm', & M'st Mary Taylor, of Ealing, Middx.
July 30 M'st John Hatch & M'st Martha [blank], of Covent Garden
July 30 M'st James Dellemore, of St. James's, Westm', & M'st Elizabeth Webb, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 31 M'st Thomas Burne & M'st Jane Boulter
July 31 M'st William Court, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & M'st Mary Maning, of Stanmore, Middx.
July 31 M'st Edward Greeneing, of St. Aldayt's, Oxford, & M'st Elizabeth Picart, of Tetsworth, co. Oxon
Aug. 1 M'st Robert McLaran & M'st Susanna Blondell, of St. George's, Middx.
Aug. 2 M'st Joseph Ham & M'st Hannah Phillips, of St. Clem's Danes
Aug. 3 M'st Samuel Exley & M'st Ruth Humby
Aug. 3 M'st Benjamin Osborn, of St. Marylebon, & M'st Elizabeth Mountford, of Hauwell, Midd.
Aug. 3 M'st Richard Scriven & M'st Frances Potter
Aug. 4 M'st John Votier & M'st Mary Binks, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Aug. 4 M'st John Willecoxson & M'st Martha Waide, of St. Giles in the Fields
Aug. 4 M'st John Cole, of Twickenham, Midd., & M'st Sarah Digory, of Chertsey, Surry
Aug. 4 M'st John Waterhouse & M'st Catherine Richards, of Whitechapel
Aug. 5 M'st William Gurney & M'st Elizabeth Carter, of Abby Parish, St. Alban's
Aug. 5 M'st Burgess Yearwood & M'st Catherine Gowers, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Aug. 5 M'st Gavin Storie & M'st Elizabeth Atkins, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 6 M'st William Douglas, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & [blank]
Aug. 7 M'st Isaac Power & M'st Sarah Lloyd, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 7 M'st James Andrews, of St. Bartholomew the Great, & M'st Elizabeth Cobham, of Aldgate
Aug. 8 M'st William Walker & M'st Magdalen Giles, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 8 M'st Joseph Man & M'st Ruth Martin, of Stratford le Bow
Aug. 9 M'st Richard Warner & M'st Sarah Allday
Aug. 9 M'st William Kay & Ann Mantle
Aug. 9 M'st Edward Strode, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & M'st Lucy Naemy [sic]
Gough, of St. Clement's Danes
Aug. 10 M'st John Walker & M'st Mary Melley
Aug. 11 M'st Robert Cobham & M'st Sarah Salt, of St. Martin's in the Fields
1745
Aug. 11 Mr George Siegmond & Mrs Ann Crosswell, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 11 Mr Richard Wilson & Mrs Mary Simkins, of St James’s, Westminster
Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Hutt & Mrs Mary Hobbs, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Aug. 11 Mrs Thomas Wimberley, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Bennett, of St John’s, Southwark
Aug. 11 Mr Robert Rainds & Mrs Elizabeth Maskall, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
Aug. 12 Mr William Francis & Mrs Sarah Ellis, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 13 Mr Thomas Broadhurst & Mrs Mary Booth
Aug. 13 Mr William Cockell, of St Clement’s Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradley, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Aug. 14 Mr Henry Fludger & Mrs Jane Lumley, of St Hellen’s, Berkshire
Aug. 15 Mrs James Jobbins & Mrs Ann Jones, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Aug. 16 Mr John Ebanack & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson
Aug. 17 Mr Thomas Spiers & Mrs Sarah Burch
Aug. 18 Mr Robert Mitchell & Mrs Margery Cook, of St George’s, Radcliff
Aug. 18 Mrs Francis Stark & Mrs Martha Orom, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 18 Mr Gilbert Brown, of St Mary, Billingsgate, & Mrs Ann Cox, of St Bennet’s, Grace Church Street, London
Aug. 19 Mr Richard Petty & Mrs Sarah Vaill, of Mitcham, Surry
Aug. 21 Mr Samuel Percival & Mrs Sarah Drake, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 21 Mrs James Burchall, of St Stephen’s, Coleman Street, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Beard, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Aug. 22 Mr Ralph Turner & Mrs Sarah King
Aug. 24 Mr Charles Cuthbert Ogle, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Elinor Cook, of St Dunstan’s in the West
Aug. 25 Mrs Thomas Daynes & Mrs Elizabeth Hurst, of St Martin’s Outwich, London
Aug. 25 Mrs James Pulford & Mrs Sarah Blackburn, of St James’s, Westminster
Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Hollis, of Fulham, Midd., & Mrs Martha Lovejoy, of Windsor
Aug. 25 Mr Lewis Nocer & Mrs Ann Coleman, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 25 Mr Stephen Hare & Mrs Bethia Warmull, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Morton & Mrs Mary Read, of St James’s, Westminster
Aug. 25 Mr John Ward & Mrs Susanna Williams, of the Liberty of the Rolls, London
Aug. 25 Mr George Wharton & Mrs Mary Lambert, of St Bride’s, London
Aug. 25 Mr Evan Jones & Mrs Martha Wibben, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 25 Mr John Mellish & Mrs Sarah Garn, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 26 Mr George Wilks & Mrs Mary Wood, of St George’s in the East, London
Aug. 26 Mr John Applebee & Mrs Ann Clifford, of St James’s, Westminster
Aug. 26 Mr Robert Rogers, of Bletchley, & Mrs Mary Waller, of Rygate in Surry
Aug. 26 Mr John Bards & Mrs Mary Davies, of St John’s, Southwark
Aug. 26 Mr Edward Griffiths & Mrs Ann Maria Colton, of Giles’s, Cripplegate
Aug. 27 Mrs Edward Blowman & Mrs Ann Wise
Aug. 27 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Jane Trotter, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Aug. 27 Mr Peter Nicholson, of St George’s, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Esther Villepierre, of St Ann’s, St Martin’s le Grand
Aug. 28 Mr Philip Hughes & Mrs Elizabeth Newman, of Chelsea, Midd.
Aug. 29 Mr John Pauiter, of Wharton, co. Northampton, & Mrs Ann Russell, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 29 Mr John Dodd, of St Clement’s Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Dryer, of St James’s, Westminster
Aug. 31 Mr Richard Burrow & Mrs Mary Pavell, of St James’s, Clerkenwell
Aug. 31 Mr John Hawkins & Mrs Sarah Low, of Chelsea, Midd.
Aug. 31 Mr. Erasmus Carter, of Newington, Midd., & Mr. Elizabeth Sneath, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, Loud.

Sep. 1 Mr. Francis Standfast & Mrs. Susanna By, of St. Catherine Creechurch, Loud.

Sep. 1 Mr. William Sargerson, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs. Jane Waterman, of St. George's, Han's Sq.

Sep. 1 Mr. Thomas Gattan & Mrs. Mary Boorer, of Ewell, Surry.

Sep. 3 Mr. Charles Soleiroil & Mrs. Jane Crouch, of St. James's, Westminster.

Sep. 4 Mr. Thomas Jobbins & Mrs. Sarah Demaus, of Kensington, Midd.

Sep. 5 Mr. James Fletcher & Mrs. Elizabeth Havy, of London Wall.

Sep. 6 Mr. Thomas Gray, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Grace Swift, of Chelsea, Midd.

Sep. 8 Mr. William Mayn & Mrs. Mary Collings, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Sep. 8 Mr. George Harvey & Mrs. Sarah Phillips.

Sep. 8 Mr. Nicholas Cordall & Mrs. Philadelphia Clement, of St. James's, Westminster.

Sep. 8 Mr. Charles Wright, of St. Mary Somerset, & Mrs. Mary Martin, of Clerkenwell.

Sep. 8 Mr. John Smaile, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Mrs. Ann Greathead, of St. James's, Westminster.

Sep. 9 Mr. Josiah Hunsdon & Mrs. Mary King, of Ware, co. Herts.

Sep. 9 Mr. Thomas Woolley & Mrs. Ann Westley, of St. Sepulchre's, Loud.

Sep. 9 Mr. Robert Bruce & Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of St. John's, Wapping.

Sep. 9 Mr. Joseph Callow & Mrs. Sarah Randall, of St. Peter's, Westminster.

Sep. 10 Mr. John Farr & Mrs. Sarah Baily, of St. Giles's, Cripplegate.

Sep. 10 Mr. Andrew Miller & Mrs. Elizabeth [blank], of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Sep. 10 Mr. Henry Harry & Mrs. Jane King, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Sep. 10 Mr. Michael Tims, of Edgware, & Mrs. Ann Higgins, of Harrow, Midd.

Sep. 11 Mr. William Cobham & Mrs. Margaret Calbert, of Kensington, Midd.

Sep. 14 Mr. Ambrose Lendey & Mrs. Mary Dumbell, of St. Luke's, Midd.

Sep. 15 Mr. Peter Bézantone & Mrs. Ann Paulson, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 16 Mr. James Fairland, of St. Mary Woolnoth, & Mrs. Ann Sadler, of St. Mary-le-Bow.

Sep. 16 Mr. Henry Rowlatt & Mrs. Catherine May, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 16 Mr. Joseph Sewell, of Aldgate, & Mrs. Jane Owen, of Paternoster Row.

Sep. 16 Mr. William Gallaway, of St. James's, Clerkenwell, & Mrs. Sarah Sturges, of St. Faith's.

Sep. 17 Mr. John Greenaway & Mrs. Catherine Hamilton.

Sep. 17 Mr. John Smith & Mrs. Martha Earle, of St. John the Evangelist.

Sep. 17 Mr. Robert Mawer & Mrs. Elizabeth Nash, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Sep. 18 Mr. John Tuart & Mrs. Ann Redgate.

Sep. 19 Mr. James Nasmith & Mrs. Mary Bartholomew, of Thorley, Surry.

Sep. 21 Mr. Thomas James & Mrs. Margaret Aisley, of St. Thomas's, Bristol.

Sep. 22 Mr. John Archbold & Mrs. Margaret Armstrong, of St. Giles's in the Fields.

Sep. 22 Mr. Richard Zallwood & Mrs. Edith Strong, of Deptford, Kent.

Sep. 23 Mr. John Corpe & Mrs. Lydia Corpe.

Sep. 24 Mr. Septimus Musket & Mrs. Mary Maynard, of St. Luke's.

Sep. 24 Mr. James Purkess & Mrs. Sarah Lawrence, of Colchester, Essex.

Sep. 25 Mr. William Hall, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, & Mrs. Catherine Hooper, of the same.

Sep. 25 Mr. James Wingate & Mrs. Mary Field, of Hampstead, Midd.

Sep. 26 Mr. George Pow & Mrs. Elizabeth Don, of St. James's, Westminster.

Sep. 26 Mr. Francis Allen, of Whitechapel, & Mrs. Martha Mason, of Newington Butts.

Sep. 26 Mr. Elisha Turner & Mrs. Jane Newbery, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Sep. 27 Mr. John Parker & Mrs. Hannah Brownesword, of St. James, Westminster.

Sep. 28 Mr. Henry Mayson & Mrs. Mary Joyner, of New Brentford, Midd.

Sep. 29 Mr. John Mottershead & Mrs. Mary Flower, of St. James's, Westminster.
1745

Sep. 29 Mr Joseph Edwards & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson
Sep. 29 Mr John Stevens, of St George's, Han's Sq., & Mrs Mary Smith, of St James's, Westm.]
Sep. 29 Mr Anthony Harring & Mrs Mary Hickman, of New Windsor
Sep. 29 Mr Edward Fosbrook, of Stoerton, Shropshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Farrington, of the Liberty of Westm.]
Oct. 1 Mr John Hart & Mrs Mary Branbrooke, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 2 Mr Joseph Stanley & Mrs Jane Stanley, of Whitechapel
Oct. 3 Mr John Monkhouse, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Stanton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 4 Mr Edward Inskip & Mrs Elizabeth Hide, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Oct. 5 Mr Edward Walker & Mrs Mary Margerum, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 6 Mr Joseph Wall & Mrs Mary Maskell, of St Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 6 Mr Robert Turner & Mrs Frances Goddard, of St James, Westm.
Oct. 7 Mr Samuel Bublock, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Roper, of St George's, Han's Sq.
Oct. 8 Mr Thomas Keene, of co. Surry, & Mrs Sarah Carver, of Tignall, co. Derby
Oct. 8 Mr Isaac Dejardin, of St Peter's, Canterbury, & Mrs Susanna Thorel, of St James's
Oct. 10 Mr Richard Burton, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Boswell, of Croydon, Surry
Oct. 10 Mr John Fisher, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Old Street
Oct. 10 Mr William Peartree, of St Marylebone, & Mrs Sarah Symonds, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 11 Mr John Askew, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Francis, of St Mary Magdalen
Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Whiting & Mrs Frances Wallis
Oct. 13 Mr Henry Spencer & Mrs Rebecca Barker, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 14 Mr William Stackhouse, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Hodges, of St Leonard, Coleman Street
Oct. 14 Mr Richard Bird & Mrs Hannah Justice, of St James, Westm.
Oct. 15 Mr Henry Fudge, of St Margaret's, Westm., & Mrs Elizabeth Shrepell, of Basing Hall, London
Oct. 15 Mr William Weston & Mrs Rachel Fairfield, of Hackney
Oct. 17 Mr John Sanders & Mrs Sarah Weller, of Twickenham, Middx.
Oct. 17 Mr William Kilpton & Mrs Mary Seaton
Oct. 18 Mr John Topping, of New Windsor, & Mrs Susanna Hopkins, of Langley, Middx. [sic]
Oct. 19 Mr Joseph Mills & Mrs Sarah Maddocks, of Ham'sermith, Middx.
Oct. 19 Mr Henry Warner & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St James's, Westminster
Oct. 19 Mr John Wooler, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Ann Case, of Stepney
Oct. 20 Mr Francisco Sisco, of St Catherine's, Wapping, & Mrs Mary Tweedy, of St George's East
Oct. 20 Mr John Knowles, of Christ Church, Southwark, & Mrs Sarah White, of the same
Oct. 20 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Ann Daking, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Oct. 21 Mr Joseph Medley & Mrs Mary Rogers, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Oct. 21 Mr Thomas Leett, of St Benard's [sic], Middx., & Mrs Rebecca Wittaker, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 22 Mr Thomas Kirkby & Mrs Sarah Page, of Stepney
Oct. 22 Mr William Bower & Mrs Mary Whitley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 23 Mr Alexander Alfreed & Mrs Elizabeth Haydon, of Croydon, Surry
Oct. 23 Mr William Reading, of St John's, Westm., & Mrs Katherine Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 24 Mr David Munro & Mrs Mary Hally, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 24 Mr John Edwards Enoch, of Blackfriars, & Mrs Mary Hancock, of St Andrew's Warbrooke [sic]
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1715
Oct. 25 Mr Benjamin Harris & Mrs Jane Baker, of Bramley, Kent
Oct. 26 Mr George Atherfold & Mrs Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Tunbridge, Kent
Oct. 26 Mr Ingram Combes, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Susanna Surrell, of St George's, Han's Sq.
Oct. 27 Mr John Cooke & Mrs Rachel Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 27 Mrs Samuel Thomas & Mrs Mary King, of Christ Church, Southwark
Oct. 27 Mr Charles Long & Mrs Sarah Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 27 Mr Samuel Brotherton & Mrs Mary Goodman
Oct. 27 Mr John Cooper, of Cranford, & Mrs Ann Edwards, of Southall, Middx.
Oct. 27 Mr Charles Greensay, of Christ Church, & Mrs Grace Boughton, of Kensington, Middx.
Oct. 27 Mr Robert Brymer & Mrs Margaret Hogg, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 27 Mr John Webb, of St George's in the East, & Mrs Elizabeth Ethb, of Allhallows, London Wall
Oct. 27 Mr George King & Mrs Jane May, of St James, Westminster
Oct. 27 Mr John Upsdale & Mrs Mary Percival, of St Marylebon
Oct. 28 Mr Richard Rogers & Mrs Jane Lunn, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 29 Mr Robert Boone, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, & Mrs Hannah Wakeman, of Hampstead
Oct. 30 Mr Richard Rouse & Mrs Ann Reppen, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 2 Mr Robert Carter & Mrs Jane Sarran, of St Marylebon
Nov. 3 Mr Ralph Harding & Mrs Betty White, of Covent Garden
Nov. 3 Mrs Henry Wignell & Mrs Elizabeth Catlien, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Nov. 3 Mrs William Stiles & Mrs Catherine Garmes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 5 Mrs Isaac Goodchild & Mrs Margaret Slaghter, of Esher, Surry
Nov. 5 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Sarah Hart, of Kingston, Hampshire
Nov. 6 Mr Paul Couleri & Mrs Sarah Fairbrother, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 7 Mr Robert Campbell & Mrs Mary Watson, of St James's, Westminster
Nov. 8 Mrs Tobias Francis & Mrs Sarah Codd
Nov. 9 Mrs Guilbert Falconer & Mrs Mary Anlezark, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 9 Mrs George Hitchman, of St James's, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Adams, of Richmond, Surry
Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Munt & Mrs Elizabeth Green, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 10 Mrs William Heath & Mrs Elizabeth James, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 10 Mr William Mayston & Mrs Easter Donfall
Nov. 14 Mr Thomas Morgan & Mrs Elizabeth Corforth, of Westminster
Nov. 14 Mr Robert Biggs & Mrs Elizabeth Harvey, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 14 Mr Charles Fox & Mrs Doley [sic] Aylliff, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Nov. 15 Mr George Drummond, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Rachel Hand, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 17 Mr Thomas Falsone & Mrs Ann Maning, of St Luke's, Old Street
Nov. 17 Mr Joseph Cole & Mrs Ann Glover, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 19 Mr Charles Tarr & Mrs Elioner Lowell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Nov. 19 Mr Frederick Janeret & Mrs Branson, of St Ann's, Westminster
Nov. 19 Mrs William Smith, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Ann Kenton, of Lambeth
Nov. 20 Mrs Jeremiah Rapley & Mrs Mary Grayham, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 20 Mr Moses Vandewall & Mrs Grace Miller, of St Mary Overy, Southwark
Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Shephard, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Elizabeth Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 23 Mr Samuel Cobley & Mrs Elizabeth Jewson
Nov. 24 Mr George Peke & Mrs Hannah Sanders
Nov. 24 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Mary Ballard, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 24 Mr Edward Merrey & Mrs Jane Macklin, of St James's
Nov. 24 Mr John King & Mrs Elizabeth Messenger
Nov. 24 Mr John Oxlee & Mrs Elinor Cherry, of St Mary, Islington
1745

Nov. 24 Mr. William Clutterbuck, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Mrs Hannah Kemp, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 25 Mr. John Christian & Mrs Ann Marriner, of Thatcham, co. Berks

Nov. 28 Mr. Thomas Jennings & Mrs Mary Bingham, of St James, Westminster

Nov. 30 Mr. James Oram & Mrs Sarah Bayley, of St James, Westm'

Dec. 1 Mr. Richard Robson & Mrs Bridget Medley, of St Bartholomew the Great

Dec. 1 Mr. Jonathan Williams, of Duloæ, co. Cornwall, & Mrs Ann Bruill, of St James, Westm'

Dec. 2 Mr. John Harris, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, & Mrs Mary Jones, of George's, Han's Sq.

Dec. 3 Mr. John Perry & Mrs Elizabeth Patrick, of St Clement's Danes

Dec. 5 Mr. John Carr & Mrs Elizabeth Russel, of Woolwich, Kent

Dec. 7 Mr. James Dwyer & Mrs Sarah Corbett, of St James, Westm'

Dec. 7 Mr. George Perrin & Mrs Mary Hoben, of Hammersmith, Midd.

Dec. 8 Mr. Giles Hitchcock & Mrs Sarah Vincent, of St Giles in the Fields

Dec. 8 Mr. John Greensword & Mrs Phebe Humberstone, of Covent Garden

Dec. 8 Mr. Noah Blisson, of St Swithin's, Lond., & Mrs Ann Rice, of St James, Westm'

Dec. 8 Mr. John Burnill & Mrs Mary Nofter

Dec. 9 Mr. Robert Elkins & Mrs Hannah Moore, of Weybridge, Surry

Dec. 10 Mr. Mordecai Punt & Mrs Catherine Collinson, of Lambeth, Surry

Dec. 10 Mr. Stephen Long & Mrs Agnes Stoney, of Whitechapel

Dec. 12 Mr. Richard Allum & Mrs Mary Simmonds, of St Martin's in Vintry, Lond.

Dec. 14 Mr. Joseph Reeves, of St Peter's the Great, & Mrs Margaret Martin, of Godlyman, Surry

Dec. 16 Mr. James Dutfield & Mrs Sarah Higgs, of Eling, Midd.

Dec. 18 Mr. John Long & Mrs Ann Brown, of Aldgate, London

Dec. 22 Mr. Richard Cantillon & Mrs Ann Boone, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 22 Mr. Robert Williams & Mrs Carolina Townsen, of St James, Westm'

Dec. 24 Mr. Thomas Darnley, of St Faith's, & Mrs Elizabeth Lambert, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 25 Mr. Richard Holloway, of St George's, Han's Sq., & Mrs Frances Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 25 Mr. Thomas Armitage & Mrs Elizabeth Stevens, of Whitechapel

Dec. 26 Mr. Joseph Hall & Mrs Deborah Whitehead, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Dec. 26 Mr. Samuel Douse & Mrs Susannah Poulter

Dec. 26 Mr. Christopher Verity & Mrs Ann Clarke, of St Andr., Holborn

Dec. 26 Mr. William Lewis & Mrs Charlotte Greenwood

Dec. 26 Mr. Lewis Shirley & Mrs Mary Morris, of Covent Garden

Dec. 29 Mr. John Gibson & Mrs Elizabeth Randall, of St Clement's Danes

Dec. 29 Mr. Thomas Hayes & Mrs Alice Fell, of St Bride's, Fleet Str'

Dec. 29 Mr. Elisha Dobree & Mrs Jane Wilkinson

Dec. 30 Mr. Edward Turner, of St Edmund's Bury, & Mrs Sarah Martin, of Bloomsbury

Jan. 1 Mr. Joseph Chamberlin, of St James, Westm', & Mrs Joan Swyny, of St George's, Han's Sq.

Jan. 2 Mr. John Benham & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of Norwood, Midd.

Jan. 2 Mr. Charles Wilford & Mrs Elizabeth Holland, of Enfield

Jan. 2 Mr. Thomas Smith & Mrs Sarah Humble, of Kensington, co. Midd.

Jan. 2 Mr. John Whitell & Mrs Jane Rowing, of Acton, Midd.

Jan. 2 Mr. John Alcock & Mrs Elinor Richard, of Bloomsbury

Jan. 6 Mr. John Gabriel Vanier & Mrs Catherine Smith, of St James, Westm'

Jan. 6 Mr. William Smithies & Mrs Elizabeth Arthurs

Jan. 6 Mr. John Raymon & Mrs Mary Heather, of St Clement's Danes

Jan. 6 Mr. Richard Betty & Mrs Hannah Curtis

Jan. 6 Mr. John Slingsby & Mrs Esther Draper, of Hillingdon, Midd.
1745
Jan. 7 Mr. Thomas Freeman, of Esher, Surry, & Mrs. Ann Cook, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 8 Mr. James Taylor & Mrs. Rebecca Eaton, of Deptford, Kent
Jan. 8 Mr. Edward Harris & Mrs. Elinor Andrews, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 8 Mr. John Walker & Mrs. Mary Stanger, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 9 Mr. John Churchill & Mrs. Abigail Hutchins
Jan. 10 Mr. John Galleher & Mrs. Ann Fosque, of Woolwich, Kent
Jan. 10 Mr. John Philp & Mrs. Peternel Whiddon, of St. George's, Midd.
Jan. 11 Mr. George Dymond & Mrs. Abigail Willis, of Boston in New England
Jan. 12 Mr. Charles Garrett & Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, of St. Mary Magdalen, South
Jan. 12 Mr. Robert Fish, of Carter Lane, St. Gregory's, & Mrs. Mary Manns, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 12 Mrs. Henry Voysey & Mrs. Mary Start, of St. Magnus, London
Jan. 12 Mr. Thomas Speidell & Mrs. Henrietta Pigou, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 13 Mr. John Stanley & Mrs. Ann Govin, of Aldgate
Jan. 14 Mrs. Stephen Peesnall & Mrs. Jane Mare, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 14 Mrs. James Hastings & Mrs. Ann Raby
Jan. 14 Mrs. James Dodson & Mrs. Easter White, of Etelbourgh [sic], Middx.
Jan. 14 Mr. Charles Stanhope, of St. James, Westm., & Mrs. Catherine Margareta Freeman, of Kensington, Midd.
Jan. 15 Mr. William Streeke & Mrs. Ann Allen, of Whitechapel
Jan. 16 Mr. Henry Collis & Mrs. Elizabeth Curl, of Hampshire
Jan. 18 Mr. Peter Bruce & Mrs. Margaret Johnson, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 19 Mr. John Akeley & Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of St. Martin's in the Fields & St. Martin's in the City of York
Jan. 19 Mrs. William Kinsley & Mrs. Elinor Braydon, of Covent Garden
Jan. 19 Mrs. Thomas Simpson & Mrs. Hannah Broomall, of St. Clement's Danes
Jan. 19 Mrs. [blank] Heath & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilton
Jan. 19 Mr. William Dobbings & Mrs. Catherine Barefoot, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 19 Mr. John Manser & Mrs. Jane Albenez, of St. George's in the East
Jan. 20 Mr. George Edwards, of Chiswick, & Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, of Hammersmith
Jan. 20 Mr. Benjamin Brett & Mrs. Elizabeth Warren, of St. Clement's Danes
Jan. 20 Mrs. John Morley, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mrs. Phillis Ryman, of St. George's, Han's Sq.
Jan. 21 Mr. David Jones & Mrs. Ann Rosby
Jan. 21 Mr. John Nicoll & Mrs. Hannah Young, of High Wood, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mrs. Miles Haviland & Mrs. Ann White, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Jan. 23 Mr. Richard Cochran Dixon & Mrs. Mary Riddell, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars
Jan. 25 Mrs. Henry Hubbard, of Chatham, Kent, & Mrs. Hannah Gough, of St. Marylebone
Jan. 26 Mrs. Thomas Nisbett, of St. Bennett's, Grace Church Street, Lond., & Mrs. Mary Bickerton, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 26 Mr. John Andrew Wagner & Mrs. Mary Bradford, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 26 Mrs. Thomas Gregory & Mrs. Margaret Thomas, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 26 Mr. William Foster & Mrs. Ann Smart, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond.
Jan. 26 Mr. John Brooke, of Tooting, co. Glouc., & Mrs. Mary Holder, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Jan. 26 Mrs. James Buggale & Mrs. Jane Kenner, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Jan. 26 Mrs. Thomas Allen & Mrs. Catherine Thornton, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 26 Mrs. John Wilkinson & Mrs. Sarah Turfoot
Jan. 27 Mrs. Peter Tull & Mrs. Catherine Deaton, of Southweald, Essex
Jan. 27 Dr. Gavin Crookshanks & Mrs. Isabella Cassie, of St. Martin's in the Fields
1745

Jan. 27 Mr. Edward Dobbins & Mrs Martha Bondy
Jan. 28 Mr. Thomas Gandell, of Allhallows, London Wall, & Mrs Sarah Rice, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
Jan. 30 Mr. James Kennedy [sic] & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson
Jan. 30 Mr. Richard Pulford & Mrs Rebecca Woodnott, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 31 Mr. William Hand, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Barrott, of St. James, Westminster

Feb. 1 Mr. William Parkhurst & Mrs Maria Yearley, of Leatherhead, Surry
Feb. 2 Mr. William Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of St. Bridget's
Feb. 2 Mr. Matthew Clinch & Mrs Mary Botyer
Feb. 2 Mr. Theodore Hay & Mrs Elizabeth Mercer, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 2 Mr. Thomas Stead & Mrs Susanna Harris, of St. Gregory's, near St. Paul's, London

Feb. 3 Mr. John Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Hampton, of Mitcham, Surry
Feb. 3 Mr. William Holland & Mrs Ann Brown, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Feb. 3 Mr. Robert Harriott or Hariott & Mrs Margaret Mills, of Enfield, Middx.
Feb. 4 Mr. John Hiorne, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Elizabeth Groves, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 4 Mr. Henry Winchley & Mrs Isabella Slater, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Feb. 4 Mr. Richard Parker & Mrs Elizabeth Patrick, of Hampton, Middx.
Feb. 4 Mrs. John Thomas Ince & Mrs Eleanor Pottinger, of St. Giles in the Fields; by Lic. Archbp.
Feb. 5 Mr. William Drew & Mrs Ann Young, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 5 Mr. Gilbert Lawrence & Mrs Elizabeth Aldridge, of Ruslip, Middx.
Feb. 5 Mr. John Wood & Mrs Isabella Goodyer, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 6 Mr. Thomas Levens & Mrs Sarah Aldridge, of St. Gregory's, by St. Paul's
Feb. 6 Mr. Henry Lane, of Netherhampton, Wilts, & Mrs Elizabeth Marriss, of Upton, co. Worc.
Feb. 6 Mr. John Byrch & Mrs Ellin Burges
Feb. 7 Mr. William Palley & Mrs Sarah Kenten, of Beckenham, Kent
Feb. 9 Mr. Stephen Devaux & Mrs Elizabeth Chance, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 9 Mr. Michael Everley & Mrs Anne Jones, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 9 Mr. Robert Barker & Mrs Ann Wood, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 9 Mr. Thomas Staddon, of Bishopsgate Street, & Mrs Janima Fuller, of Barns, Surry
Feb. 10 Mr. John Pitts & Mrs Elizabeth Pool, of Walthamstowe, Essex
Feb. 10 Mr. George Dick & Mrs Martha Peatt, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 10 Mr. Christopher Wilkinson & Mrs Anne Medlicott, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 11 Mr. Jonathan Snook, of Spittlefields, & Mrs Elizabeth Cropp, of Allgate
Feb. 11 Mr. Peter Sandiford & Mrs Anne Berry, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 11 Mr. William Rigden, of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mrs Dinah Smith, of Tokenhouse Yard, London
Feb. 11 Mr. Francis Ward & Mrs Mary Marlow
Feb. 11 Mr. John Dean, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Katherine Fowler, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 11 Mr. Henry Penny & Mrs Anne Draper, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 11 Mr. Philip Purdew & Mrs Mary Howard, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Feb. 11 Mr. Thomas Potter & Mrs Honor Jones, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 12 Mr. William Horne & Mrs Elizabeth Castlow, of Chertsey, Surry
Feb. 13 Mr. Daniel McGregor, of Keusington, & Mrs Sarah Medbery, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 16 Mr. George Harris, of Greenwich, & Mrs Martha Morris, of Lewisham, Kent
Feb. 16 Mr. Daniel Bradley & Mrs Sarah Hull, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 16 Mr. Robert Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Pattinson
Feb. 18 Mr. John Harries & Mrs Mary Meredith, of St. Martin's in the Fields
1745

Feb. 18 Mr. John By & Mr. Ann Whiteman, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 18 Mr. Josiah Harding & Mr. Grace Peachey, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 19 Mr. Richard Jennings & Mr. Mary Congreve, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 20 Mr. Joseph Harrop, of St. Alban's, & Mr. Sarah Wallis, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 21 Mr. Thomas Fountain & Mr. Ann Lloyd, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 22 Mr. John Pidgin & Mr. Elizabeth Hooper
Feb. 23 Mr. Edward George & Mr. Agnes Jackson, of Covent Garden
Feb. 23 Mr. William Bibby & Mr. Elizabeth Bluck, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 23 Mr. James Morris & Mr. Mary Ann Howard, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Feb. 24 Mr. William Hastings & Mr. Elizabeth Sims, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 25 Mr. Edward Todkill & Mr. Mary Sansum
Feb. 25 Mr. John Smith & Mr. Elizabeth Vibart, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 27 Mr. George Dalgleish & Mr. Margaret Stark, of St. Buttolph's, London
Feb. 27 Mr. Samuel Chilver & Mr. Mary Hill, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 2 Mr. Joseph Toyes & Mrs. Martha Cook, of St. Marylebone
Mar. 2 Mr. Thomas Butterfield & Mr. Ann Young, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 2 Mr. Jeremiah Simpson, of St. Marylebone, & Mr. Mary Marsland, of St. Clement's Dunes
Mar. 3 Mr. Thomas Jones & Mr. Sarah Fisher, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 3 Mr. James Cumming & Mr. Mary Goodwin, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 4 Mr. John Chappell & Mr. Ann Bullman, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 6 Mr. Robert Bricknell & Mr. Elizabeth Harris
Mar. 7 Mr. George Martin & Mr. Elizabeth Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 9 Mr. David Coleman & Mr. Elizabeth Blaydon, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 9 Mr. Benjamin Hackaday & Mr. Elizabeth Harinton, of St. Buttolph's, Aldgate
Mar. 11 Mr. Anthony Paul Tubb & Mr. Elizabeth Bushell, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 12 Mr. Christian Holm & Mr. Ann Godlee, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Mar. 13 Mr. Thomas King & Mr. Ann Heaviside, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 15 Mr. William Hood & Mr. Sarah Allen, of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 15 Mr. John Belfield & Mr. Mary Boyden
Mar. 16 Mr. John Gedion Stone & Mr. Mary Oxx, of Princes Street, London
Mar. 16 Mr. John Overstreet & Mr. Ann Richards, of Queen Square
Mar. 16 Mr. John Spires & Mr. Sarah Rumbold, of St. Clement's Dunes
Mar. 18 Mr. Thomas Desaguliers & Mr. Mary Blackwood, of Charlton in Kent
Mar. 18 Mr. Hector Camble & Mr. Sarah Harrison
Mar. 18 Mr. Thomas Brome, of Farnborough, & Mr. Elizabeth Buttler, of Lee in Kent
Mar. 18 Mr. James Sanders & Mr. Jane Musgrave, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 19 Mr. John Hushward & Mr. Rachel Hatt
Mar. 20 Mr. Henry Fitzpatrick, of Great Marlow, Bucks, & Mr. Esther Swift, of Brentford, Middlesex, by the Abp.'s License.
Mar. 20 Mr. Richard Wilson, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Mr. Martha Gozer, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe, London.
Mar. 21 The Hon. Charles Hope Weir, Esq', & Mr. Ann Vane
Mar. 23 Mr. William Barwick & Mr. Mary Spanton, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Mar. 24 Mr. John Wood, of St. James, Westminster, & Mr. Mary Fernley, of Stepney
Mar. 24 Mr. Richard Downing & Mr. Joanna Holdway, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 24 Mr. Edward Gatiff & Mr. Ann Compton
Mar. 24 Mr. Rice Jones & Mr. Rebecca Mitchell, of East Greenwich
Mar. 24 Mr. Thomas Gaunt & Mr. Mary Christoperson, of St. James, Westminster

1746.

Mar. 25 Mr. John Betts & Mr. Jane Bell, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 25 Mr. Thomas Williamson & Mr. Dolaty Stevens, of St. Peter le Poer
1746

Mar. 27 Mr. William Bruce, of Deptford, Kent, & Mrs Frances Elkins, of St George’s, Han’s Sq.
Mar. 30 Mr. Philip Tye & Mrs Ann Brans, of St George the Martyr
Mar. 30 Mr. Charles Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Douse, of Kensington
Mar. 30 Mr. John Costidell & Mrs Ann Finch, of St Marylebon
Mar. 30 Mr. John Lewis Pajon & Mrs Janet Campbell, of Wandsworth, Surry
Mar. 31 Mr. Carby Egan & Mrs Ann Mathias, of St James, Westm’s
Mar. 31 Mr. Richard Ashweck & Mrs Ellinor Newton, of St Ann’s, Foster Lane
Mar. 31 Mr. William Francis & Mrs Judah Smith, of Bridgwater, Somerset
Mar. 31 Mr. John Joyeuse, of the Old Jury, Loud., & Mrs Easter Lawn, of St James, Westm’s

April 1 Mr. William Gough & Mrs Ann Clarison, of Eltham, Kent
April 1 Mr. Robert Woolfall, of St Olave’s, & Mrs Elizabeth Deale, of St John’s, Southwark
April 1 Mr. James Mathews & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Giles in the Fields
April 2 Mr. Richard Grant & Mrs Jeanet Gordon, of St Ann’s, Soho
April 2 Mr. Thomas Benson, of St Dunstan’s in the West, Loud., & Mrs Jane Board, of Linfield, Sussex
April 3 Mr. Charles Pitter & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer
April 3 Mr. John Tinsley, of Idsworth, & Mrs Sarah Elmer, of Norwood, Midd.
April 3 Mr. James Chapman & Mrs Betty Treavor, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 4 Mr. Joseph Tarlton & Mrs Eleanor Parkinson
April 6 Mr. Thomas Crooke, of St Christopher’s, London, & Mrs Ann Watts, of St Dunstan’s in the West
April 6 Mrs Nathaniel Hollegg, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Martha Lewis, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
April 6 Mr. Thomas Driver, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Olive Jackson, of Bixley, co. Kent
April 6 Mr. William Nash, of Acton, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Teckman, of St Martin’s in the Fields
April 7 Mr. John Hoye, of Woodford, & Mrs Sarah Wise, of Walthamstow, Essex
April 7 Mr. Samuel Fisher & Mrs Mary Baker, of Cripplegate
April 8 Mr. Alexander Blazdell & Mrs Ann Ford, of St Marylebon
April 8 Mr. Samuel Pearce & Mrs Hannah Knight, of Newberry, Berks
April 8 Mr. Moses Scott, of St Clement’s Danes, & Mrs Juda Dracott, of St James, Westm’s
April 8 Mr. John Quincey & Mrs Elizabeth Cox
April 9 Mr. John Drew & Mrs Ann Rippon
April 9 Mr. Erasmus Proin & Mrs Ann Burchett
April 10 Mr. William Chidlow & Mrs Mary Mitchell, of St James, Westm’s, & St Sepulchre’s, Loud.
April 10 Mr. James Haley & Mrs Elioner Morgan
April 10 Mr. John Stoddart & Mrs Sarah Helby, of St George’s in the East
April 10 Mr. Bartholomew Fransworth & Mrs Ann Marlow, of Heston, Midd.
April 12 Mr. Mathew Blakiston & Mrs Mary Biew, of St Martin’s in the Fields
April 12 Mr. John Dover & Mrs Hannah Sancye, of St Martin’s in the Fields
April 13 Mr. Thomas Bowles & Mrs Isabella Jackson, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
April 13 Mr. Stephen Clark & Mrs Ann Curtis, of St James, Westm’s
April 13 Mr. John Walton & Mrs Sarah Hodkins, of St Luke’s, Old Street
April 13 Mr. John Wellings, of St Buttolph’s Without [sic], & Mrs Mary Colquhoun, of St James, Westm’s
April 13 Mr. James Sinclair & Mrs Ann Quenlingborough
April 13 Mr. Richard Grace, of Wobourne, & Mrs Elizabeth Virgo, of Bettlestone, co. Bed.
April 14 Mr. Richard Clark & Mrs Katherine Ward
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 61

April 14 Mr. Edward Parsons, of Dorrington, Sussex, & Mr. Mary Yarrow, of Putney, Surry.
April 14 Mr. David Watkins & Mrs. Eleanor Williams, of St. George's in the East.
April 14 Mr. Isaiah Watts, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs. Mary Graham, of Aldgate.
April 14 The Hon. John Barry, Esq., & Mrs. Dorothy D. Smith.
April 15 Mr. Peter Gravestock & Mrs. Amy Sherbrook.
April 15 Mr. Joshua Bull & Mrs. Dorothy Frances, of Dulwich.
April 16 Mr. William Meredith & Mrs. Penelope Caffull, of St. George's, Wapping.
April 16 Mr. James Patterson & Mrs. Mary Miller, of St. James, Westminster.
April 16 Mr. Lawrence John Murphy, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs. Margaret Dugan, of St. George the Martyr.
April 17 Mr. John Davies & Mrs. Grace Wright, of St. George's, Middx.
April 17 Mr. James Reed & Mrs. Elizabeth Powell, of Eling, Middx.
April 17 Mr. Stephen Chandler & Mrs. Elizabeth Berrifield, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
April 17 Mr. John Rumnay & Mrs. Dorothy Hollings, of Margaret's, Westminster.
April 17 Mr. Richard Clingo & Mrs. Jane Snowball.
April 17 Mr. Richard Murth & Mrs. Catherine Dewing.
April 18 Mr. Edmund Jones & Mrs. Hannah Woodiwiss.
April 20 Mr. Thomas Howell & Mrs. Mary Howell, of St. James, Westminster.
April 20 Mr. Joseph Turner, of St. Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs. Martha Sparks, of St. Clement's Danes.
April 20 Mr. Thomas Turner & Mrs. Sarah Negus, of St. Neot's, co. Hunt.
April 20 Mr. Robert Robinson & Mrs. Dinah Meek, of St. Paul's, Shadwell.
April 20 Mr. Edmund Smith & Mrs. Ann Sellby, of Aldermarbury, Lond.
April 21 Mr. John Alexander & Mrs. Catherine Collins, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street.
April 21 Mr. Samuel Barlow & Mrs. Sarah Johnson.
April 21 Mr. Thomas Wicks & Mrs. Elizabeth Medbury, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
April 22 Mr. John Lay & Mrs. Anne Williams, of St. James, Westminster.
April 22 Mr. Joseph Stott & Mrs. Catherine Griffith, of St. Mary le Strand.
April 22 Mr. John Richards, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mrs. Sarah Edwards, of St. George's, Hanover Square.
April 23 Mr. Thomas Proud & Mrs. Mary Crutch, of Wytham, Berks.
April 23 Mr. Joseph Marsh & Mrs. Sarah Kirby.
April 24 Mr. Matthew Norris, of St. Clement's, Cambridge, & Mrs. Ann Nugget, of Swansea, Kent.
April 24 Mr. Charles Warren, of Twickenham, Middx., & Mrs. Mary Ditch, of Kingston, Surry.
April 24 Mr. Walter Long & Mrs. Jane Chaplin, of St. Andrew's Undershaft.
April 24 Mr. Nicholas Welch & Mrs. Catherine Snel.
April 24 Mr. William Bennet & Mrs. Grace Chiney.
April 26 Mr. Arthur Martham & Mrs. Olive Mould.
April 27 Mr. George Bradford & Mrs. Mary Harris, of St. George, Bloomsbury.
April 27 Mr. John Illava & Mrs. Mary Stanborough, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
April 27 Mr. John Barns & Mrs. Elizabeth Combes, of Hammondsworth, Middx.
April 27 Mr. John Crosswell & Mrs. Mary Wade, of Lambeth, Surry.
April 27 Mr. Alexander Stevenson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs. Sarah Eddington, of St. George's, Hanover Square.
April 27 Mr. William Coulton & Mrs. Mary Alcock, of Abotts Leigh, Somerset.
April 27 Mr. John Tice, of Staines, Middx., & Mrs. Mary Plim, of Egham, Surry.
April 27 Mr. Christian Langenheim & Mrs. Elizabeth Baily, of St. James, Westminster.
April 27 Mr. William Crosswell & Mrs. Mary Taylor, of St. James's, Westminster.
April 27 Mr. Matthew Lee, of St. Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs. Mary Sisson, of Hendon, Middx.
April 29 Mr. Thomas Riley & Mrs. Mary Bowler, of Sunning Hill, Berks.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1746
April 29 M'r Robert Hepworth, of St. Giles in the Fields, & M'rs Isabell Matteson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
April 30 M'rs John Welch, of White Fryers, & M'rs Sarah Randall, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
April 30 M'rs Robert Smith & M'rs Mary Hempstock, of Brocklesby, co. Linc.
May 1 M'rs Edward Rooke & M'rs Elizabeth Coatham, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 1 M'rs Morris Williams & M'rs Ann Hughes, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
May 2 M'rs John Sacheverell, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & M'rs Charlotte Charke, of Kensington
May 3 George Skinner, Gent., & M'r Elizabeth Skinner, of Enfield, Middx.
May 4 M'rs Benjamin Heard & M'rs Ann Gheers, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
May 4 M'rs Joseph Archer & M'rs Ann Newman, of Woolwich, Kent
May 5 Hickson Wright, Esq', & M'rs Susanna Ibbott, of St. Bride's, London
May 5 M'r William Chell, of East Greatstead [sic], Sussex, & M'rs Sarah Gray, of Epsom, Surry
May 6 M'r Henry Webb & M'rs Mary Hosey, of Fulham, Midd.
May 6 M'rs John Clap & M'rs Jane Cole, of St. James, Westm'
May 6 M'rs Frederick Wagnun, of St. James, Westm', & M'rs Sarah Didsbrey, of St. George's, Han' Sq.
May 7 M'rs Thomas Hammond & M'rs Elizabeth Rossington
May 8 M'rs Joseph Carbutt & M'rs Jane Dixon
May 10 M'rs John Fuller & M'rs Ann Shorter, of Hampton, Middx.
May 10 M'rs John Randall & M'rs Jane Walley, of St. Martin's, Westm'
May 11 M'rs John Groom, of Strutham [sic] in Surry, & M'rs Elizabeth Ashelbe, of St. James, Garlick Hill
May 11 M'rs Paul Gaussen, of St. Hellen's, London, Merch't, & M'rs Janet Forbes, of Wandsworth, Surry
May 11 M'rs Daniel Edwards & M'r Hannah Peeters, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
May 11 M'rs John Hudson & M'rs Mary Lancaster, of Newington, Surry
May 12 M'rs John Harcastle, of St. George's, Han' Sq., & M'rs Ann Newby, of St. Marylebone
May 13 M'rs James Courtney & M'rs Elizabeth Hanney
May 13 M'rs Richard Atkinson & M'rs Sarah Lancaster, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 14 M'rs Peter Ulrich Borch & M'rs Catherina Middelon, of St. Marylebone
May 15 M'rs Thomas Hopkins, of St. Faith's, London, & M'rs Elizabeth Spratt, of St. John's, Westm'
May 15 M'rs Richard Dagnall & M'r Elizabeth Garrett, of St. Gregory's, London
May 15 M'rs Herbert Jefferie, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & M'rs Alice Armstrong, of St. Ann's, Westm'
May 15 M'r Timothy Taylor & M'rs Mary Prestwich, of St. James, Westm'
May 15 M'rs Hugh Carr & M'rs Mary Oliver, of St. Ann's, Limehouse, Midd.
May 15 M'rs William Nicklin & M'rs Esther Pugh
May 16 M'rs William Wright & M'rs Grace Hanson
May 16 M'r Jonathan Bramston & M'rs Alice Maddison, of St. Clement's Danes
May 16 M'rs Joseph Posnitt & M'r Elizabeth Robinson, of Fulham, Middx.
May 17 M'r Edward Lane, of the Temple, & M'rs Jane Greay, of St. George, Han' Sq.
May 18 M'r Jeremiah Keene & M'rs Mary Wooham [sic], of St. Clement's Danes
May 18 M'rs Richard Hibbert, of Horston, co. Bucks, & M'rs Ann Wansall, of Stanwell, Middx.
May 18 M'r Lawrence Bridge & M'rs Dorothy Simpson, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 18 M'rs John Kiddie, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & M'rs Elizabeth Collier, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 18 M'r Samuel Grigg & M'rs Ann Pulett, of St. Clement's Danes
May 19 M'r Henry Lakeland, of St. George's, Han' Sq., & M'rs Jane Wright, of St. James, Westm'
May 19 M'r Stephen Brewer, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & M'rs Mary Lort, of Hackney
**ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.**

1746

May 19 Mr. Brian Stratford & Mr's Phebe Tamberlin, of St. George's, Botolph Lane

May 19 Mr. Alexander Druce or Bruce [sic] & Mr's Catherine [blank], of Chelsea, Middx.

May 20 Mr. George Vaughan, of St. John's, Westm', & Mr's Ann Austwick, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

May 20 Mr. Richard Knre & Mr's Mary Williams, of St. Luke's, Midd.

May 20 Mr. How Colston & Mr's Mary Northwood, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

May 21 Mr. Joseph Biggs, of Hampton, Midd., & Mr's Ann Painter, of Kingston, Surry

May 22 Mr. Abel Langford & Mr's Alice Shelley

May 22 Mr. John Henry Dubois & Mr's Mary Morisset, of St. Ann's, Westm'

May 22 Mr. Thomas Hawkins & Mr's Mary Mackley, of St. Clement's Danes

May 23 Mr. Robert Parke & Mr's Mary Rooke, of St. Paul's, Shadwell

May 23 Mr. Abraham Naylor & Mr's Elizabeth Judkins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

May 24 Mr. John Thornton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, & Mr's Elizabeth Till, of Greenwich

May 24 Mr. Joseph Butterfield & Mr's Charlotte Bott, of St. Paul's, Shadwell

May 24 Mr. John Dyson & Mr's Elice Gibson, of St. James, Westm'

May 25 Mr. James Voakes & Mr's Hannah Jones, of Fulfam, Midd.

May 25 Mr. Jeffery Taylor & Mr's Ann Holmes, of St. James, Westm'

May 25 Mr. Mark Heild & Mr's Mary Hook, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

May 25 Mr. John Wells & Mr's Mary [blank], of Whitechapel, Midd.

May 25 Mr. Joseph Burgen & Mr's Catherine [blank], of Kensington, Midd.

May 25 Mr. William Meredith, of St. Margaret's, & Mrs Margaret Allen, of St. James, Westm'

May 25 Mr. Wm. Rogers & Mrs Elizabeth Wily, of St. Buttolph's without Bishopsgate

May 26 Mr. George Cock & Mr's Elizabeth Thedgold, of Aldgate

May 26 Mr. Henry Williamson & Mr's Margaret George

May 27 Mr. Thomas Fooks & Mr's Frances Upwards

May 27 Mr. Robert Elliot & Mr's Mary Hunter

May 28 Mr. Richard White & Mr's Martha Draper, of Edmonton, Midd.

May 29 Mr. Samuel Norcutt & Mr's Sarah Segar, of St. Martin's in the Fields

May 29 Mr. John Seaton, of Stamford, & Mrs Rachel Crocker, of St. George's, Han's Sq.

May 29 Mr. Thomas Lidgold & Mr's Susanna Nicollas, of Heston, Middx.

May 29 Mr. George Hall, of St. Ann's, Westm', & Mr's Sarah Worthington, of St. Martin's in the Fields

May 29 Mr. William Milton & Mr's Parnell Strowd, of Kingston upon Thames

May 30 Mr. Richard Woodhouse & Mr's Elizabeth Knight, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch

June 1 Mr. John Stanfield & Mr's Mary Marston, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

June 1 Mr. Robert Smith & Mr's Catherine Dunscombe, of St. Catherine by the Tower

June 1 Mr. John Pobiay & Mr's Ann Sawyer, of St. Olave's, Southwark

June 2 Mr. William Moore & Mr's Elizabeth Pritchard

June 3 Mr. Thomas Munday & Mr's Matilda Holland, of Bishopsgate

June 4 Mr. John Allen, of St. James, Westm', & Mr's Rebecca Burges, of St. Clement's Danes

June 5 Mr. James Francis Bridell & Mr's Sarah Boulton, of Kensington, Middx.

June 6 Mr. Joseph Combley & Mr's Ann Borrows, of St. James, Westm'

June 7 Mr. Joseph Postlethwaite, of Woolwich, & Mr's Grace Smith, of Greenwich, Kent

June 8 Mr. William Bossow & Mr's Frances Dinnine, of St. Catherine's

June 8 Mr. Samuel Hawkes & Mr's Susanna Abbott, of St. Bartholomew's the Great

June 8 Mr. John Warner & Mr's Elizabeth Tufnell, of Hertfordsh.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1746

June 9 M* John Beresford, of St Clement's Danes, & M* Elizabeth Lambert, of St George's, Middx.
June 10 M* John Johnsons & M* Sarah Head, of Milkham, Wilts
June 11 M* John Biggs & M* Mary Fitchett, of St James, Westm'
June 11 M* John Collier & M* Mary Mitton, of St Margaret's, Westm'
June 11 M* John Christie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M* Margaret Pratt, of St Margaret's, Westm'
June 12 M* John Patey, of Lambeth, Surry, & M* Martha Roberts, of Bish.
June 12 M* Ephraim Huskins & M* Ann Smith
June 12 M* John Hussey, of St Margaret's, Westm', & M* Martha Wharton, of St Giles in the Fields
June 12 M* John Wilcock, of St Clement's Danes, & M* Elizabeth Carn, of Christ Church, Surry
June 12 M* Robert Milbank & M* Ellender [sic] Hollett
June 15 M* Thomas Perriman & M* Clare Ann Cooke
June 15 M* Henry Brugis, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, & M* Ann Benefield, of St Mary Atthill, London
June 15 M* Miles Bennett & M* Elnor Bennett, of St Mary le Strand
June 15 M* George Collins & M* Mary Green, of St James, Westm'
June 15 M* George King, of Aldgate, & M* Ann Ensor, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
June 15 M* William Brock & M* Rose Beaumont, of St Bennett's, London
June 15 M* Edward Parker & M* Ann Richards, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 16 M* Philip Ridgard & M* Mary Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 17 M* Gyles Granwele & M* Margaret Banham, of Covent Garden
June 17 M* Richard Abney, of Gunbury, & M* Sarah Bancrof, of Feltham, Middx.
June 17 M* Thomas Cullingham, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & M* Elizabeth Spier, of Croxted, Surry
June 19 M* Joseph Shepherd, of Kingston upon Thames, & M* Elizabeth Bolus, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 19 M* John Francis, of St Margaret's, Westm', & M* Susanna Knott, of Dover, Kent
June 19 M* Richard Cretchley & M* Ann Rose, of St Clement's Danes
June 21 M* William Thomas, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, & M* Elizabeth Weston, of St Luke's, Old Street
June 21 M* William Finnis, of St James, Westm', & M* Mary Potter, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 22 M* Henry Dyve & M* Rosamond Dunston, of St Margaret's, Westm'
June 22 M* Robert Petterson or Patterson & M* Elizabeth Woodcock, of St James, Westm'
June 22 M* John Pettit & M* Dolothe or Dorothy Westrop, of Saffron Walden, Essex
June 22 M* Thomas Cargow & M* Jane Elliot, of St James, Westm'
June 22 M* Robert Phillips & M* Sarah Blankinship, of St James, Westm'
June 22 M* Richard Featherston & M* Elizabeth Smith, of Bishopsgate
June 22 M* William Walpole & M* Elizabeth Mills, of Islington, Middx.
June 22 M* Richard Mason & M* Catherine Fly, of St John's, Southwark
June 23 M* James Scott & M* Mary Betsworth, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 24 M* William Powell, of Stepney, & M* Mary Fisher, of St James, Westm'
June 24 M* George Pierrepoint & M* Elizabeth Starkey, of Rotherhithe, Surry
June 25 M* John Brand & M* Margaret Oscroft
June 26 M* Thomas Knott, of St George, Han's Sq., & M* Mary Bull, of St James, Westm'
June 26 M* Benjamin Farrand, of Barnes, Surry, & M* Ellinor Pluckington, of Hampton, Middx.
1746

June 26 Mr Benjamin Landers, of St Martin's in the Fields, & M's Mary Ann Slack, of St John's, Westm

June 26 Mr Mark Lynch & Mrs Jane Coyne, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 27 Mr Thomas Vaux & Mrs Susanna Hodge, of Barnet, Herts

June 27 Mrs John Carter, of St Gyles in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Chantry, of St Saviour's, Southwark

June 27 Mrs Rees Lloyd & Mrs Whinefrid Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 28 Mrs George Heath & Mrs Abigail Carroll, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 28 Mr John Croucher & Mrs Ann Collerick, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 29 Mrs John Robinson & Mrs Eleanor Farrer, of St Dunstan's in the West

June 29 Mr James Woodstock, of Tooley Street, & Mrs Sarah Loop, of Fenchurch Street

June 29 Mrs Ralph Rolls, of Great Marlow, Bucks, & Mrs Elizabeth Gage, of St James, Westm

June 30 Mrs James Eysham, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Christiana Bestland, of All Saints in Hereford City

June 30 Mrs William Wade & Mrs Elizabeth Hyatt, of St James, Westm

June 30 Mrs James Croford or Crawford, of St James, & Mrs Martha Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm

July 1 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Mary Cheshier, of St Andrew's, Holborn

July 1 Mrs George Holmes & Mrs Susanna Field, of Twickenham, Midd.

July 2 Mrs William Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Farr, of St James, Westm

July 3 Mrs Henry Longmore & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 3 Mrs William Worsley & Mrs Mary Hill, of Bishopsgate

July 3 Mrs Thomas Luke & Mrs Rebecca Priest, of St Buttolph's without Aldgate

July 4 Mr Philip Lamacche [sic] & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Westm

July 4 Mr Edward Alley, of Felton, & Mrs Jane Cowden, of Chiswick, Middx.

July 5 Mrs Benjamin Stirk & Mrs Ann Gorsuch, of St Clement's Danes

July 6 Mrs William Hoare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Sunderland, of St Margaret's, Westm

July 6 Mr Henry Skip, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Mary Parker, of St Luke's, Old Street

July 7 Mr John Hamilton & Mrs Mary Little, of St Giles in the Fields

July 7 Mrs Thomas Sme, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Symonds, of St Ann's, Westm

July 7 Mrs Richard Gale, of Mortlock [sic], Surry, & Mrs Grace Hughes, of St George's, Han Sq.

July 8 Mr John Jones, of Covern Garden, & Mrs Margaret Ridge, of St Dunstan's in the West

July 9 Mrs James Kensalough & Mrs Martha Buttlar, of Cripplegate

July 10 Mr Richard Coleman & Mrs Elizabeth Middleton, of St Margaret's, Westm

July 10 Mr Blacket Curtis, of Kendal in Westmoreland, & Mrs Sarah Rutledge, of Deptford, Kent

July 10 Mrs John Quien & Mrs Phoe Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 11 Mr Andrew Le Grange & Mrs Mary Sheens, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 11 Mr Samuel Grant & Mrs Isabella Douglass, of St James, Westm

July 12 Mr Henry Jenkins, of St James, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodges, of St Ann's, Westm

July 13 Mr James Mckmoe [sic] & Mrs Elizabeth Wellam

July 13 Mr Henvill Anderson & Mrs Ann Kennerly, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 13 Mr Thomas Street & Mrs Elizabeth Bunting

July 13 Mr Benjamin Rogerson & Mrs Sarah Clemens, of All Hallows, Bread Street
1746

BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

July 13 Mr Anthony Marshall & M's Sarah Runssiman, of St George's in the East
July 14 M' John Bridges & M's Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westminster
July 15 M' Thomas Gainsborough, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & M's Margaret Burr, of St George's, Hanover Square.
July 15 M' Bullmore Francis & M's Cleare Perrey, of St Bartholomew the Less
July 15 M' Thomas Methwold & M's Mary Wellstead, of St Margaret's, Westminster
July 16 M' Cresswell Maddocks, of Woolwich, Kent, & M's Ann Fossey, of Chiswick, Middlesex.
July 16 M' William Lemon & M's Mary Newman, of Aldgate
July 16 M' Benjamin Pouncey, of St Dunstan's in the West, & M's Sarah Hookey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
July 19 M' William Rudland & M's Mary Curryer, of St James, Westminster
July 19 M' Holliday Lawes, of St George's, Middx., & M's Katherine Crowther, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 20 M' Peter Walker & M's Elizabeth Surrey, of Lambeth, Surrey
July 20 M' John Poole & M's Marey Foss, of St Peter's le Poor
July 20 M' Charles Wild & M's Hannah Rawlett, of St James, Westminster
July 20 M' Thomas Cheekley & M's Mary Toller
July 20 M' William Taylor & M's Anne May, both of Chertsey, Surrey
July 21 M' William Sawyer & M's Hannah Hilton
July 21 Peter Eyres, of St Marylebone, & M's Margaret Dalby, of Kensington
July 22 M' William Maule, of Isleworth, & M's Equity Jones, of St Marylebone
July 23 M' Henry Tims & M's Ann Morris
July 23 M' John Lyie, of St George's, Hanover Square, & M's Jane Raworth, of St James, Westminster
July 24 M' John Vicquerat, of St Mary Woolchurch, & M's Mary Newton, of St Michael, Cornhill
July 25 M' James Crips, of Fulham, & M's Ruth Stringer, of Kensington
July 27 M' William Grainger & M's Ann Hooper
July 27 M' William Baker, of St James, Westminster, & M's Sarah Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 28 M' Benjamin Burgis & M's Ann Sims, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 28 M' Samuel Vigars, of St Clement's Danes, & M's Grace Bridam, of Covent Garden
July 29 M' George Freeman & M's Elizabeth Robinson, of St James, Westminster
July 29 M' John Wood & M's Rebecca Smith, of Allgate, Middx.
July 29 M' Charles Oldham & M's Margaret Coho [sic], of St Ann's, Limehouse
July 30 M' Abraham Hartley & M's Elizabeth Hudson, of St James, Westminster
July 31 M' John Matthews, of St James, Westminster, & M's Ann Bragdon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 31 M' William Grinly, of St James, Westminster, & M's Rachel Sandford, of St George's, Hanover Square.

Aug. 1 M' Cuthbert Newton & M's Ann Gibson, of Timmouth, Northumberland
Aug. 3 M' Samuel Heath, of St James, Westminster, & M's Alice Fletcher, of St John's, Wapping
Aug. 6 M' Henry Aston, of St George, Hanover Square, & M's Sarah Serson, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 7 M' William Carter, of St Mary at Hill, & M's Mary Hornby, of St Dunstan's in the East
Aug. 10 M' Smart Bentley & M's Martha Jennings, of Allhallows, London Street
Aug. 10 M' Edward Masters & M's Ann Lowd
Aug. 10 M' Joshua Runacres & M's Ann Foster, of St Giles in the Fields
1746

Aug. 10 Mr. John Lusty & Mr. Elizabeth Towne, of Wandsworth, Surry
Aug. 10 Mr. William Marshall & Mr. Margaret Darlett, of St. John's, Southwark
Aug. 11 Mr. John Parrott & Mrs. Jane Boole
Aug. 11 Mr. Thomas Ralph, of St. Marylebon, & Mrs. Mary Russel, of Newington Butts
Aug. 12 Mr. Curnell Constable & Mrs. Alice Burroughs, of Camberwell, Surry
Aug. 12 Mr. Thomas Boote, of St. Mary's, Stratford, Middx., & Mrs. Mary Fasset, of Stepney
Aug. 12 Mr. Robert Dunkertou & Mrs. Hannah Burrell, of St. Giles in the Fields
Aug. 13 Mr. Aaron Coventry & Mrs. Mary Holebrooke, of St. Marylebon
Aug. 14 Mr. David Angus & Mrs. Alice Chipendale
Aug. 14 Mr. John Horblings, of St. Marylebon, & Mrs. Mary Smith, of St. James, Westm.
Aug. 14 Mrs. Nicholas Hartall & Mrs. Mary Lewis, of St. James, Westm.
Aug. 16 Mrs. Nathaniel Leight & Mrs. Mary White, of St. James, Westm.
Aug. 16 Mr. George Brown & Mrs. Elizabeth Brown
Aug. 16 Mr. Peter Darling & Mrs. Elizabeth Preston
Aug. 17 Mr. William Lilley & Mrs. Margaret Robinson, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 17 Mr. Peter Charmon & Mrs. Martha Reynolds, of St. Nicholas, Deptford
Aug. 17 Mr. John Pike & Mrs. Mary Beteaux, of the Artillery Ground, Tower Hamlets
Aug. 18 Mrs. James Newhald & Mrs. Bridget Symmonds, of Chelsea
Aug. 18 Mrs. William Parling & Mrs. Ann Bull, of St. Marylebon
Aug. 18 Mrs. Anthony Bulheuaut & Mrs. Ann Bunelly, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 20 Mr. Joseph Broadey & Mrs. Jane Holinan, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 21 Mr. Charles Yates & Mrs. Susanna Bayly, of St. James, Westm.
Aug. 21 Mr. Jerom Wiegandt & Mrs. Elizabeth Mapham, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Aug. 21 Mr. Thomas Pickering, of St. Catherine's, & Mrs. Ann Reader, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 22 Mrs. Nathaniel Spinkes & Mrs. Jane Manning, of St. Marylebon
Aug. 24 Mrs. Joseph Tomkins & Mrs. Mary Preston, of St. Ann's, Westm.
Aug. 24 Mrs. Humphrey Nightingall & Mrs. Elizabeth Willott, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 24 Mr. Lewis Morris, of St. George's, Han't Sq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Griffiths, of St. James, Westm.
Aug. 24 Mr. John Dangerfield, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mrs. Mary Nutt, of Islington
Aug. 24 Mr. William Millard & Mrs. Esther Hogg, of St. James, Westm.
Aug. 25 Mr. John Cheeseman, of St. Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs. Ann Ward, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 25 Mr. Henry Bellin & Mrs. Mary White
Aug. 25 Mr. Thomas Crompton & Mrs. Sarah Dunock
Aug. 27 Mr. Thomas Carter, of Pancras, Middx., & Elizabeth Clarke, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 27 Mr. Thomas Airmitage & Mrs. Ann Craster, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Aug. 27 Mr. Richard Smith & Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, of St. George's, Middx.
Aug. 28 Mr. Walter Jeffery, of Exeter, & Mrs. Easter Jones, of Tedbury, co. Glouc.
Aug. 30 Mr. George Greyson & Mrs. Mathew or Martha Simpson, of Kensington
Aug. 30 Mr. John Tax & Mrs. Margaret Rawson, of St. Ann’s, Soho
Aug. 31 Mr. Thomas Porter & Mrs. Mary Forde, of St. James, Westminster
Aug. 31 Mr. William McCarnick & Mrs. Catherine Brown, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Aug. 31 Mr. John Fielder, of Orlder in Kent, & Mrs. Ann Lawson, of St. John's, Westm.
Aug. 31 Mr. William Kent & Mrs. Mary Munday, of Stanwell, Midd.
### BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

**1746**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31</td>
<td>Mr. Daniel Wood</td>
<td>of St. Margaret's, Westminster, &amp; Mrs. Sabina Edwards, of Chelsea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31</td>
<td>Mr. Charles Musto &amp; Mrs. Susanna Houchin</td>
<td>of St. Thomas's, Southwark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Teasdale</td>
<td>of St. George's, Hanover Square, &amp; Mrs. Ann Davis, of St. George's, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31</td>
<td>Mr. William Hicks &amp; Mrs. Mary Allen</td>
<td>of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 31</td>
<td>Mr. William Ford &amp; Mrs. Mary Hubbard</td>
<td>of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 1</td>
<td>Mr. Peter Braniff &amp; Mrs. Ellinor Hope Bridges</td>
<td>of Aldgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 1</td>
<td>Mr. John Edwards</td>
<td>of Coleman Street, London, &amp; Mrs. Sarah Bruch, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 1</td>
<td>Mr. John Caravella &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Strutton</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 2</td>
<td>Mr. John Rooke &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Wrightson</td>
<td>of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 2</td>
<td>Mr. James Harris</td>
<td>of St. Margaret's, Westminster, &amp; Mrs. Mary Butler, of St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 4</td>
<td>Mr. Samuel Kendall</td>
<td>of St. Ann's, Soho, &amp; Mrs. Mary Cole, of St. Sepulchre's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 4</td>
<td>Mr. Edward Baker &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Easton</td>
<td>of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 5</td>
<td>Mr. Joseph May</td>
<td>of Plymouth, Devon, &amp; Mrs. Catherine Larkin, of New Brentford, Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 6</td>
<td>Mr. John Tarolt</td>
<td>of Fulham, Middlesex, &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Aldridge, of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Shepherd &amp; Mrs. Mary Beddall</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Mr. Robert Sparks &amp; Mrs. Ann Moor</td>
<td>of St. Bennett's Gracechurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Mr. Robert Stone &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Wallett</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Mr. Samuel Banks</td>
<td>of Aldgate, &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth King, of St. George's, Southwark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Mr. William Watkins &amp; Mrs. Sarah Hayward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Mr. John Christopher Haberkorn &amp; Mrs. Sarah Burscough</td>
<td>of Clerkenwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 8</td>
<td>Mr. John Theodore Frown</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields, &amp; Mrs. Mary Cossens, of St. Ann's, Soho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 9</td>
<td>Mr. Robert Lawson</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn, &amp; Mrs. Mary Scoffil, of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 9</td>
<td>Mr. John Keit &amp; Mrs. Ann Burridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 9</td>
<td>Mr. Jonathan Rogers &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Langham</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 10</td>
<td>Mr. Samuel Fairburn</td>
<td>of St. Martin's, Westminster, &amp; Mrs. Ann Lucas, of St. James, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 11</td>
<td>Mr. Bartlett Mercer &amp; Mrs. Martha Dean</td>
<td>of St. Ann's, Blackfriars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 11</td>
<td>Mr. Jacob Bretete &amp; Mrs. Christian Robinson</td>
<td>of St. Martin's, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 12</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Adwin &amp; Mrs. Isabella Lupton</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 13</td>
<td>Mr. John Ferrers &amp; Mrs. Ann Poulter</td>
<td>of Hackney, Middlesex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 14</td>
<td>Mr. Francis King &amp; Mrs. Mary Purvis</td>
<td>of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 14</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Jones &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Samson</td>
<td>of St. Ann's, Soho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 14</td>
<td>Mr. Francis Lewis &amp; Mrs. Sarah Williams</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 14</td>
<td>Mr. John Spooner &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Pye</td>
<td>of Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 14</td>
<td>Mr. John Thrigould &amp; Mrs. Ann Hilder</td>
<td>of St. James, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 15</td>
<td>Mr. Joseph Wyat &amp; Mrs. Eleanor Ward</td>
<td>of Lambeth, Surrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 16</td>
<td>Mr. George Chandler</td>
<td>of St. Ann's, Soho, &amp; Mrs. Ann Attfield, of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 16</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Abraham &amp; Mrs. Mary Mann</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 16</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Yalden</td>
<td>of St. Saviour's, Southwark, &amp; Mrs. Sarah Davies, of Woolwich, Surrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 17</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Newman</td>
<td>of St. Mary Abbchurch, Merchants, &amp; Mrs. Easter Loach</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1746

Sep. 18 Mr Amos Mathews, of St Luke's, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Ruffin, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 18 Mr Jacob Stapleton, of Stepney, & Mrs Ann Frost, of Newington in Surry
Sep. 18 Mr Andrew Lee & Mrs Ann Way, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 18 Mr William Baldwin & Mrs Mary Kirk, of St George's in the East, Southwark [sic]
Sep. 19 Mr John Dike, of St James, & Mrs Love James, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Sep. 20 Mr James Onn & Mrs Martha Lane
Sep. 20 Mr Francis Grachard, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Susanna Floris, of Chelsea
Sep. 20 Mr Christopher Conell & Mrs Mary Lutterill
Sep. 21 Mr William Greenaway & Mrs Mary Saar, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 21 Mr William Harris, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Margaret Bennett, of Chertsey, Surry
Sep. 21 Mr Peter Lesturgeon, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Mary Hide, of Low Layton
Sep. 21 Mr Alexander Roberts, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Martha Pain, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 22 Mr James Nevin & Mrs Ann Kidd, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 22 Mr Isaac Bentley & Mrs Easter Macard, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 22 Mr John Strak & Mrs Mary Phipos, of St Botolph's, London
Sep. 23 Mr Richard Lester & Mrs Ann Needham, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 24 Mr William Baker & Mrs Hannah Royce, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 24 Mr Henry Molinaux & Mrs Mary Bettsworth, of Richmond, Surry
Sep. 24 Mr James Pulleine & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Catherine's Creeks, London
Sep. 26 Mr Daniel Highfleet & Mrs Elizabeth Roy, of Northfleet, Kent
Sep. 27 Mr Henry Robinson & Mrs Ann Whitechew, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Sep. 27 Mr William Pearce, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Catherine Cornah, of Battersea, Surry
Sep. 27 Mr Peter Wyatt & Mrs Mary Lavers, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 28 Mr Charles Darby & Mrs Elizabeth Martin
Sep. 28 Mr Robert Rodway & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 28 Mr William Low, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Hawdon, of St George's, Hanover Square
Sep. 28 Mr John Pearce, of St Mary Overy, & Mrs Ann Crane, of St John's, Southwark
Sep. 28 Mr Joseph Mitchin & Mrs Ann Wilkins, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 28 Mr John Haynes & Mrs Alice Watts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 28 Mr James Reynolds & Mrs Elizabeth Nieas [sic], of St Giles, Cripplegate
Sep. 29 Mr Thomas Watson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Baker, of Whitechapel
Sep. 30 Mrs Nicholas Taylor & Mrs Margery Ayrson, of Kensington, Midd.
Sep. 30 Mr John Kinniston, of Shadwell, & Mrs Mary Crane, of St Clement's Danes

Oct. 1 Mr Caleb Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth York, of St Martin's le Grand
Oct. 1 Mr Edward Steel & Mrs Mary Pocock, of Rotherhithe
Oct. 1 Mr Thomas Lidgould & Mrs Susanna Marshall, of Wandsworth, Surry
Oct. 1 Mr Richard Barefield & Mrs Mary Quintin, of St Gregory's
Oct. 2 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 2 Mr Richard Page, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Jenkins, of St George's, Hanover Square
Oct. 2 Mr John Markland & Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 2 Mr Simon Place & Mrs Anna Faling, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 2 Mr Lovis Martirante & Mrs Mary Valenton, of St Martin's, Westminster
1746

Oct. 3 Mr James Saunders, of St Gregory’s, & Mrs Ann Watts, of Ramsbury, Wilts

Oct. 5 Mr William Tompson & Mrs Elizabeth Fristleton, of St Dunstan’s in the West

Oct. 5 Mr John Baxter & Mrs Elizabeth Dixon, of Cheapside, London

Oct. 5 Mr Peter Gautier & Mrs Hannah Drury, of St James, Westminster

Oct. 5 Mrs Nicholas Overton & Mrs Mary Cock, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Oct. 5 Mr Cornelius Clark & Mrs Mary Hall, of Covent Garden

Oct. 5 Mr Samuel Liversage, of Covent Garden & Mrs Eleanor Hastings, of St James, Westminster

Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Richardson, of St Margaret’s, Westminster, & Mrs Ann Pass, of St Giles in the Fields

Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Smallwood & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Oct. 8 Mrs Samuel Hussey & Mrs Elizabeth Dickins, of St John’s, Clerkenwell

Oct. 8 Mr David Anthony, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Mrs Sarah Thompson, of St Clement’s Danes

Oct. 9 Mrs Laurence Wiggley & Mrs Alice Glover, of Lewsham, Kent

Oct. 9 Mr James Ashworth & Mrs Margaret Henning, of St Olave’s, Southwark

Oct. 9 Mr Samuel Selley & Mrs Rebecca Leven, of St Ann’s, Limehouse

Oct. 9 Mr Thomas Baldock & Mrs Ann Saunders, of St Buttolph’s, Aldgate

Oct. 9 Mr Frederick William Quinsell & Elizabeth Polaud, of St James, Westminster

Oct. 10 Mr John Neyman & Mrs Isabella Atkins

Oct. 10 Mrs Archibald Sumervill & Mrs Sarah Richards, of North Hall, Hertford

Oct. 11 Mr William Pedder & Mrs Sarah Davies, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch

Oct. 12 Mrs George Norman, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Tomson, of Bloomsbury

Oct. 12 Mr Thomas Bristow & Mrs Ann Booth, of St Dunstan’s in the East

Oct. 12 Mr John Smith, of St Dunstan’s in the East, & Mrs Mary Smyth, of St John’s, Hackney

Oct. 12 Mr John Kerchwell & Mrs Mary Hollis

Oct. 13 Mr Richard Wynn, of St Mary Overs, & Mrs Mary Kitson, of Christ Church, Southwark

Oct. 14 Mrs Thomas Paise & Mrs Elizabeth Spencer, of Hampton, Middx.

Oct. 14 Mr John Bagley & Mrs Sarah Lyons, of Falingdon, Middx.

Oct. 14 Mr Edmund Nunn & Mrs Mary Park, of Old Street, Middx.

Oct. 15 Mr John Williams & Mrs Elimer Gardiner, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden

Oct. 15 Mr Joseph Truss & Mrs Elizabeth Brittlebank, of St John’s, Southwark

Oct. 15 Mr Manwell De Silva & Mrs Ursella Clarkson

Oct. 16 Mr Robert Clamans & Mrs Mary Marchant, of Michelm or Mitcham in Surrey

Oct. 16 Mr Joseph Clowes & Mrs Ann Fould, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Oct. 16 Mr Robert Streater, of St Clement’s Danes, & Mrs Ann Duke, of Kensington, Middx.

Oct. 16 Mr William Fletcher & Mrs Elizabeth Godwel, of St Luke’s, Middx.

Oct. 17 Mr Jeremiah Ward & Mrs Mary Rogers, of Cheshunt, Hertford

Oct. 17 Mr Thomas Maddox & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of North Hockindam [Ockendon] in Essex

Oct. 18 Mrs John Taylor & Mrs Susanna Davis

Oct. 18 Mr Richard Puffalt, of Sunbury, Middx., & Mrs Susanna Simmon, of Wandsworth

Oct. 18 Mr John Randall & Mrs Hannah Clarkson, of St Luke’s, Chelsea

Oct. 18 Mr Henry Baker & Mrs Rachel Sambrooke

Oct. 19 Mr William Mason & Mrs Frances Deal, of St Mathew’s, Bethnal Green

Oct. 19 Mr Job Green & Mrs Jane Sidwell, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark

Oct. 19 Mr Robert Oliver & Mrs Mary Hastings, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Oct. 19 Mr John Bakewell & Mrs Sarah Barnes, of St John’s, Hackney
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1746

Oct. 19 Mr. Stephen Pugh & Mrs. Margaret Gazuates [?], of St James, Westm
Oct. 19 Mr. Richard Such & Mrs. Mary Cattaway, of Great Burstead, Essex
Oct. 19 Mr. Robert Hall & Mrs. Ann Davies
Oct. 19 Mr. Robert Hill & Mrs. Mary Hill, of Hampton, Middx.
Oct. 20 Mr. Francis Weight & Mrs. Mary Burton, of Barton, Surry
Oct. 20 Mr. Hugh Hughes & Mrs. Sarah Ayres, of St James, Westm
Oct. 21 Mr. Joseph Hawksworth, of Fulham, Middx., & Mrs. Mary White, of St George’s, Han’s Sq.
Oct. 22 Mr. Andrew Harper, of St John’s, Westm, & Mrs. Ann Lacey, of Westm
Oct. 24 Mr. Christopher Schirmer & Mrs. Susanna Brand, of St Alban’s, Herts
Oct. 24 Mr. John Archer & Mrs. Mary Vincent
Oct. 25 Mr. Martins [sic] Tims & Mrs. Susanna Salisbury, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Oct. 25 Mr. William Child & Mrs. Ann Taylor, of St John’s the Evangelist
Oct. 25 Mr. Joseph Lewis & Mrs. Mary Bunting, of St James, Westm
Oct. 25 Mr. Thomas Richardson & Mrs. Sarah Franklin, of St Pancras
Oct. 26 Mr. William Fowler, of Hempstead, & Mrs. Elizabeth Singleton, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 26 Mr. Edward Lloyd, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Mrs. Margaret Edwards, of St James, Westm
Oct. 26 Mr. Gabriel Neve, of the Temple, Lond., & Mrs. Ann Humphries, of St George’s, Han’s Sq.
Oct. 27 Mr. Thomas Hooker, of St Ann’s, Soho, & Mrs. Margaret Beck, of St Clement’s Danes
Oct. 27 Mr. Edward Leech, of St Clement’s Danes, & Mrs. Margaret Marsh, of Wildsden [sic], Middx.
Oct. 27 Mr. Thomas Lucy, of St Clement’s Danes, & Mrs. Sarah Wendey, of Mortlock [sic], Surry
Oct. 27 Mr. Thomas Matthew, of St George’s, Middx., & Mrs. Margaret Homeyford, of St Paul’s, Shadwell
Oct. 27 Mr. John Wilson, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Mrs. Ann Musson, of St James, Westm
Oct. 27 Mr. Joseph Bezeley, of St Ann’s, Limehouse, & Mrs. Priscilla Graham, of St Peter’s, Cornhill
Oct. 28 Mr. Charles King & Mrs. Elizabeth Jordan, of St Marylebon
Oct. 28 Mr. William Tolvell & Mrs. Ann Burnett, of St Margaret’s, Westm
Oct. 29 Mr. Thomas Pearson & Mrs. Matthew or Martha Kirke, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Oct. 30 Mr. John Keith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs. Martha Anderson, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
Oct. 30 Mr. William Kirk & Mrs. Mary Ann Auber, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Oct. 30 Mr. Timothy Cooper & Mrs. Barbara Whittle, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 30 Mr. Richard Dover & Mrs. Ann Edwards, of St Paul’s, Deptford, Kent
Oct. 30 Mr. Richard Liddall & Mrs. Sarah Debnam, of Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 30 Mr. Thomas Burnett & Mrs. Sarah Cliffe, of Rood Lane, Little Tower Street
Oct. 31 Mr. Edward Quadington, of Wallingham, & Mrs. Ann Rogers, of Adington, Surry

Nov. 1 Mr. Oliver Roberts & Mrs. Sarah Walker, of St Dunstan’s in the East
Nov. 2 Mr. John Holman, of St Butolph’s, Aldersgate, & Mrs. Sarah Bow, of St Mary’s, Oxford
Nov. 2 Mr. Nathaniel Welsh & Mrs. Ann Jackson, of St Margaret’s, Westm
Nov. 2 Mr. Joseph Knight, of Hinton St George, Somerset, & Mrs. Prudence Wilson, of St George’s, Han’s Sq.
Nov. 2 Mr. Willoughby Mynors, of St Clement’s Danes, & Mary Rily, of St Margaret’s, Westm
Nov. 2 Mr. Thomas Thornes, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs. Sarah Truelove, of St James, Westm
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1746

Nov. 2 Mr. John Harrison & Mrs. Sarah Roerts, of St. Giles in the Fields
Nov. 2 Mr. James Wood & Mrs. Ann Gill, of Portsmouth, Hants
Nov. 3 Mr. William Winchester & Mrs. Mary Paddock, of St. James, Westm'
Nov. 3 Mr. William Appleby, of Sleford, co. Linc., & Mrs. Elianor Colle, of Burton, co. Staff.
Nov. 4 Mr. John Howard, of Sutton, Surry, & Mrs. Dolothy [sic] or Dorothy Miles, of St. George's, Han't Sq.
Nov. 4 Mr. Matthias Buckinger & Mrs. Frances Knighington [sic], of Kensington, Middx.
Nov. 4 Mr. Andrew Hunter & Jane Fitzpatrick, of St. Marylebon
Nov. 6 Mr. Christopher Hanley & Mrs. Mary Martin, of St. James, Westm'
Nov. 6 Mr. Jesper Bailly, of Christ Church, Southwalk, & Mrs. Mary Jemmet, of St. Ann's, Blackfryers
Nov. 11 Mr. Thomas Gunan & Mrs. Prissilla Pooley, of St. James, Westm'
Nov. 11 Mr. John Lupton & Mrs. Frances Lawson, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Nov. 11 Mr. James Benn, of St. Margaret's, Westm', & Mrs. Ann Mountford, of St. Giles in the Fields
Nov. 11 Mr. John Scott & Mrs. Ann Hewdehulk, of Bednal Green
Nov. 12 Mr. John Gent & Mrs. Mary Chant, of Deptford, Kent
Nov. 12 Mr. William Dobson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs. Mary Lucas, of Bednal Green
Nov. 12 Mr. James Wilson & Mrs. Elizabeth Berry
Nov. 13 Mr. William Webb & Mrs. Charity Young, of Broomley, Kent
Nov. 13 Mr. Henry Osburn & Mrs. Mary Sims, of St. George's in the East
Nov. 14 Mr. Thomas Cluey & Mrs. Margaret Bostick, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 14 Mr. John Perry & Mrs. Elizabeth Vandecom, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 16 Mr. David Hambrooke & Mrs. Mary Clayton
Nov. 16 Mr. Thomas Rose & Mrs. Ann Griffiths, of St. Clement's Danes
Nov. 16 Mr. Thomas Garey & Mrs. Jane Smith, of St. Ann's, Westm'
Nov. 16 Mr. Joseph Carter & Mrs. Sarah Creamer
Nov. 18 Mr. Zachariah Hollier, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs. Frances Hankin, of St. Mary Magdalen, Fish Street
Nov. 18 Mr. Samuel Nason, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs. Isabel Ogle, of Ridge, co. Herts
Nov. 18 Mr. Thomas Johnson, of Saffron Walden, Essex, & Mrs. Mary Condy, of St. Ann's, Westm'
Nov. 20 Mr. William Newsome & Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer
Nov. 22 Mr. John Debirk & Mrs. Mary Dance
Nov. 23 Mr. William White & Mrs. Ann Slade, of Whitechapel
Nov. 24 Mr. John Prideaux & Mrs. Elizabeth Rolt, of St. James, Westm'
Nov. 25 Mr. John Greenbrough & Mrs. Mary Smith
Nov. 27 Mr. John Bagley & Mrs. Isbell Boswell, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 27 Mr. Cary Gravenar & Mrs. Sarah Mason, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 28 Mr. Thomas Williams & Mrs. Barbara Rowlet, of St. George's, Radcliffe Highway
Nov. 28 Mr. John Vernon, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Mary Sharp, of St. James, Westm'
Nov. 29 Mr. William Leapper & Mrs. Ann Manning, of Wapping
Nov. 29 Mr. Thomas Marsden & Mrs. Mary Kell, of St. James, Westm'
Nov. 30 Mr. John Reid & Mrs. Sarah M'Duff, of Whitechapel
Nov. 30 Mr. William Drewett, of St. Bottolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs. Sarah Drable, of St. Luke's, Cripplegate
Nov. 30 Mr. Thomas Hart & Mrs. Mary Heness, of St. Andrew's Undershaft
Nov. 30 Mr. Benjamin Hitchman & Mrs. Elizabeth Babhet, of Bethnal Green
Nov. 30 Mr. Charles Vere & Mrs. Mary Smith, of St. George's, Southwalk
Nov. 30 Mr. David Jenkins & Mrs. Lucy Savoy, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 30 Robert Cholmondeley, of St. James, Westm', & Mrs. Mary Woffington, of St. Ann's, Soho
1746

Dec. 1 M'y William Wescoe & M'rs Elizabeth Baker, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 1 M'y John Russell & M'rs Ann Laitgh, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Dec. 2 M'y Thomas Sandby & M'rs Margaret Bowes, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 2 M'y James Waitson & M'rs Elizabeth Hall, of St. Adrew's, co. Herts
Dec. 2 M'y Thomas Sharke & M'rs Alice Griffiths, of St. James, Westminster
Dec. 3 M'y John Farnell & M'rs Elizabeth Wooley, of Isleworth, Middx.
Dec. 4 M'y William Travaseus, of St. Ta... in Cornwall, & M'rs Rebecca Newman, of Bishopsgate Without, London
Dec. 4 M'y James Dye, of St. James, Westminster, & M'rs Margaret Price, of St. Martin's le Grand
Dec. 4 M'y Nathan Walker & M'rs Ann Panting, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 4 M'y Richard Abbott & M'rs Esther Long, of East Barnet, co. Herts
Dec. 5 M'y Christopher Butler, of Whitechapel, & M'rs Sarah Brown, of St. Marylebone
Dec. 6 M'y Thomas Peck & M'rs Mary Nichols, of Fryian, Middx.
Dec. 6 M'y Richard Theoalds & M'rs Sarah Penson, of Wandsworth, Surrey
Dec. 6 M'y Robert Reading, of St. George's, Han's Sq., & M'rs Martha Rowland, of St. Martin's le Grand
Dec. 7 M'y Jarvis Hatfield, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, & M'rs Mary Newcomb, of St. Catherine Cree
Dec. 7 M'y Thomas Deller & M'rs Catherine Jacob, of St. James, Westminster
Dec. 7 M'y Mile Messeder & M'rs Sarah Norman, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 8 M'y Thomas Teff, of St. Mary Magdalene's near St. Paul's, & M'rs Ann Morris, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 9 M'y Robert Peverell & M'rs Mary Toms, of St. Sepulchre's
Dec. 10 M'y William Fidge & M'rs Susanna Mitchel, of Portsea in Hampshire
Dec. 10 M'y John Price & M'rs Mary Monypeny
Dec. 10 M'y John Dunn & M'rs Elizabeth Harris
Dec. 11 M'y Richard Baker, of Harrow on the Hill, & M'rs Maychum Price, of St. George's, Han's Sq.
Dec. 11 M'y William Simpson & M'rs Rebecca Grebbe, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 11 M'y John Gabriel Woodcock & M'rs Mary Berrey
Dec. 11 M'y George Gardener, of Richmond, & M'rs Ann Harding, of Stoke-Daven, Surrey
Dec. 14 M'y Thomas Armitage & M'rs Catherine Wright
Dec. 14 M'y John Newton & M'rs Rachel Norfolk, of St. Mary's le Strand
Dec. 14 M'y George Jones, of St. Ann's, Westminster, & M'rs Elizabeth Till, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 14 M'y James Acton & M'rs Martha Stringer
Dec. 15 M'y Charles Evans & M'rs Elizabeth Timbrell
Dec. 16 M'y Jacob Baurin & M'rs Jane Lhereux, of Bethnal Green
Dec. 17 M'y Thomas Bull & M'rs Susanna Coleman
Dec. 17 M'y John Walmsley & M'rs Warrington, of Chatham, Kent
Dec. 18 M'y John Blatherwick & M'rs Elinor Brearcliffe, of St. Bartholomew the Great, Middx.
Dec. 18 M'y Peter Spitster, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, & M'rs Susanna Lasing, of St. Ann's, Limehouse
Dec. 18 M'y John Lawrence, of Rylslip, & M'rs Anne Russell, of Staines, Middx.
Dec. 19 M'y William Goodin & M'rs Mary Anderson, of St. Bartholomew the Great, Middx.
Dec. 19 M'y Joseph Douglas, of Allhallows Staning, & M'rs Sarah James, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Dec. 21 M'y Thomas Prosser, of St. Marylebone, Middx., & Ann Davis, of St. Peter's Bailey, Oxford
Dec. 21 M'y Benjamin Osm, of St. James, Westminster, & M'rs Ann Reed, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 21 M'y William Evans & M'rs Elizabeth Wright, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields
1746

Dec. 21 Mr John Kitchin & Mrs Elizabeth Bond, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Fowler, of St Sepulcre's
Dec. 23 Mr William Spragg, of St Mary's Mounthaw, & Mrs Mary Turner, of St Austin's
Dec. 23 Mr James Parnell Stephenson, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mrs Margaret Smith, of Crutched Fryers
Dec. 24 Mr George Barnsby & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 Mr John Hobbs & Mrs Frances Peters
Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Kelsey & Mrs Sarah Winter, of Caseholton, Surry
Dec. 24 Mr Henry Arget & Mrs Susanna Dolling
Dec. 25 Mr William Bottle & Mrs Sarah Scott, of St Clem's Danes
Dec. 25 Mr Richard Morton & Mrs Elizabeth Squires, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 25 Mr Lewis Sevestre & Mrs Rebecca Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 25 Mr William Fullerton & Mrs Elizabeth Rooks, of St Ann's, Westm
Dec. 26 Mr John Miller, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Isabella Davison, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
Dec. 27 Mr John Richardson & Mrs Sarah Broadway, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Dec. 26 Mr William Coolley & Mrs Ann Lawless, of Mortimer, Berks
Dec. 27 Mr James Day, Hertford, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St George's, Han's Sq.
Dec. 27 Mr Hugh Dunbar, of St George's, Han's Sq., & Mrs Dorothy Pugh, of Wandsworth, Surry
Dec. 28 Mrs Thomas Gardener, of Little Waltham, & Ann Farrington, of Great Waltham, Essex
Dec. 29 Mr James Thompson & Mrs Ann Gibbard, of St James, Westm'
Dec. 29 Mr John Calverley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Lister, of Chiswick, Middx.
Dec. 29 Mr David Parr & Mrs Ann Howells, of Newington Butts, Surry
Dec. 29 Mr William Jones, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Ann Harrison, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 30 Mr James Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Trasler, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 30 Mr George Barker, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Pratt, of St John's, Hackney
Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Prattett, of St Thomas, & Mrs Rebecca White, of St John's, Southwark

Jan. 1 Mr Mark Waters & Mrs Easter Bangham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 1 Mr George Douce, of Long Ditton, & Mrs Mary Milles, of Esher in Surry
Jan. 1 Mr John Pead & Mrs Ann Brown, of St Ann's, Westm'
Jan. 1 Mr John Jefferys & Mrs Mary Ives, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Pierce & Mrs Mary Walton
Jan. 1 Mr William Taprill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Jane Warren, of St Alban's, Wood Street
Jan. 1 Mr Joshua Carries & Mrs Sarah Wyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Leets & Mrs Sarah Eleman, of Hayes, Middx.
Jan. 1 Mr John Barnes & Mrs Ann Hooper
Jan. 2 Mr David Forrester, of Little Brittain, & Mrs Hannah Colvines, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 3 Mr Thomas Smith, of Chelsea, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 4 Mr John Etherington & Mrs Elizabeth Barker, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 4 Mr Joseph Baillie, of Stratfords[e] [Strathfieldsaye], Hampshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Chanell, of St George's, Han's Sq.
Jan. 4 Mr Michael Bingle, of Fulbrook, Oxfordshire, & Mrs Mary Mullins, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 4 Mr John Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Hinton, of St Paul's, Shadwell
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1746

Jan. 4 Mr Charles Morris, of Bishopsgate Without, & Mrs Mary Wilkinson, of Bloomsbury
Jan. 4 Mr John Lucas & Mrs Catherine Cooke
Jan. 4 Mr William Perry, of Harfield, Middx., & Mrs Jane Land, of St [blank]
Jan. 5 Mr Richard Webb & Mrs Mary Hunt, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 6 Mr William Killbourn & Mrs Ann Killbourn, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 6 Mr James Hayes, of Wrotham, Kent, & Mrs Ann Yates, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 6 Mr Edward Hunt, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Rebecca Freebridge, of St James, Westm'
Jan. 6 Mr John Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Salter, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 6 Mr Thomas Matthews, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Mary Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 7 Mr John Hinds & Mrs Elizabeth Satton, of St James, Westm'
Jan. 8 Mr William Day, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Burdin, of St George's
Jan. 8 Mr Mile Quinn & Mrs Susanna Haley, of St James, Westm'
Jan. 9 Mr Henry Atkinson & Mrs Catherine Clifhen, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 10 Mr William Hitch & Mrs Mary Adams, of Sackome, Herts
Jan. 11 Mr Henry Hoskins & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Margaret's, Westm'
Jan. 11 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Susanna Petit, of St Ann's, Westm'
Jan. 11 Mr John Escot & Mrs Avis Taylor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Jan. 11 Mr William Batcheleder, of Mortlack, Surry, & Mrs Ann Marshall, of St Marylebon
Jan. 11 Mr John Bates & Mrs Sarah Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Jan. 11 Mr Isaac Cranfield & Mrs Hannah Bluck
Jan. 12 Mr Edward Nicholas & Mrs Mary Bullyn, of Ruslip, Middx.
Jan. 12 Mr Thomas Slade & Mrs Sarah Hankins
Jan. 13 Mr Peter Lens, of St James, Westm', & Mrs Clarinda Vanderman, of Covent Garden
Jan. 13 John Bond, of St Bride's, Loud., Esq', & Mrs Easter Duff, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
Jan. 14 Mr John Sawyer & Mrs Judith Atkins, of Chelsea, Midd.
Jan. 15 Mr Francis Howell & Mrs Dorothy Holme, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 15 Mr William Bare & Mrs Ann Sparrow
Jan. 15 Mr Stephen Frapton, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Norris, of St Clement's
Jan. 16 Mr George Rook & Mrs Theodosia Boniface, of St John's, Westm'
Jan. 16 Mr Moses Smith, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Mary Medley, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 16 Mr William Nibbs & Mrs Mary Betts, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 16 Mr Thomas Coombe & Mrs Mary Gibbs, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 17 Mr John Snow & Mrs Jane Parcivill, of St Margaret's, Westm'
Jan. 18 Mr John Sharp & Mrs Sarah Russel, of Ealing, Middx.
Jan. 18 Mr William Myers & Mrs Mary Haint or Hant, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr John Furby & Mrs Susanna Pears, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 19 Mr John Harris, of Isleworth, & Mrs Elizabeth Howard, of Ealing, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr John Collier & Mrs Sarah Clayton, of Isleworth, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr John Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Margaret Davis, of St James, Westm'
Jan. 19 Mr Richard Bardon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Ball, of St George's in the East
Jan. 19 Mr Hippolitus Helwick & Mrs Holland, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr Lester Watson & Mrs Mary Pyke, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Jan. 20 Mr William Thrush & Mrs Elizabeth Weaver, of St James, Clerkenwell
1746
Jan. 20 Mr. John Benger & Mrs. Frances Leversedge, of St. George's in the East
Jan. 20 Mr. John Wicks & Mrs. Hannah Rook, of St. Catherine Creed Church, London
Jan. 20 Mr. James Braillard & Mrs. Jane Fox, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 21 Mr. John Jackson & Mrs. Jane Stable
Jan. 21 Mr. Charles Talbot & Mrs. Frances Hornby, of Low Layton, Essex
Jan. 22 Mr. Roger Barrot, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs. Ann Lewis, of Shadwell
Jan. 22 Mr. Peter Leacy, of Barkinge, Essex, & Mrs. Sarah Brown, of Mile End, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mr. William Collinson & Mrs. Mary Goode
Jan. 24 Mr. Thomas Farly & Mrs. Mary Trew
Jan. 25 Mr. George Emmott, of St. Bride's, London, & Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 25 Mr. William Hesketh & Mrs. Sarah Sullivan, of St. Mary Overs in Surry
Jan. 25 Mr. Robert Craggs, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Margaret Crackenthorp
Jan. 25 Mr. John Knapp, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Mrs. Ann Edwards, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 25 Mr. Samuel Sprigg & Mrs. Ann Wright, of St. Luke's, Old Street
Jan. 26 Mr. Samuel Hampshire & Mrs. Sarah Fern, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Jan. 26 Mr. Abraham Moses & Mrs. Mary Stratton, of St. Ann's, Limehouse
Jan. 27 Mr. Samuel Swasie, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mrs. Mary Groves, of St. John's, Wapping
Jan. 27 Mr. John Butler, of Woolwich, & Mrs. Lydia Lovelace, of Great Marlow, Bucks
Jan. 27 Mr. George Carey, of Wallingford, & Mrs. Mary Watts, of Stratford. [sic], Surry
Jan. 27 Mr. James Lando & Mrs. Eleonora Pinkstone, of St. Ann's, Soho
Jan. 28 Mr. James Hyett & Mrs. Mary Owen
Jan. 30 Mr. John Mills & Mrs. Sarah Lovatt
Jan. 30 Mr. Edward Larner & Mrs. Mary Warrin, of Enfield, Middx.
Jan. 31 Mr. William Wright & Mrs. Mary Hinch
Jan. 31 Mr. Thomas Hall & Mrs. Mary Emerson, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 1 Mr. William Foxwell, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs. Mary Williams, of Clerkenwell
Feb. 1 Mr. Joseph Wilkinson & Mrs. Ann Thornton, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 2 Mr. John White, of Stroud, Kent, & Mrs. Mary Audley, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Feb. 2 Mr. Michael Wilsco & Mrs. Sarah Hewett, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 2 Mr. George Middleton, of Chiswick, & Mrs. Elizabeth Higgs, of Ealing, Middx.
Feb. 2 Mr. Thomas Joyce & Mrs. Mary Tyrrell, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 2 Mr. Patrick Sullivan & Mrs. Mary Woodbind, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 3 Mr. James Story & Mrs. Elizabeth Holford, of St. Catherine's
Feb. 3 Mr. Joseph Evans, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mrs. Mary Kemble, of Christ Church, London
Feb. 3 Mr. John Beckington & Mrs. Sarah Lecch, of St. Martin's, Ludgate
Feb. 3 Mr. John Wellon, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs. Ann Brooks, of Kingston upon Thames
Feb. 4 Mr. Robert Christy & Mrs. Isabella Howard, of Newton Castle upon Tyne. [sic]
Feb. 4 Mr. Godfrey Wethered Fox & Mrs. Ann Westket
Feb. 5 Mr. John Baret & Mrs. Margaret Parish, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 5 Mr. John Robinson, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs. Catherine Sanderson, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb. 6 Mr. Nicholas Paxton, of St. Margaret's, & Mrs. Elizabeth White, of St. John's, Westminster
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1746

Feb. 7 Mr James Andrews, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Alice Prine, of St George’s, Hanover Square.

Feb. 7 Mr John Towers, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Marylebone.

Feb. 7 Mr John Rorké, of St Ann’s, & Mrs Theodosia Lawrence, of St James, Westminster.

Feb. 8 Mr John Humphrys & Mrs Mary Gulliford, of St Ann’s, Westminster.

Feb. 8 Mr Jonathan Meadows & Mrs Mary Wilson, of St John’s, Wapping.

Feb. 8 Mr Robert Clements, of St Margaret’s, & Mrs Ann Batt, of St John’s, Westminster.

Feb. 8 Mr William Ward, of Windsor, & Mrs Ann Holl, of St Martin’s in the Fields.

Feb. 8 Mr Richard Bowers & Mrs Elizabeth Gail, of St Clement’s Danes.

Feb. 8 Mr Henry Wells & Mrs Ann Baker, of St James, Westminster.

Feb. 9 Mr Christopher Hayes, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Eleonora Price, of St Sepulchre’s.

Feb. 9 Mr Christopher Rayner, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Elizabeth Chesman, of St Marylebone.

Feb. 9 Mr William Crutcher & Mrs Mary Bumford, of Morden, Surrey.

Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Ann Mussell, of St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 10 Mr John Frankland, of Ham’s Smith, & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, of Kensington, Middlesex.

Feb. 10 Mr John Stocker, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mrs Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St James, Westminster.

Feb. 11 Mr John Gough, of St Ann’s, Soho, & Mrs Mary Brown, of St George’s, Hanover Square.

Feb. 12 Mr Alexander Stupart, of St Botolph’s without Aldgate, & Mrs Diana Hughes, of Stepney.

Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Bradshaw & Mrs Hannah Bodd, of Shadwell.

Feb. 13 Mr John Frost & Mrs Janenote [sic] Cryer, of St George’s, Hanover Square.

Feb. 13 Mr Philip Williams & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Margaret’s, Westminster.

Feb. 13 Mr Alexander Ross, of St Ann’s, Soho, & Mrs Anna Ortime de Costro, of Acton, Middlesex.

Feb. 14 Mr Michael George Bayly, of Kensington, & Mrs Catherine Etherington, of St Marylebone.

Feb. 14 Mr Samuel Vann & Mrs Hannah Jenkins, of St George’s in the East.

Feb. 15 Mr John Cornish, of St Sepulchre’s, & Mrs Elizabeth Melliville, of St George’s, Bloomsbury.

Feb. 15 Mr Richard West, of St John’s, & Mrs Catherine Webster, of St James, Westminster.

Feb. 15 Mrs Francis Noble, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, & Mrs Betty Bull, of St Mary’s, Stoke Newington.

Feb. 15 Mr John Rawlings & Mrs Eleonora Lock, of St Andrew’s, Holborn.

Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Tyler & Mrs Ann Gresham, of St Luke’s, Middlesex.

Feb. 16 Mr James Salmon & Mrs Ann Hawsworth, of St Dunstan’s, Stepney.

Feb. 16 Mr Richard Shipley & Mrs Elizabeth Standerwick or Standerweck, of St Andrew’s, Holborn.

Feb. 16 Mr Joseph Tinkler & Mrs Elinor Smallwood, of St John’s, Wapping.

Feb. 16 Mr John Edwards & Rose Farrel, of St James, Westminster.

Feb. 17 Mr David Gillman, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Hillman, of St George’s.

Feb. 17 Mr William Harrison, of St Mary Magdalen, & Mrs Jane Campbell, of St Ann’s, Blackfriars.

Feb. 17 Baptized Jane daughter to Robert & Jane Shafto.

Feb. 18 Mrs William Read & Mrs Martha Cotterell, of St Martin’s in the Fields.

Feb. 19 Mr Nicholas Undey & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of Twickenham, Middlesex.

Feb. 19 Mrs William King, of Kyslip, & Mrs Sarah Houe, of Harefield, Middlesex.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1746

Feb. 19 Mr. Henry Hand, of Kensington, Middx., & Mrs. Elizabeth Morrill, of St. George's, Han's Sq.
Feb. 20 Mr. Edmund Hay, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Mary Holmes, of St. Marylebone
Feb. 20 Mr. Thomas Manning & Mrs. Ann Willson, of St. John's, Wapping
Feb. 20 Mr. James Williams & Mrs. Elizabeth Retto, of St. John's, Wapping
Feb. 20 Mr. John Westwood & Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 22 Mr. Joseph Dornon & Mrs. Mary Daft
Feb. 22 Mr. Richard Stone & Mrs. Alice Berry, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate
Feb. 22 Mr. Thomas Spring & Mrs. Mary Mansell, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate
Feb. 22 Mr. Thomas Brotherton, of St. James, & Mrs. Ann Rowe, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 23 Mr. James Weddell & Mrs. Sarah Chessell, of St. Marylebone
Feb. 23 Mr. John Stone, of St. Mary le Strand, & Mrs. Ann Morris, of St. George's, Hanover Square.
Feb. 23 Mr. James Crane & Mrs. Mary Grierson, of Bishopsgate
Feb. 23 Mr. William Phelps & Mrs. Mary Knapp, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 24 Mr. Isaac France & Mrs. Anna Maria Bunyon, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 24 Mr. John Lennye & Mrs. Elizabeth Sims, of St. John's, Wapping
Feb. 24 Mr. Thomas Hanlon & Mrs. Mayell Kelly, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 24 Mr. Thomas Pittman & Mrs. Charlotte Thibou, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Mr. John Dunkley & Mrs. Mary Tublay, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 24 Mr. John Boydon, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Mr. Henry Bignell & Mrs. Patte Storer, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Feb. 24 Mr. Thomas Wheeler & Mrs. Sarah Wheeler, of the Savoy
Feb. 25 Mr. Richard Ward & Mrs. Elizabeth Broadfield
Feb. 25 Mr. John Dale & Mrs. Sarah Hains
Feb. 25 Mr. Richard Armitage & Mrs. Dorothy Frame, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 25 Mr. William Bayley & Mrs. Christina Leyng, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb. 26 Mr. William Household & Mrs. Sarah Cotterill, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 26 Mr. John Griffin & Mrs. Rebecca Salkill, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 26 Mr. Timothy Carter, of St. George's, Han's Sq., & Mrs. Elizabeth Howard, of the Savoy
Feb. 27 Mr. Joseph Lotton, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Catherine Lewis, of St. George's, Han's Sq.
Feb. 28 Mr. Augustus Adolphus Smith & Mrs. Ann Wapplington, of Fulham, Middx.
Feb. 28 Mr. Samuel Smith & Mrs. Janet Gillespie, of St. John's, Wapping
Feb. 28 Mr. James Lucas & Mrs. Mary Kitchen, of St. Mary at Hill
Feb. 28 Mr. Philip Rainaud & Mrs. Ann Garratt, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 1 Mr. Decimus Arnott & Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall, of St. Bridget's, London
Mar. 1 Mr. Thomas Lumsted, of St. John's, Wapping, & Mrs. Catherine King, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 1 Mr. James Ashley & Mrs. Hester Sowton, of St. Clement's Danes
Mar. 1 Mr. Richard Pepys, of St. Helen's within Bishopsgate, & Mrs. Elizabeth Harper, of St. Benedict's, Lincoln
Mar. 1 Mr. Thomas Hampshire, of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, & Mrs. Elizabeth Puddicombe, of St. Mary le Strand
Mar. 1 Mr. John Rash, of Dochet [sic], co. Bucks, & Mrs. Elizabeth Lloyd, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 1 Mr. Joseph Sparrow & Mrs. Ann Dalbridge, of St. Olave's, Surry
Mar. 1 Mr. William Knight, of St. John's, Wapping, & Mrs. Phillis Childres, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate
Mar. 2 Mr. John Chettery & Mrs. Mary Howell, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 2 Mr. John Reading & Mrs. Sarah Egleton, of St. Marylebone
1746
Mar. 2 Mr. Matthew Powell & Mrs. Esther Beards, of St. Marylebon
Mar. 2 Mr. Thomas Patterson, of St. James, Westm', & Mrs. Eves Powel, of St. Marylebon
Mar. 2 Mr. James Gray & Mrs. Catherine Beanes, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 2 Mr. William Sanders, of Staines, Middx., & Mrs. Sarah Lewis, of the same
Mar. 2 Mr. Thomas Harwell & Mrs. Mary Grubb, of St. Marylebon
Mar. 2 Mr. Thomas Jones & Mrs. Margaret Playster, of St. Clement's Danes
Mar. 2 Mr. Daniel Sabourin & Mrs. Ann Clark, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Mar. 2 Mr. George Tupper & Mrs. Elizabeth Drury, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 2 Mr. William Arnold & Mrs. Elizabeth Partridge, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 3 Mr. Richard Clark, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Mary Crouch, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 3 Mr. Thomas Turvin & Mrs. Ann Withers, of Chiswick, Middx.
Mar. 3 Mr. John Staveley & Mrs. Martha Staveley
Mar. 3 Mr. Francis Davey & Mrs. Sarah Lamb, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Mar. 4 Mr. William Davies & Mrs. Temperance Wilson [sic], of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 4 Mr. Thomas Atchison & Mrs. Martha Harrison, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Mar. 4 Mr. John Tates, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Jane Timbs, of Shadwell
Mar. 5 Mr. John Tylor & Mrs. Elizabeth Cook, of Rainham, Kent
Mar. 6 Mr. Richard Stevens & Mrs. Ann Russell, of Marylebon
Mar. 7 Mr. Frederick Baard & Mrs. Catherine Hilditch, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 8 Mr. Francis Easthope & Mrs. Sarah Mason, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 8 Mr. Thomas Forster, of St. George, Han's Sq., & Mrs. Mary Benell, of Bloomsbury
Mar. 9 Mr. Allen Chapman & Mrs. Sarah Hamilton, of East Barnet, Herts
Mar. 9 Mr. Thomas Moore, of West Bromwich, co. Staff., & Mrs. Sarah Smallwood, of Charlton, Kent
Mar. 9 Mr. William Richardson & Mrs. Mary Karby, of St. Dunstan's in the East
Mar. 10 Mr. John Nattaro & Mrs. Sarah Smart, of Greenwich, Kent
Mar. 10 Mr. Griffin Jones & Mrs. Lanckbery, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 10 Mr. John Robinson & Mrs. Ann Barber, of Brentwood, Essex
Mar. 11 Mr. Ephraim Wildman & Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, of Deptford, Kent
Mar. 11 Mr. Richard Hogg & Mrs. Mary East, of Greenwich, Kent
Mar. 12 Mr. William George & Mrs. Magdalen Jenkins
Mar. 12 Mr. Robert Allston, of St. James, Westm', & Mrs. Frances Miles, of Greenwich, Kent
Mar. 12 Mr. William Pye, of St. George's, Han's Sq., & Mrs. Sarah Green, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 13 Mr. John Morris & Mrs. Amelia Sawyer, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 13 Mr. Andrew Douglass, of Whitechapel, & Mrs. Ann Graham, of Tooting, Surry
Mar. 15 Mr. Thomas Garle, of St. Olave's, & Mrs. Mary Hale, of St. Mildred's
Mar. 15 Mr. Moses Jeffrey & Mrs. Sarah Reves, of the Savoy
Mar. 15 Mr. John Benson, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs. Margaret Reynolds, of St. George the Martyr
Mar. 15 Mr. John Page, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs. Jane Penny, of St. Bartholomew
Mar. 15 Mr. Stephen Davies & Mrs. Elizabeth Kendrick, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 15 Mr. Robert Watson, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs. Susanna Sutton
Mar. 15 Mr. James Graham, of St. Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs. Sarah Whiting, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate
Mar. 15 Mr. William Bearman & Mrs. Elizabeth Wheat
1746
Mar. 17 M' John Greenwood & M'ne Jane Sturt, of Whitechapel
Mar. 17 The Right Honble James Stanley, Lord Viscount Strange, of St George’s, Hanover Square, & M’ts Lucy Smith, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
Mar. 18 M' Thomas Crook & M'ts Catherine Janson, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 18 M' John Low & M'ts Rosamond Wheelhouse, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 19 M' Thomas Jessapp & M'ts Ann Hill, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Mar. 19 M' John Baker, of St Thomas’s, & M'ts Ann Lupton, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Mar. 19 M' Robert Barker & M'ts Ann Coles, of St Sepulchre’s
Mar. 20 M' Jacob Jordan & M'ts Elizabeth Robson, of Bloomsbury
Mar. 20 M' Benjamin Mence & M'ts Sarah Henderson, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Mar. 21 M' Timothy Curtain & M'ts Mary Baldwin, of Whitechapel
Mar. 22 M' James Cross, of St Clement’s Danes, & M’ts Elizabeth Wardell, of St Marylebone
Mar. 22 M' Richard Turner & M'ts Mary Price, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 22 M' Joseph Willis & M'ts Mary Sharp, of St Clement’s Danes
Mar. 22 M' John Kirby & M'ts Catherine Aaron, of St Edmund the King, London
Mar. 22 M' Robert Cole & M’ts Hannah Flower, of St George’s in the East
Mar. 23 M' William Parry & M'ts Ann Hamilton
Mar. 23 M' Simon Norcut & M'ts Sarah Judge, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Mar. 24 M' Samuel Sills, of St Botolph’s, Aldgate, & M’ts Elizabeth Sharpe, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
Mar. 24 M' Alexander Brodie & M’ts Jean Ross, of St George’s in the East

1747.
Mar. 25 M' Moses Mitchander & M’ts Patience Harding, of St Luke’s, Old Street
Mar. 25 M' Thomas Fowk & M’ts Dorothy Randoll, of Firbeck, co. York
Mar. 26 M' Isaac Carter & M’ts Elizabeth Chapel, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Mar. 26 M' John Campbell & M’ts Mary Nevill, of St Botolph’s, Aldersgate
Mar. 26 M' John Christian & M’ts Mary Herbert, of Covent Garden
Mar. 26 M' James Scott & M’ts Elizabeth Cawson, of St George’s in the East
Mar. 28 M' John Kirk, of Black Fryers, & M’ts Martha Meller, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Mar. 29 M' Edmund Howard & M’ts Sarah Root, of St Olave’s, Southwark
Mar. 29 M' John French & M’ts Mary Adams, of Clapham, Surry
Mar. 30 M' George Cooper & M’ts Mary Macare, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Mar. 30 M' Veit Dossel & M’ts Judith Prince, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Mar. 30 M' John Sharman, of St James, Westminster, & M’ts Mary Mason, of St Marylebone
Mar. 30 M' John Ogilvie & M’ts Mary Pell, of Stepney
Mar. 30 M' Richard Burnet, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & M’ts Mary Morris, of St James, Westminster
April 1 M' Robert Layton, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & M’ts Elizabeth Sheldon, of Islington, Midd.
April 1 M' Robert Bishop & M’ts Mary Moore
April 1 M' George Taylor & M’ts Neom [sic] Fox
April 2 M' John Castell, of St Dunstan’s in the West, & M’ts Hannah Hanson, of St Clement’s Danes
April 2 M' William Loutrit, of St Margaret’s, Lothbury, & M’ts Sarah Cliffe, of St Margaret’s, Little Tower Street
April 2 M’ Ireland & M’ts Sarah Winn
April 2 M’ Street Arnold & M’ts Jane Venfield, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate
April 2 M’ Thomas Cardiff & M’ts Elizabeth Baker, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
April 3 M’ Cartwright Brewer, of Kensington, Midd., & M’ts Mary Wright, of St Mary Oves, Southwark
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

April 4 Mr. Samuel Snee & Mrs. Mary Hoskins, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 4 Mr. William Horton & Mrs. Mary Bidbuck
April 4 Mr. Frans Vanderlinden, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mrs. Miriam Harris, of St. James, Westminster
April 4 Mr. Levi Curtis & Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, of Hanwell, co. Middl.
April 5 Mr. John Worth, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs. Mary Dobie, of St. Mary le Savoy
April 5 Mr. Benjamin Prichard & Mrs. Elizabeth Binnell
April 5 Mr. Henry Eve, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mrs. Sarah Barnes, of St. Bridget's, London
April 6 Mr. Thomas Tavener & Mrs. Ann Sellwood, of St. James, Westminster
April 6 Mr. Benjamin Allen & Mrs. Mary Keys, of St. James, Westminster
April 6 Mr. Richard Johnson & Mrs. Elizabeth Aylen, of St. James, Westminster
April 7 Mr. Peter Whalley & Mrs. Mary Marchant, of Worth, Sussex
April 8 Mr. Edward Sibthorp & Mrs. Mary Crouch, of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London
April 9 Mr. Edmund Gregory, of St. Saviour's, & Mrs. Alice Denett, of St. George's, Southwark
April 10 Mr. Thomas Bullock, of Wooburn, co. Bed., & Mrs. Sarah Reddall, of St. James, Westminster
April 12 Mr. James Randle & Mrs. Elizabeth Corney, of St. James, Westminster
April 13 Mr. John Astric, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Elizabeth Twelves, of St. George's, Hanover Square
April 14 Mr. William Henderson & Mrs. Mary Wilson, of Greenwich
April 16 Mr. John Francis & Mrs. Charlotte Stenson, of Show [sic] in Berkshire
April 16 Mr. Thomas Baten & Mrs. Mary Ann Guerin
April 18 Mr. Joseph Attfield & Mrs. Catherine Oliver, of Christ Church, Surrey
April 18 Mr. Thomas Archer, of St. Marylebone, & Mrs. Jane Thompson, of Durham
April 19 Mr. John White, of Islington, & Mrs. Elizabeth Guyer, of St. Clement's Danes
April 19 Mr. Israel Walker, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Mary Reith, of St. Faith's, St. Paul's
April 19 Mr. Samuel Simpson, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, of St. James, Clerkenwell
April 19 Mr. James Sparrow & Mrs. Martha Jones, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
April 19 Mr. John Hartwell & Mrs. Alice Baydes, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel
April 19 Mr. William Innes & Mrs. Margaret Douglass, of St. Martin's in the Fields
April 19 Mr. Thomas Griffiths & Mrs. Catherine Griffin, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
April 19 Mr. William Tripplet & Mrs. Alice Cornall, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
April 19 Mr. John Jones, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Ann Brown, of St. Martin's in the Fields
April 19 Mr. Stephen Barrow, of Hook, Surry, & Mrs. Sophia Nichols, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
April 20 Mr. Richard Jones, of St. Michael's on College Hill, & Mrs. Ealce Lamb, of Cumberwell, Surry
April 20 Mrs. William Wyatt & Mrs. Susanna Langston, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
April 20 Mr. Anthony Vandenhouwen & Mrs. Hannah Harris, of St. Ann's, Soho
April 20 Mr. Daniel Gore & Mrs. Ann Brocen, of St. Giles in the Fields
April 20 Mr. Thomas Sanders & Mrs. Jane Smith, of Staines, Middx.
April 20 Mr. George Moir & Mrs. Elizabeth Greay, of St. Martin's in the Fields
April 20 Mr. Richard Clemance & Mrs. Mary Outwhat
April 20 Mr. John Butterfield & Mrs. Millisent Sharp, of Westham in Essex
April 20 Mr. Richard Orme & Mrs. Susanna Athill, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 20 Mrs. James Julian & Mrs. Margaret Thom, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
April 20 Mr. George Vandepoot & Mrs. Mary Judith Schutz
April 21 Mrs. James Smith & Mrs. Frances Gregory, of St. Giles in the Fields
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1747
April 21 Mr. Joseph Withers & Mrs. Grace Gulliford, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street
April 21 Mr. Robert Waller & Mrs. Ann Raynolds, of St. Mary le Strand
April 21 Mr. Walke & Mrs. Elizabeth Coody, of the parish of Trinity in Ely, co. Cambr.
April 21 Mr. Edward Barnes & Mrs. Sarah Southy, of St. John's, Southwark
April 21 Mr. Samuel Dunckley & Mrs. Isabella Clark, of St. Dunstan's in the West
April 22 Mr. Richard Bristow & Mrs. Mary Robinson, of the Liberty of the Rolls
April 22 Mr. Robert Hilliard & Mrs. Catherine Jones, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
April 23 Mr. William Sansome & Mrs. Elizabeth Cunningham
April 23 Mr. William Coldicott & Mrs. Mary Jordan, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 23 Mr. Edmund Smith & Mrs. Jane Hockady, of St. Mary le Strand
April 23 Mr. William Beale & Mrs. Ann Penn, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
April 23 Mr. Edward Kelsey, of Putney, Surry, & Mrs. Sarah Martin, of Whitechapel
April 23 Mr. John Tyrrell & Mrs. Elizabeth Chandler, of St. Giles in the Fields
April 26 Mr. James Beecher & Mrs. Abigail Oakman, of St. John's, Westm'
April 26 Mr. Peter Nicholas Frisquett & Mrs. Judith Blakemore, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury
April 26 Mr. Evan Evans & Mrs. Ann Davies
April 26 Mr. Thomas Dolton, of Worpolston, Surry, & Mrs. Elizabeth Chambers, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
April 27 Mr. William Evans & Mrs. Ann Parish, of St. Ann's, Soho
April 27 Mr. Alexander Haley & Mrs. Mary Edwards, of St. Luke's, Midd.
April 28 Mr. Joseph Cam, of Fulham, & Mrs. Ann Wildsmith, of Cheapside, London
April 28 Mr. Josuah Hopley, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs. Ann Marsh, of Richmond, Surry
April 28 Mr. Thomas Bryant & Mrs. Margaret Syllby, of St. Luke's, Midd.
April 28 Mr. Robert Sutton, of St. Catherine's near the Tower, & Mrs. Mary Wineyard, of St. Martin's in the Fields
April 28 Mr. William Gauntlet, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs. Ann Meggs, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
April 29 Mr. Daniel Pearce, of Amwell, Herts, & Mrs. Alice Sutton, of St. Martin's in the Fields
April 29 Mr. John Wychiffe, of Lincoln's Inn, & Mrs. Elizabeth Scullard, of St. Dunstan's in the East
April 29 Mr. John Gilberd & Mrs. Mary Boyne, of St. James, Westm'
April 30 Mr. William Pendrill & Mrs. Mary Breban, of St. James, Westm'
April 30 Mr. Thomas Rutherford & Mrs. Eleanor Sharp, of St. Mary Overy, Southwark
May 1 Mr. Richard Smith, of St. Saviour's, & Mrs. Ann Gibbs, of Newington, Surrey
May 1 Mr. William Harrison & Mrs. Elizabeth Chipp, of Richmond, Surry
May 1 Mr. William Clark, of St. James, Westm', & Mrs. Susanna Waters, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 2 Mr. John Court & Mrs. Rosamund Brown, of St. James, Westm'
May 2 Mr. John Metcalfe, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs. Ann Widdrington, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 3 Mr. Robert Harding & Mrs. Susanna Percevil, of Lambeth, Surry
May 3 Mr. James Smith, of St. Marylebon, & Mrs. Mary Reeves, of St. James, Westm'
May 3 Mr. Robert Hunter, of St. James, Westm', & Mrs. Lydia Hill, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 3 Mr. Leonard Troswell, of St. George the Martyr, & Mrs. Ruth Bardin, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 4 Mr. John Brown & Mrs. Mary Adderton, of Bisseter, co. Oxon.
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

May 4 Mr. John Prosser & Mrs. Mary Buller, of St. Mary Overs, Surry
May 4 Mr. John Matthews & Mrs. Jane Clark, of Shadwell, Middx.
May 5 Mr. David Jones & Mrs. Ann Williams, of Lambeth, Surry
May 6 Mr. Thomas Oakes & Mrs. Frances Bridgewater, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 6 Mr. Thomas Davis, of Hampstead, & Mrs. Mary Anslow, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
May 6 Mr. Turner Godfrey & Mrs. Mary Peake
May 6 Mr. Mathew Cox, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs. Lydia Ingham, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 6 Mr. John Feltham & Mrs. Elizabeth Clay, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 7 Mr. Jonathan Haseden & Mrs. Ann Holyfield, of Whitechapel
May 8 Mr. Abraham Warden, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mrs. Mary Fortune, of St. Clement's Danes
May 8 Mr. John Fletcher & Mrs. Ann Bosworth, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 8 Mr. Anthony Ryder & Mrs. Rebecca Gorton, of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane
May 10 Mr. Robert Riggs & Mrs. Mary Welch, of St. James, Westminster
May 10 Mr. John Allen & Mrs. Mary Mott, of Barking, Essex
May 10 Mr. John Homan, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Elizabeth King, of Hammersmith, Middx.
May 10 Mr. Henry Jenkins & Mrs. Sarah Richards, of Whitechapel
May 10 Mr. Thomas Adams, of Bromley, & Mrs. Anna Davenport
May 10 Mr. George Street, of Fulham, & Mrs. Mary Williams, of Kensington, Middx.
May 11 Mr. William Field, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs. Ann Clark, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
May 12 Mr. John Oliver & Mrs. Elizabeth Wray, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
May 13 Mr. James Stephens, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mrs. Frances Green, of St. James, Westminster
May 13 Mr. Daniel Bootle & Mrs. Sarah Prince, of Barkin, Crudchet Fryers [sic]
May 13 Mr. James Payzan, of St. Margaret's, & Mrs. Ann Colquhoun, of St. James, Westminster
May 13 Mr. James Walker & Mrs. Elizabeth Elliot
May 13 Mr. Francis Marsh & Mrs. Jane Chivers
May 14 Mr. Henry Duncaff & Mrs. Sarah Blaney, of St. Bartholomew by the Change
May 14 Mr. Josiah Whiteker, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mrs. Ann Haslehurst, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street
May 14 Mr. John Billing & Mrs. Hannah Bennett, of Endfield, Middx.
May 14 Mr. Bartholomew Churchill & Mrs. Ann Bickham, of St. Magnus, London
May 14 Mr. Joseph Easton & Mrs. Margaret Corker, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 14 Mr. Edward Ireland & Mrs. Ann Sawyer, of St. Clement Danes
May 17 Mr. Peter Dubourg, of St. James, & Mrs. Margaret Hacket, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
May 17 Mr. William Deluce, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Jane Guy, of St. George's, Hanover Square
May 17 Mr. John Fleming & Mrs. Jane Rogers, of St. Stephen's, Wallbrook
May 18 Mr. Benjamin Wessen & Mrs. Mary Hall, of Shoreditch
May 20 Mr. Peter Haverson & Mrs. Ann Novis, of St. John's, Wapping
May 20 Mr. James Crow & Mrs. Mary Robins, of Hartingfordbury, Herts
May 21 Mr. Richard Hanwell, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs. Elizabeth Short, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 21 Mr. Edward Hinchcliff & Mrs. Sarah Phillips
May 21 Mr. James Chapman, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs. Elizabeth Higgin, of Queenhiv[e] [sic], London
1747
May 21 Mr Humphrey Wood & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St George's, 
Bloomsbury
May 23 Mr Samuel Clay, of St James, Westm^t, & Mrs Margaret Lewis, of 
St Martin's in the Fields
May 23 Mr John Bowmer, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Ann Craskell, of 
Shadwell
May 24 Mr Charles Freeman & Mrs Mary Hinsley, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 24 Mr John Stewart & Mrs Margaret Gordon, of St James, Westm^t
May 24 Mr Aaron Walkden & Mrs Ann Bailiff, of St Margaret's, Westm^t
May 25 Mr George Meadowcroft & Mrs Jane Mumford, of King's Sutton, co. Northamp.
May 25 Mr Henry Clark & Mrs Ann Chance, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish 
Street
May 25 Mr William Perry & Mrs Frances Gascoyn, of St Clement's Danes
May 26 Mr Henry Loosmore & Mrs Margaret Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 26 Mr Thomas Edwards & Mrs Sarah Grinshaw
May 26 Mr Henry Letley & Mrs Mary Locker, of St Margaret's, Rochester, 
Kent
May 28 Mr Vaughan Smith & Mrs Ann Hatch, of Chelsea, Midd.
May 28 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Ann Griffiths
May 28 Mr Andrew Gideon Dusawzet & Mrs Margaret Turner, of St Marylebon
May 28 Mr Thomas Yates & Mrs Miriam Marshall
May 28 Mr Robert Sougete & Mrs Mary Cox, of Shadwell
May 28 Mr William Webb & Mrs Mary Doyle, of Whitechapel
May 28 Mr William Grace & Mrs Ann Latham, of St Marg's, Westm^t
May 28 Mr Charles Meyer, of Woolwich, & Mrs Lydia Copeland, of Deptford, 
Kent
May 28 Mr William Styrant & Mrs Sarah Gale, of Shadwell
May 28 Mr Lewis Grant, of St James, Westm^t, & Mrs Mary Brewer, of 
St Gregory's, & St Mary Magd^t, Old Fish Str.
May 28 Mr George Saunders & Mrs Elizabeth Austin, of St James, Westm^t
May 29 Mr George Disbrowe & Mrs Margaret Vaughan, of St James, Westm^t
May 29 Mr George Smith & Mrs Catherine Viner, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 30 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Beard, of St Giles in the Fields
May 31 Mr Richard Wellborn & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St George the 
Martyr
May 31 Mr William Dositck & Mrs Elizabeth How
May 31 Mr Edward Powell & Mrs Catherine Fleming, of St James, Westm^t
May 31 Mr Arthur Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Wheatley, of St Michael's, Wood 
Street
May 31 Mr John Williams & Mrs Mary Whitten, of St Clement's Danes
June 1 Mr James Freth & Mrs Darrego Long, of St James, Westm^t
June 1 Mr Richard Hughes & Mrs Hannah Font, of St Clement's Danes
June 2 Mr John Frances & Mrs Ann Desmaizeaux, of Acton, Middx.
June 2 Mr Isaac Crofts, of St Michael's, Deptford, & Mrs Martha Smith, of 
St Sepulchre's, London
June 2 Mr Samuel Smith & Rebecca Newal, of Old Brentford, Middx.
June 2 Baptism: William Henry John Barry, son of the R^t Hon. James 
Barry, Lord Viscount Buttervant, & Mrs Louisa Carolina Augusta Ann Howard; born the 10th of May, & baptized the 
2nd of June, 1747
June 3 Mr Richard Friend, of Belfound [sic], & Mrs Betty Atkinson, of 
Sumbury, Midd.
June 4 Mr Carlyle Hathaway, of St Panceras, & Mrs Whinefird Gender, of 
St Clement's Danes
June 4 Mr William Sonnes & Mrs Ann Sorre, of Lamburne, Essex
June 4 Mr Lane Hatch & Mrs Sarah Fouch, of Sunninghill, Berks
June 4 Mr Francois Duchesno & Mrs Judith Vanburgh, of St James, Westm^t
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1747

June 6 Mr. John Pearce & Mrs. Elizabeth Ward, of Fulham, Midd.
June 6 Mr. Thomas Chesmer & Mrs. Ann Cooke, of St. Michael's Bassishaw, London
June 7 Mr. John Tomlinson & Mrs. Martha Dorman, of Putney, Surry
June 7 Mr. Thomas Young & Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, of St. Ann's, Westminster
June 7 Mr. James Munday & Mrs. Mary Robinson, of St. Catherine's Creechurch
June 7 Mr. Thomas Jones & Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, of St. Ann's, Soho
June 7 Mr. John Davens & Mrs. Sarah Bugg, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 8 Mr. Thomas Ralph & Mrs. Mary Newman, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street
June 8 Mr. Charles Dodson, of Molesworth, Surry, & Mrs. Mary Sentence, of St. Gregory & St. Mary Magdalen
June 8 Mr. John Lyon & Mrs. Ann Ingram, of Chelsea, Middx.
June 8 Mr. Daniel M'Farland & Mrs. Mary Collinson
June 8 Mr. Isaiah Hardy & Mrs. Ann Peacock, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street
June 8 Mr. John Daventry & Mrs. Rebecca Robinson, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 8 Mrs. Thomas Bearleggs & Mrs. Ann Addison
June 9 Mr. John Gibson, of St. Andrew's Undershaft, & Mrs. Sarah Watson, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 9 Mr. Edward Farrah & Mrs. Margaret Skelhorn, of Rotherhithe
June 9 Mr. James Goldfrap & Mrs. Anna Jones, of Deptford, Kent
June 9 Mr. James Renshaw, of St. Paul's Cray, Kent, & Mrs. Betty Fennimore, of St. Paul's, London
June 9 Mr. John Branch & Mrs. Ann Mefstone, of Lambeth, Surry
June 9 Mr. Robert Price & Mrs. Mary Fox, of St. Luke's, Middx.
June 9 Mrs. Francis Vincent, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Susannah Jordon, of Sunbury, Middx.
June 10 Mr. William Haskell & Mrs. Betty Pope, of Steeple, co. Dorset
June 10 Mr. William Grey & Mrs. Mary Tongue, of Walthamstow, Essex
June 10 Mr. Thomas Swan & Mrs. Mary Banks, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
June 11 Mr. Samuel Woodland & Mrs. Sarah Collier, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
June 11 Mr. Andrew Lightfoot & Mrs. Mary Field, of Endfield, Middx.
June 12 Mr. John Miller & Mrs. Mary Fulljames, of Chelsea, Middx.
June 13 Mr. Talbot Hackney & Mrs. Jane Hope, of Hampton, Middx.
June 13 Mrs. Charles King, of Covent Garden, & Mrs. Ann Evans, of Hampstead, Middx.
June 14 Mr. John Jones & Mrs. Ann Cole, of Greenwich in Kent
June 14 Mr. David Rogers & Mrs. Mary Deal, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
June 14 Mr. James Halstead, of Burrow near Lewes, Sussex, & Mrs. Mary Boyd, of Covent Garden
June 14 Mr. William Bassden & Mrs. Amy Bolt, of Lewisham, Kent
June 14 Mr. John Stewart & Mrs. Ann Dutton, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
June 15 Mr. Edward Pawlet, of the Middle Temple, & Mrs. Eleanor Ormsby, of St. James, Westminster
June 15 Mrs. Samuel Wise & Mrs. Christian Clark
June 16 Mrs. Jacob Bradecirr & Mrs. Ann Sanders, of St. James, Clerkenwell
June 16 Mrs. Daniel Graves & Mrs. Lucy Buffington, of Uxbridge, Middx.
June 17 Mr. William Knight & Mrs. Mary Holmes, of Twickenham, Middx.
June 17 Mr. James Butlter, of Chelsea, Middx., & Vlammalo Vanderplas, of St. Dunstan’s in the West
June 17 Mr. William Power & Mrs. Mary hilliar, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
June 18 Mr. Timothy Keating, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Susanna Green, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
June 18 Mr. Robert Smith & Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson, of St. James, Westminster
June 19 Mr. James Pope & Mrs. Rachel Cooper, of Chelsea, Middx.
June 21 Mr. Thomas Oldham & Mrs. Elizabeth Davies, of St. Mary Over, Southwark
June 21 Mr. Lewis Charles Dunckerley & Mrs. Hannah James, of St. Ann’s, Aldersgate
1747

BAPTISMS

June 22 Mr. John Harvey & Mrs. Mary Lawrence, of Chiswick, Midd.
June 22 Mr. William Paddock & Mrs. Ann Owen, of St. Margaret’s, Westm.
June 22 Mr. Robert Crump, of Ambrosden, co. Oxon., & Mrs. Mary Archer, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
June 23 Mr. Thomas Kay & Mrs. Sarah Matthews, of St. James, Clerkenwell
June 23 Mr. Robert Darrent & Mrs. Elizabeth Ball, of St. Bridget’s, Fleet Street
June 23 Mr. George Trumper & Mrs. Betty Banks, of Coulston, Surry
June 24 Sir John Dutton Cott & Mrs. Mary Powell, of St. Edmund the King, London
June 24 Mr. Thomas Scudder, of Paddlesworth, Kent, & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith
June 24 Mr. Richard Cock & Mrs. Hannah Kelsey, of St. Austin’s, London
June 25 Mr. Richard Winkworth & Mrs. Esther Staneforth
June 25 Mr. Thomas Shrubsall & Mrs. Mary Newton, of St. George’s in the East
June 26 Mr. Patrick Connor & Mrs. Sarah Howard, of Rickmansworth, Herts
June 26 Mrs. John Jackson, of St. Margaret’s, Westm., & Mrs. Sarah Cronk, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
June 26 Mr. Samuel Jones & Mrs. Sarah Carter, of St [blank]
June 26 Mr. Henry Holland, of Wilsdon, Midd., & Mrs. Mary Waring, of St. James, Westm.
June 26 Mr. John Whitworth & Mrs. Mary Rickards, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
June 27 Mr. John Cooper, of Whitechapel, & Mrs. Hannah Savage, of St. James, Westm.
June 27 Mr. Thomas Evans & Mrs. Mary Kendrey, of St. Bartholomew the Less
June 27 Mr. Benjamin Sommers & Mrs. Maria, of St. Peter’s Poor
June 28 Mr. Thomas Andrews & Mrs. Elizabeth Shepherd, of Christ Church, Surry
June 28 Mr. John Hone, of Uxbridge, Midd., & Mrs. Elizabeth Windsor, of Burnham, Bucks
June 28 Mr. Owen Kelly & Mrs. Ann Morris, of St. Ann’s, Westm.
June 30 Mr. William Marsh & Mrs. Sarah Keene
July 1 Mr. George Carter & Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher, of Brentwood, Essex
July 1 Mr. William Pillis & Mrs. Mary Peachey, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 2 Mr. Richard Thornton & Mrs. Margaret Pullin, of St. James, Clerkenwell
July 2 Mr. William Copper, of Coleman Street, & Mrs. Hannah Maples, of Mark Lane, Crutched Friers
July 2 Mr. John Weldale & Mrs. Mary Star, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
July 5 Mr. John Gledwell & Mrs. Margaret Plummer, of Deptford, Kent
July 5 Mr. Joseph Sanders, of Lovetton, Wilts, & Mrs. Grace Gray, of St. George’s, Hanover Sq.
July 5 Mr. John Currer & Mrs. Mary Suttliff, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
July 5 Mr. Edward Bard [sic] & Mrs. Elizabeth Hughes, of St. Stephen’s, Coleman Street
July 5 Mr. James Page & Mrs. Mary Richman, of Barken, Essex
July 5 Mr. Thomas Furlonger & Mrs. Ruth Tyler, of Woolwich, co. Kent
July 6 Mr. Robert Betcher & Mrs. Elizabeth Bennet, of St. James in the Isle of Grain, Kent
July 6 Mr. Thomas Lodge & Mrs. Elizabeth Vareyer, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 7 Mr. William Ford, of St. Clement’s Danes, & Mrs. Mary Williams, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
July 7 Mr. Thomas Doyle, of St. Thomas’s [sic] Aldermary, Lond., & Mrs. Ann Gardener, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
July 7 Mr. Joseph Phelps, of St. Peter’s, Dorchester, & Mrs. Sarah Beal, of Staines, Middx.
July 8 Mr. William Shermodine & Mrs. Mary Magdalen Maick, of St. Bartholomew’s
July 8 Mr. James Bis & Mrs. Ann Cove, of Hampton, Middx.
July 9 Mr. Laws Carruthers & Mrs. Ann Johnson, of St. James, Westm.
July 10 Mr. William Martin & Mrs. Catharine Holford, of St. Mary Aldermary, London
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1747
July 11 Mr. George Web & Mr's Sarah Gandy, of Isleworth, Middx.
July 11 Mr. William Clayton, of St. James, Westm', & Mr's Lydia Framstone, of St. Mary at Hill
July 12 Mr. Robert Bell, of St. Edmund the King, Loud., & Mr's Elizabeth Jarvis, of St. George, Han'r Sq.
July 12 Mr. John Wharton, of St. Dunstan's in the East, & Mr's Mary Finnis, of Dover, Kent.
July 12 Mr. John Pickford & Mr's Catherine Saunders, of Kensington.
July 12 Mr. John Hoskins, of St. George's in the East, & Mr's Mary Toft, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.
July 13 Mr. Henry Wilmott & Mr's Elizabeth Barfoot, of Woolwich, Kent.
July 13 Mr. Robert Upton & Mr's Elizabeth Lancaster, of St. John's, Westm'.
July 13 Mr. Thomas Willey & Mr's Dorothy Brimmer, of St. Giles, Reading, co. Berks.
July 14 Mr. Gregory Pember, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, & Mr's [blank], of St. Gabriel's, Fenchurch Street.
July 14 Mr. Samuel Pierce & Mr's Elizabeth Wells, of Acton, Middx.
July 15 Mr. John Cuthbert, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Mr's Elizabeth Collins, of Hatfield, Herts.
July 15 Thomas Brooke, Esq., & Mr's Henriett or Harriett Nelthorpe or Nelthorpe, of St. James, Westm'.
July 16 Mr. William Beeton & Mr's Mary Stewart, of St. Clement's Dances.
July 16 Mr. Joshua Murphey & Mr's Mary Bibby, of St. Giles in the Fields.
July 16 Mr. John Tisley, of St. Clement's Dances, & Mr's Mary Ancott, of St. Sepulchre's.
July 17 Mr. Benjamin Dean & Mr's Ann Andrews.
July 17 Mr. Thomas Bakwyn & Mr's Sarah Chapman, of St. James's, Westm'.
July 18 Mr. John Passy, of St. Marylebon, & Mr's Maria Pool, of St. Mary Monthaw, Middx.
July 18 Mr. Richard Hobbs & Mr's Mary Evans, of St. Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
July 18 Mr. Thomas Marshall & Mr's Mary Collier, of Isleworth, Middx.
July 19 Mr. Edward Blagreve & Mr's Charity Shaw, of St. Luke's, Old Street.
July 19 Mr. John Scott, of St. Mary le Strand, & Mr's Mary Austwick, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
July 19 Mr. John Hoston & Mr's Sarah Stimson, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.
July 19 Mr. Thomas Coster & Mr's Ann Woodbridge, of Rickmansworth, Herts.
July 19 Mr. Hayse Chambers & Mr's Elizabeth Poole, of St. Clement's Dances.
July 19 Mr. Johann Jacob Koch & Mr's Anna Borthik, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
July 19 Mr. William Snelling & Mr's Easter Fielder, of Ham, Kingston, Surrey.
July 20 Mr. William Smith, of Braughing, & Mr's Sarah Phipps, of Furni Pelham, Herts.
July 20 Mr. Morgan Williams & Mr's Mary Tugwood, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
July 20 Mr. Richard Bryan & Mr's Judith Bell, of St. George's, Bloomsbury.
July 20 Mr. John Jones & Mr's Martha Franklin, of St. Marylebon.
July 20 Mr. James Graham & Mr's Elizabeth Legon, of Shadwell.
July 20 Mr. William Lindsay & Mr's Jane Johnston, of Covent Garden.
July 21 Mr. Charles Osborn Nethercott & Mr's Maria Constantia Rodney, of St. James, Westm'.
July 21 Mr. Thomas Bristle & Mr's Ann Keeley, of Deptford, Kent.
July 21 Mr. John Fexon & Mr's Mary Newcomen, of St. Bennett, co. Linc.
July 21 Mr. John Fannen & Mr's Ann Milward.
July 22 Mr. Richard McVaugh, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Mr's Margaret Thomas, of Clapham, Surry.
July 23 Mr. William Fidgeon & Mr's Mary Thornton, of St. George's, Southwark.
July 25 Mr. James Wilson & Mr's Martha Horlock, of St. Clements Dances.
July 25 Mr. Joseph Boakir & Mr's Frances Tinsdale, of Kensington, Midd.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Baptism 1</th>
<th>Baptism 2</th>
<th>Baptism 3</th>
<th>Baptism 4</th>
<th>Baptism 5</th>
<th>Baptism 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 26</td>
<td>Mr. George M'Key &amp; Mrs Mary Ball, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Mr. Andrew Rae, of Bishopsgate, &amp; Mrs Mary Birkbeck, of St Marylebone, Middx.</td>
<td>Mr. William Cream &amp; Mrs Ann Holmden, of Seven Oaks, Kent</td>
<td>Mr. Peter Cockey &amp; Mrs Jane Porter, of St Olive's Barkin, Tower Street</td>
<td>Mr. Henry Burntwood &amp; Mrs Sarah Phedy, of St Dunstan's in the West</td>
<td>Mr. Robert Adams &amp; Mrs Mary Laws, of St Martin's in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 26</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Verrier &amp; Mrs Betty Bartar</td>
<td>Mr. Edmund Humphreys, of Bishopsgate, &amp; Mrs Alice Bateman</td>
<td>Mr. William Tucker &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Deptford, Kent</td>
<td>Mr. David Thomas &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of Edmonton, Middx.</td>
<td>Mr. Robert Leslie &amp; Mrs Henereta Nimmre, of St Ann's, Soho</td>
<td>Mr. John Shipman &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Shaw, of Kensington, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 31</td>
<td>Mr. George Holloway, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, &amp; Mrs Mary Johnston, of St. Sophia's, Covent Garden</td>
<td>Mr. Francis Billington &amp; Mrs Mary Butler</td>
<td>Mr. Stephen Curtis &amp; Mrs Mary Elford, of St Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>Mr. Charles Pelle &amp; Mrs Ann Barriquer, of St Ann's, Westminster</td>
<td>Mr. Moses Meigh &amp; Mrs Ann Clark, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe</td>
<td>Mr. Samuel Ryley &amp; Mrs Mary Heathcote, of St James, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
<td>Mr. Luke Whittom &amp; Mrs Mary Marston, of St Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td>Mr. Jonathan Turner, of Whitechapel, &amp; Mrs Susanna Biddlecombe, of St Peter's le Poer</td>
<td>Mr. James Hollway &amp; Mrs Bridget Palmer, of All Hallows Barkin</td>
<td>Mr. James Mullet &amp; Mrs Sarah Rich, of Bromley</td>
<td>Mr. Stephen Sanger &amp; Mrs Mary Underwood, of St Luke's, Middx.</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Hudson &amp; Mrs Diana Head, of St James, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 2</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Hitchcock &amp; Mrs Winifred Humphreys, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Mr. Abraham Ruddall &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Drake, of Lambeth, Surrey</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Hoskins &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Strickland, of St Giles in the Fields, &amp; Mrs Mary Moris, of St Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td>Mr. Samuel Brereton, of St Giles in the Fields, &amp; Mrs Ann Bell, of St Clement's Dames</td>
<td>Mr. John Woodwards &amp; Mrs Ann Onan, of St Mary Overs, Southwark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
<td>Mr. William Unthank, of Limehouse, &amp; Mrs Mary Ross, of St Giles, Middx.</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Scott &amp; Mrs Ann Bussy, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Mr. John Fisher &amp; Mrs Agnes Newsam</td>
<td>Mr. William Hare &amp; Mrs Mary Richardson, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Bouchier &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of Watford, Hertfordshire</td>
<td>Mr. Joseph Salmon, of Limehouse, &amp; Mrs Ann Ryley, of St Olave's, Southwark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 6</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Leightonhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, &amp; Mrs Maria Bennett, of Covent Garden</td>
<td>Mr. Abraham Ferre &amp; Mrs Ann Porter, of Battersea, Surrey</td>
<td>Mr. George Brinkam &amp; Mrs Susanna Bawcutt, of St Marylebone, Middx.</td>
<td>Mr. John Owen &amp; Mrs Jane Biddle</td>
<td>Mr. Roger Harrison &amp; Mrs Ann Tennatt, of St Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td>Mr. Benjamin Turner, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, &amp; Mrs Hannah Weeds, of Whitechapel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 9</td>
<td>Mr. James Wede, of Henworth, Middx., &amp; Mrs Mary Twelvewtide, of Mortlack, Surrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1747
Aug. 9 Mr Joseph Turner & Mrs Elizabeth Unwin, of St Margaret's, Westminster,
Aug. 9 Mr James Smart, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Ann Clanes, of Deptford, Kent,
Aug. 10 Mr William Reeves & Mrs Ann Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the West,
Aug. 10 Mr Richard Moorhouse & Mrs Mary Chant, of Bethnal Green,
Aug. 10 Mr William Carwardine, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Esther Harwood, of Heston, Middlesex,
Aug. 11 Mr Emanuel Fawnes, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Square,
Aug. 11 Mr Peter Fougereau & Mrs Mary Hoare, of Aldgate,
Aug. 11 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Rennolds,
Aug. 11 Mr Robert Bunning & Mrs Margaret Warren, of St Clement's Danes,
Aug. 12 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Alice Barton, of St James, Westminster,
Aug. 12 Mr Luke Hall & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate,
Aug. 13 Mr James Duke & Mrs Mary Morris, of Deptford, Kent,
Aug. 13 Mr Henry Swan & Mrs Mary Colliss, of St James, Westminster,
Aug. 16 Mr Michael Fisher & Mrs Catherine Davies, of St Clement's Danes,
Aug. 16 Mr Timothy Barnard, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Clerkenwell,
Aug. 16 Mr Joseph Imet & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St Ann's, Westminster,
Aug. 16 Mr Joseph Chamberlin & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westminster,
Aug. 17 Mr John Hackshaw, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, & Mrs Sarah Robinson, of Sunning Hill, Berks,
Aug. 17 Mr Thomas Barnett & Mrs Elizabeth Denwall, of St Giles in the Fields,
Aug. 17 Mr Samuel Lea & Mrs Elizabeth Bull, of St Martin's in the Fields,
Aug. 19 Mr Samuel Bever & Mrs Jane Watts, of St James, Westminster,
Aug. 19 Mr Wicks Gatrell & Mrs Elizabeth Lightfoot, of Bishopsgate,
Aug. 20 Mr Robert Robinson & Mrs Elizabeth Billiter, of St George the Martyr,
Aug. 20 Mr Thomas Slop & Mrs Margaret Hay, of St James, Westminster,
Aug. 20 Mr John Walker & Mrs Sarah Hewlett, of St Ann's, Westminster,
Aug. 21 Mr William Hogan & Mrs Mary Saywell, of St John's, Southwark,
Aug. 22 Mr Benjamin Starkey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Mrs Mary Giles, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch,
Aug. 22 Mr William Greenfield & Mrs Margaret Low, of Fenchurch Street, London,
Aug. 23 Mr Thomas Goodes & Mrs Sarah Mottley,
Aug. 23 Mr James Burton & Mrs Henrietta Mason, of St James, Clerkenwell,
Aug. 23 Mr John Elart & Mrs Martha Robinson, of St Giles in the Fields,
Aug. 23 Mr Daniel Hamaeker, of St Olave's, Silver Street, & Mrs Martha Root, of St Luke's, Middlesex,
Aug. 23 Mr William Coleman Heyden & Mrs Ann Wheeler, of Whitechapel,
Aug. 23 Mr Benjamin Jesset & Mrs Elizabeth Adison, of St Margaret's, Westminster,
Aug. 23 Mr Samuel West & Mrs Mary Foreman, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside,
Aug. 23 Mr Thomas Morris, of Portsmouth, Hants, & Mrs Ann Campart, of St Thomas, Southwark,
Aug. 24 Mr Benjamin Nicholas & Mrs Mary Carter, of Hammersmith, Middlesex,
Aug. 24 Mr John Robertson & Mrs Isabella Mackay, of St George's in the East,
Aug. 25 Mr William Reeves, of Oxford, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of Ealing, Middlesex,
Aug. 25 Mr Samuel Bradshaw & Mrs Ann Lack, of St Margaret's, Westminster,
Aug. 25 Mr William Dawes & Mrs Ann Beach, of St Luke's, Middlesex,
Aug. 25 Mr John Contenson, of St Mary le Bow, & Mrs Sarah Dieq, of St Giles in the Fields,
Aug. 25 Mr John White & Mrs Margaret French, of St Martin's in the Fields,
Aug. 29 Mr Hugh Housley & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St James, Westminster,
Aug. 30 Mr Philip Hodgson & Mrs Susanna Hunton, of St Olave's, Old Jury,
Aug. 30 Mr William Sanders & Mrs Sarah Robins, of Camberwell, Surrey.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1747
Aug. 30 Mr. Adam Rose & Mrs. Ann Glaholme, of St. Giles in the Fields
Aug. 30 Mr. William Hanington & Mrs. Ruth Allison, of St. James, Westminster
Aug. 31 Mr. Samuel Buck, of the Middle Temple, & Mrs. Elizabeth Lawson, of St. Clement’s Danes
Aug. 31 Mr. Thomas Whellen & Mrs. Elizabeth Read, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 31 Mr. Thomas Burckley & Mrs. Frances Rechell Delsey, of Rotherhithe
Sep. 1 Mr. George Richardson & Mrs. Judith How, of St. Catherine’s near the Tower
Sep. 2 Mr. John Lighton & Mrs. Ann Temple, of Heston, Middlesex
Sep. 4 Mr. William Thomas & Mrs. Susanna Whitwick, of Bow, co. Middlesex
Sep. 4 Mr. George Busby & Mrs. Bathia Bowles, of Limehouse
Sep. 5 Doctor David Cockburn & Mrs. Agnes Kirkpatrick, of East Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 6 Mr. Thomas Blanney & Mrs. Jane Pickering, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
Sep. 6 Mr. John Barber & Mrs. Ann Crowden, of St. Clement’s Danes
Sep. 6 Mr. Thomas Lewing, of Farley, & Mrs. Ann Touching, of Tandridge, Surrey
Sep. 6 Mr. Timothy Parsons & Mrs. Hannah English, of St. Dunstan’s in the West
Sep. 7 Mr. George Haskins, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs. Abigail Andrews, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Sep. 7 Mr. Samuel Cox & Mrs. Ann Smith, of St. Clement’s Danes
Sep. 7 Mr. Henry Lambert & Mrs. Catherine Chapel
Sep. 8 Mr. James Davenport, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Mary Williams, of Mark Lane, London
Sep. 8 Mr. John Chandler & Mrs. Ann Huse, of New Windsor, Berkshire
Sep. 9 Mr. Sampson Lowry, of St. John’s, Wapping, & Mrs. Hannah Speers, of St. John’s, Southwark
Sep. 10 Mr. Joseph Morley & Mrs. Ann Freeman, of Chelsea, Middlesex
Sep. 10 Mr. John Alderley, of St. Clement’s Danes, & Mrs. Sarah Henshaw, of St. George the Martyr
Sep. 10 Mr. Isaac Grotte, of St. James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs. Ann Dale, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 10 Mr. Samuel Tavener & Mrs. Ann Rolfe
Sep. 11 Mr. John Anderson & Mrs. Jane Durham
Sep. 13 Mr. Richard Skelly, of East Allerton, Devon, & Mrs. Mary Smith, of Hamersmith
Sep. 13 Mr. John Rust & Mrs. Hannah Jupes, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
Sep. 13 Mr. William Robinson & Mrs. Sarah Smith, of St. Mary-le-bone
Sep. 13 Mr. Francis Baker & Mrs. Mary Gilman, of Stepney, Middlesex
Sep. 13 Mr. William Thorneycraft, of St. Peter’s, Hornhill, & Mrs. Elizabeth Maddox, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Sep. 13 Mr. Christopher Abbot, of St. Mary Axe, & Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith, of Whitechapel
Sep. 13 Mr. John Read, of St. George’s, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Ann Pugh, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 13 Mr. James Rigg, of St. Clement’s Danes, & Mrs. Elizabeth Reid, of St. Mary Axe, London
Sep. 13 Mr. John Bunn & Mrs. Elizabeth Butterley, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
Sep. 13 Mr. Aaron Jones, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, & Mrs. Mary Sparks, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 14 Mr. Solomon Holoway & Mrs. Mary Andrews, of St. Luke’s, Old Street
Sep. 14 Mr. Henry Dutton & Mrs. Winifred Morris, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
Sep. 15 Mr. Joseph Hite & Mrs. Hannah Wharton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Sep. 15 Mr. Andrews Wall & Mrs. Mary Callis, of Bloomsbury
Sep. 16 Mr. Edward Morgen & Mrs. Sarah Cook, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 17 Mr. Thomas Weller & Mrs. Ann Lawrence, of Twickenham, Middlesex.
1747

Sep. 17 Mr. John Barron, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs. Martha Dobbs, of Whitechapel

Sep. 17 Mr. James Story, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, & Mrs. Jane Chispis, of Darlington, Durham

Sep. 17 Mr. Richard Bailey & Mrs. Ruth Ridge, of St. Marylebone

Sep. 17 Mr. John Hyslop & Mrs. Elizabeth Gardener, of St. George's in the East

Sep. 18 Mr. Jonathan Stiles, of Shelford Mannor, co. Notts, & Mrs. Sarah Marshall, of Islington, Midd.

Sep. 19 Mr. Caleb Garbrand & Mr. Mary Henrietta Lacam, of St. Clement's Danes

Sep. 19 Mr. William Bentely & Mrs. Elizabeth Haswell, of Mitcham, Surry

Sep. 19 Mr. George Palmer & Mrs. Elizabeth Leigh, of Shadwell

Sep. 19 Mr. John Priest & Mrs. Mary Holbord, of All Hallows the Great

Sep. 20 Mr. Edward Stark & Mrs. Sarah Bailey, of Thorp, Surry

Sep. 20 Mr. James Dowgan, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs. Sarah Crump, of Abchurch, London

Sep. 20 Mr. Richard Powell & Mrs. Mary Langley, of Woolwich, Kent

Sep. 20 Mr. Lawrence Ogilvie & Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 20 Mr. Christopher Scamel & Mrs. Mary Davies, of St. Giles in the Fields

Sep. 22 Mr. Samuel Winder, of St. George's, Han's Sq., & Mrs. Mary Parks, of St. James, Clerkenwell

Sep. 22 Mr. Daniel Clark & Mrs. Ann Staveley

Sep. 23 Mr. Francis Huribatt, of Marlborough, Wilts, & Mrs. Mary Goodwin, of Lalam, Middx.

Sep. 24 Mr. John Childs & Mrs. Margaret Gordon, of Battersea, Surry

Sep. 24 Mr. John Drew & Mrs. Ann Graves, of St. James, Westm's

Sep. 24 Mr. William Sturgen & Mr. Mary M'Common, of Rotherhithe

Sep. 25 Mr. William Allport & Mrs. Ann Pilbrough, of Lewisham, Kent

Sep. 25 Mr. Joseph Ennes, of St. John's, Westm's, & Mrs. Margaret Graves, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 25 Mr. Jonathan Lewis, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Henrietta Slaughter, of St. Giles in the Fields

Sep. 25 Mr. William Nunn & Mrs. Hannah Thornton, of St. James, Westm's

Sep. 26 Mr. Joseph Stacey, of Bray, Berks, & Mrs. Mary Stephens, of Woolterton, Norfolk

Sep. 26 Mr. William Whay, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, & Mrs. Frances Clubb, of Braun [sic], Herts

Sep. 26 Mr. Charles Wynne, of St. George Botolph, & Mrs. Martha Accourt, of St. Leonard's, Eastcheap

Sep. 26 Mr. James Stenhous, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, of St. Giles in the Fields

Sep. 27 Mr. Samuel Sills & Mrs. Elizabeth Randall, of St. James, Westm's

Sep. 27 Mr. William Ingman & Mrs. Sarah Yates

Sep. 27 Mr. Alexander Lawrence & Mrs. Ann Morrison, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 27 Mr. John Watson & Mrs. Mary Sore

Sep. 27 Mr. Francis Stephens & Mrs. Judith Barker, of St. John's, Wapping

Sep. 27 Mr. Robert Wheelhouse & Mrs. Ann Bethell, of All Hallows the Great

Sep. 27 Mr. John Grosse & Mrs. Henrietta Stephenson, of St. Giles in the Fields

Sep. 28 Mr. Henry Lee, of Badsworth, Yorkshire, & Mrs. Mary Hunt, of Lambeth, Surry

Sep. 29 Mr. Richard Panting & Mrs. Martha Bell, of St. James, Westminster

Sep. 29 Mr. William Budge & Mrs. Sarah Woods, of St. James, Westm's

Sep. 29 Mr. Abraham Lewis, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs. Amelia Waters, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street

Sep. 30 Mr. Thomas Sharp & Mrs. Mary Spennell, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1747

Sep. 30 Mr. William Turner, of St. Martin's, Oxfordshire, & Mrs. Elizabeth Rickson, of Hampstead, Herts [sic]

Oct. 1 Mr. William Gambell & Mrs. Jane Burrowes, of St. Clement's, Danes
Oct. 1 Mr. Charles Rickets & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 1 Mr. Thomas Gilbert & Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, of St. Margaret's, Westm
Oct. 1 Mr. John Coulson & Mrs. Mary Baron Du Pont, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 1 Mr. Benjamin Hillyard & Mrs. Ann Drinkwater, of St. Clement's, Danes
Oct. 3 Mr. Hammond Beaumont & Mrs. Ann Jacom
Oct. 3 Mr. Richard Clements, of Leatherhead, Surry, & Mrs. Elizabeth Wortley, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 4 Mr. Garret Finch, of St. Clement's, Danes, & Mrs. Elizabeth Price, of Pancras

Oct. 4 Mr. William Gayser & Mrs. Sarah Gurney, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 4 Mr. Reynell Harvest & Mrs. Ann Harvest, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 4 Mr. William Passwater & Mrs. Rachel Meredith, of St. Mary le Bow, Cheapside

Oct. 4 Mr. William Watts & Mrs. Mary Dims, of St. James, Westm
Oct. 5 Mr. Daniel Bright & Mrs. Barbara Holland, of St. Bottolph's, Bishopsgate

Oct. 5 Mr. Henry Holton & Mr. Mary Reader, of All Saints, Hartford Town
Oct. 5 Mr. Richard Morse & Mrs. Mary Ann Bagnall, of St. Sepulchre's, London

Oct. 6 Mr. Alexander Lennox & Mrs. Barbara Ramsay, of St. Ann's, Westm
Oct. 6 Mr. Joseph Bestow, of St. Mary le Strand, & Mrs. Mary Hawkins, of Stoke Newington, Middx.

Oct. 7 Mr. Archibald Frier & Mrs. Mary Cooper, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 7 Mr. Richard Arnold & Mrs. Margaret Hipple, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 8 Mr. Mark Catesby & Mrs. Elizabeth Rowland, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 8 Mr. Francis Clark, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, & Mrs. Grace Emsor, of St. Michael's, Cornhill

Oct. 8 Mr. William Hamilton & Mrs. Elizabeth Kirwan, of St. George's, Bloomsbury

Oct. 8 Mr. John Tildsley & Mrs. Mary Ann Spratley, of Christ Church
Oct. 9 Mr. Thomas Leaper & Mrs. Jane Kendall, of the Tower Hamlet, London
Oct. 9 Mr. Edward Parsey, of Nettlebed, co. Oxon., & Mrs. Elizabeth Pidgeon, of Bray, co. Berks.

Oct. 11 Mr. David Kinnier & Mrs. Elizabeth Needham, of St. Mary at Hill
Oct. 11 Mr. Mathew Prior & Mrs. Mary Campbell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Oct. 12 Mr. James Bourne & Mrs. Phillis Brown, of St. Clement's, Danes

Oct. 12 Mr. Robert Webb & Mrs. Sarah Swan, of St. Anstis's, London
Oct. 12 Mr. Jonathan Pierce & Mrs. Elizabeth Bullock, of Lalam, Middx.
Oct. 12 Mr. William Dipple & Mrs. Eleanor Gom, of Hillingdon, Middx.
Oct. 13 Mr. William Fisher, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Ann Lashbrooke, of Chelsea

Oct. 13 Mr. Thomas Powell & Mrs. Sarah Johnson, of Battersea, Surry
Oct. 13 Mr. John Blackhead & Mrs. Catherine Flemin or Fleming, of Chiswick, Middx.

Oct. 14 Mr. William Beardmore & Mrs. Mary Briton
Oct. 15 Mr. Gilbert Knifton & Mrs. Lydia Careless, of St. John's, Westm
Oct. 15 Mr. Thomas Wheatley & Mrs. Margaret Ashley, of St. Ann's, Westm
Oct. 14 Mr. Christopher Yorke & Mrs. Ann Thomas
Oct. 14 Mr. Thomas Yates, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs. Elizabeth Doblesday, of St. Ann's, Westm
Oct. 14 Mr. Nicolas Le Clerc & Mrs. Elin Marshall, of St. James, Westm
Oct. 14 Mr. Richard Winter, of St. Luke's, Middx., & Mrs. Sarah Flower, of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1747

Oct. 15 Mr. William Russel & Mrs. Phillis Hill, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 16 Mr. Francis Chamberlain & Mrs. Margaret Bull, of Great Glen, co. Leic.
Oct. 17 Mr. Edward Townsend, of St. James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs. Priscilla Slevart, of St. Laurence Poultnay
Oct. 18 Mr. Robert Kerl & Mrs. Elizabeth Dorrington, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street
Oct. 18 Mr. John Decazillac & Mrs. Ann Marbin, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Oct. 18 Mr. Joseph Carter & Mrs. Mary Read, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 18 Mr. William Beard & Mrs. Mary Hincks, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 18 Mr. William Day & Mrs. Mary Bullfield
Oct. 18 Mr. Samuel Moore & Mrs. Ann Sloper, of St. Clement's Danes
Oct. 20 Mr. John Hudson & Mrs. Elizabeth Cliff, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 20 Mr. John Leakey & Mrs. Sarah Mayo, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 21 John Luke Nicoll, Esq., of Mountfield, Sussex, & Mrs. Elizabeth Gray, of St. George's, Hanover Square
Oct. 21 Mr. John Wright, of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Jane Easson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 22 Mr. Robert Manners & Mrs. Hannah Story, W., of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 22 Mr. Henry Horsefall, of Pattley, Yorkshire, & Mrs. Grace Mortimer, of Caxton, co. Cambridgeshire
Oct. 22 Mr. William Arundel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs. Eliza Preston, of St. Mary le Strand
Oct. 23 Mr. Thomas Hopkins & Mrs. Catherine Weddle
Oct. 23 Mr. Thomas Dean & Mrs. Elizabeth Pine, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 24 Capt. Charles Cockburn, Esq., of St. James, Westminster, & Mrs. Margaret Holford, of Hanwell, Middlesex
Oct. 25 Mrs. Simon Hardy & Mrs. Ann Wett, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln
Oct. 25 Mr. John Shanoe & Mrs. Elizabeth Kelly, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 25 Mrs. Richard Waring & Mrs. Ann Mundeytery, of St. John's, Westminster
Oct. 25 Mrs. Richard Bestman, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs. Elinor Dorianus, of St. John's, Westminster
Oct. 25 Mr. Christopher Coke & Mrs. Martha East, of St. Nicholas Cole-Abby
Oct. 26 Mr. George Parker & Mrs. Maria Chinner, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey
Oct. 26 Mr. John Archibald & Mrs. Jane Wood, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 26 Mr. Isaac Thompson, of Fulham, & Mrs. Sarah Grantham, of St. Luke's, Midd.
Oct. 27 Mr. Thomas Supple & Mrs. Mary Bradley, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 29 Mr. Field Wimmill, of Barkin, & Mrs. Rebecca Harvey, of Woodford
Oct. 29 Mr. Valentine Powell & Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, of Hackney, Midd.
Oct. 30 Mr. Thomas Bates, of St. Bottolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs. Mary Jones, of Broad Windsor, Dorset
Oct. 30 Mr. John Heathfield & Mrs. Mary Purns, of Croydon, Surrey
Oct. 31 Mr. Jacques Le Leivre & Mrs. Sarah Almond
Nov. 1 Mr. Thomas Smith & Mrs. Cisley Hart, of St. James, Westminster
Nov. 1 Mr. John Karfoot & Mrs. Elizabeth Hayley, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Nov. 1 Mr. John Stuart & Mrs. Mary Munt, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Nov. 1 Mr. Thomas Gollop & Mrs. Prudence Taylor, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 1 Mr. Adam Johnson & Mrs. Martha Dent, of Beckenham, Kent
Nov. 2 Mr. John Boulton & Mrs. Elizabeth Dew, of St. James, Westminster
Nov. 2 Mr. Benjamin Gascoigne & Mrs. Elizabeth Welch, of St. Sepulchre's
Nov. 3 Mr. Thomas Holloway & Mrs. Betty Clark, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street
Nov. 3 Mr. William Curtis & Mrs. Mary Keightley, of St. James, Westminster
Nov. 3 Mr. Timothy Parsan & Mrs. Hannah Lee, of St. James, Westminster
1747

Nov. 3 Mr Richard Sheward, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Matthews, of Chesson, Hertfordshire

Nov. 4 Mr Richard Curtis, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Grace Ford, of Leadenhall Street

Nov. 4 Mr William Outridge & Mrs Elizabeth Lee, of Bromley, Kent

Nov. 4 Mr Richard Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Avison, of St James, Westm

Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Carter, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Rayner, of St Luke's, Chelsea

Nov. 5 Mr William Webb & Mrs Mary Hall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Nov. 5 Mr William Madox, of St John's, Westm, & Mrs Mary Fish, of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 5 Mr John Smith & Mrs Judith White, of St Luke, Middx.

Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Tillman & Mrs Mary Lowry

Nov. 6 Mr William Little, of Christ Church, Lond., & Mrs Ann Cristle, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 7 Mr John Grigg & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 8 Mr John Davies, of St Ann's, Westm, & Mrs Sarah Bunyon, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 8 Mr Thomas Haley & Mrs Ann Emmerton

Nov. 8 Mr Samuel Speedbrough & Mrs Elizabeth Chase, of Parnham, Surrey

Nov. 9 Mr Daniel Bower & Mrs Elizabeth Butter, of St Marylebon

Nov. 10 Mr Richard Shaw & Mrs Jane Wood, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 10 Mr Michael Haracastle & Mrs Elizabeth Godfrey

Nov. 10 Mr Martin Smith, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Aston, of St Bartholomew's

Nov. 10 Mr William Alder & Mrs Mary Granger, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 10 Mr George Dewell & Mrs Mary Reynolds, of St Mary Overs, Southwark

Nov. 10 Mr Samuel Housell, of Tottenham High Cross, & Mrs Elizabeth Habridge, of Bednal Green

Nov. 11 Mr Charles Pitt & Mrs Henrietta Prior, of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 11 Mr John Hall & Mrs Ann Dew, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 12 Mr Joseph Wood, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Martha Minnion, of Lombard Street, London

Nov. 12 Mr William Hatch, of St Margaret's, Westm, & Mrs Elizabeth Hocken, of Whitechapel

Nov. 13 Mr William Dart, of Ealing, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Greenford, Middx.

Nov. 14 Mr James Fenning & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Marylebon

Nov. 15 Mr Dodley Stotesbury & Mrs Ann Harmon

Nov. 15 Mr William Bell & Mrs Elizabeth Brouff, of St Ann's, Westm.

Nov. 15 Mr James Ayscough & Mrs Martha Watkins, of St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 16 Mr John Hawthorn & Mrs Faith Todd, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 16 Mr Michael Moffit & Mrs Jane Lewis, of St Clem's Danes

Nov. 16 Mr William Smart & Mrs Ann Long, of St Clement's Danes

Nov. 16 Mr William Barton & Mrs Martha Siddell, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Nov. 18 Mr Naish Newman, of Christ Church, London, & Mrs Hannah Hall, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane

Nov. 18 Mr John Parry, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Sarah Collings, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Nov. 19 Mr Phillip Bright, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Hubbery, of Richmond

Nov. 19 Mr William Westbrooke, of Lalam, & Mrs Ann Rosewell, of Sheperston, Midd.

Nov. 19 Abraham Terry & Mrs Ann Sittlington, of Lambeth

Nov. 20 Mr Joseph Kendrick & Mrs Margaret Crow, of St John's, Westm.

Nov. 21 Mr Benjamin Charm & Mrs Mary Downton, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 22 Mr Charles Card & Mrs Elizabeth Hutton, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 22 Mr Lewis Dumoulin & Mrs Elizabeth Arnold, of Barkin, Surry [sic]

Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Metcalf & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1747

Nov. 22 Mr. Thomas Burdett & Mrs Mary Bolton, of St. Leonard’s, Foster Lane

Nov. 22 Mr. James Johnston & Mrs Ann Robertson

Nov. 23 Mr. Abel White & Mrs Mary Steaks, of St. John’s, Hackney

Nov. 23 Mrs. Edmund Eales & Mrs Catherine Boshown, of St. [blank]

Nov. 24 Mr. Jonathan Hatchman & Mrs Esther Coller, of Low Layton, Essex

Nov. 24 Mr. William Panton & Mrs Elizabeth Parrott, of St. Margaret’s, Westm

Nov. 24 Mr. William Russ & Mrs Sarah Manning, of Fulham, Midd.

Nov. 25 Mr. Thomas Dobbs & Mrs Ann Streetfield, of Chiddingston, co. Kent

Nov. 27 Mr. Rice Price & Mrs Mary Green, of St. James, Westm

Nov. 29 Mr. William Dickens & Mrs Mary Drake, of Lambeth

Nov. 29 Mr. Robert Palmer & Mrs Margaret McCulloch, of St. Ann’s, Westm

Dec. 1 Mr. Richard Boultingdon, of Hillindon, Middx., & Mrs Jane Bruiser, of Denham, Bucks

Dec. 2 Mr. Jacob Chentery & Mrs Mary Smith, of St. Martin’s in the Fields

Dec. 3 Mr. John Lawrence & Mrs Elizabeth Farrington

Dec. 3 Mr. George Cooper, of St. Sepulchre’s, & Mrs Mary Bostock, of St. Clement’s Danes

Dec. 4 Mr. John Upstone, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St. Brideg’s, Fleet Street

Dec. 6 Mr. David Lamb & Mrs Isabel Watson, of Aldgate

Dec. 6 Mr. Job Jones, of St. John’s, Wapping, & Mrs Elizabeth Britton, of St. George’s, Middx., W.

Dec. 7 Mr. Clement Winter, of St. James, Westm, & Mrs Martha Chubb, of Fulham, Midd.

Dec. 8 Mr. James Curtis, of Walthamstow, & Mrs Elizabeth Wade, of Low Layton, Essex

Dec. 8 Mr. John Gazard & Mrs Ann Fielding, of All Hallows the Great, Lond.

Dec. 8 Mr. Alexander Kent & Mrs Jane Gilstrap, of St. John’s, Wapping

Dec. 8 Mr. Richard Tisdall & Mrs Catherine Webb, of St. Luke’s, Chelsea

Dec. 9 Mr. Robert Maine & Mrs Rachael Kentish, of St. Martin’s in the Fields

Dec. 9 Mr. William Metcalfe, of St. Benedict’s, Paul’s Wharf, & Mrs Elizabeth Dodd, of St. Olave’s, Southwark

Dec. 9 Mr. Hubert Harvey & Mrs Mary Smith, of St. Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Dec. 10 Mr. Owen Jones, of Deptford, & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St. Olave’s, Southwark

Dec. 10 Mr. John Look, of Streatham or Strutham, Surry, & Mrs Ann Whitecombe, of St. George’s, Southwark

Dec. 10 Mr. Thomas Spears & Mrs Ann Foster, of St. John’s, Southwark

Dec. 10 Mr. Benjamin King & Mrs Martha Bright, of Thame, co. Oxon.

Dec. 11 Mr. Thomas Grove, of St. Mary le Bon, & Mrs Frances Felle, of St. Martin’s in the Fields

Dec. 12 Mr. John Burward & Mrs Jane Bridge

Dec. 13 Mr. William Wittingham & Mrs Rebecca King, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark

Dec. 13 Mr. Thomas Lambert, of St. James, Westm, & Mrs Catherine Feltwell, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury

Dec. 13 Mr. William Barradell & Mrs Mary Bowen, of St. Mary le Bon

Dec. 13 Mr. Lewin Franckwell & Mrs Sarah Wilson, of St. James, Clerkenwell

Dec. 13 Mr. John King & Mrs Martha Gale, of St. Ann’s, Westm

Dec. 13 Mr. Robert Nichols & Mrs Sarah Gale, of St. Ann’s, Westm

Dec. 13 Mr. Luke Bush & Mrs Isabel Fleck, of St. James, Westm

Dec. 13 Mrs. Davie Lisle & Mrs Jane Harrison, W., of St. Andrew’s, Holborn

Dec. 15 Mr. Andreas Vander Mijn & Mrs Mary Howard, of Black Fryers

Dec. 15 Mr. Thomas Arthurs & Mrs Mary Motteram, of St. James, Westm

Dec. 15 Mr. Thomas Smallwood, of St. Luke’s, Midd., & Mrs Catherine Anchor, of St. Martin’s in the Fields

Dec. 15 Mr. Vincent Stokoe & Mrs Ann Smith, of St. James, Westm

Dec. 16 Mr. Andrew Bullock & Mrs Mary Edmunds, of St. Margaret’s, Westm
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1747

Dec. 17 Mr. Benjamin Thomas & Mrs Jane York, of St. Margaret's, Westmin.
Dec. 18 Mr. Robert Pearson & Mrs Mary Freeman, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Dec. 19 Mr. Hugh Lear & Mrs Elizabeth Moorwood, of Yardley, co. Wore.
Dec. 20 Mr. John Sanderson & Mrs Mary Thompson, of St. Laurence Poulton.
Dec. 20 Mr. Thomas Bourne & Mrs Sarah Cranfield, of Rumford, Essex.
Dec. 20 Mr. Thomas Richardson & Mrs Elizabeth England, of St. Giles in the Fields.
Dec. 20 Mr. Robert Arthur & Mrs Martha Smith, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Dec. 20 Mr. John Walton & Mrs Jane Williams, of St. James, Westmin.
Dec. 21 Mr. George Mellor & Mrs Jane Scowthropp, of St. Dionis Backchurch.
Dec. 21 Mr. Thomas Johnston, of St. Margaret's, Westmin., & Mrs Frances Spier, of Greenwich, Kent.
Dec. 21 Mr. Morgan Andrews & Mrs Mary Green, of Wandsworth, Surrey.
Dec. 21 Mr. Robert Lewin, of Islington, & Mrs Elizabeth Alcock, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.
Dec. 22 Mr. David Mills & Mrs Ann Stubbings, of Aldgate.
Dec. 22 Mr. Jonathan Waugh & Mrs Ann Sidaway, of Hoxdon, Middx.
Dec. 22 Mr. Isaac Dimsdale, of St. Buttolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Warricker, of St. James, Westmin.
Dec. 22 Mr. George Jeffrey & Mrs Mary Crook, of St. Mary le Bon.
Dec. 24 Mr. Robert Pain & Mrs Mary Choice, of Westham, Essex.
Dec. 24 Mr. George Dunning, of St. James, Westmin., & Mrs Sarah Randolph, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
Dec. 24 Mr. Peter Blair & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St. Margaret's, Westmin.
Dec. 24 Mr. Thomas Trucman & Mrs Fleetwood Hart, of St. Mary le Strand.
Dec. 25 Mrs. Christmas Thomas & Mrs Diana Sittlington, of St. James, Westmin.
Dec. 25 Mr. Randal Weld & Mrs Margaret Bean, of St. Margaret's, Westmin.
Dec. 26 Mr. John Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Ireland, of St. Mary Bothaw, London.
Dec. 26 Mr. Edward Warman, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Millet, of Allhallows Barking, Tower Street.
Dec. 26 Mr. Samuel Underwood & Mrs Margaret Castenet, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
Dec. 26 Mr. John Richardson, of St. Paul's, & Mrs Mary Bell, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street.
Dec. 27 Mr. Dominique Veriant, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Lucy Rich, of St. Ann's, Westmin.
Dec. 27 Mr. George Liebknecht & Mrs Ann Cooper, of St. Margaret's, Westmin.
Dec. 27 Mr. William Holmes & Mrs Elizabeth Crump, of Boresgrove, co. Wore.
Dec. 27 Mr. Stephen Cosby & Mrs Hannah Norton Glover, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
Dec. 28 Mr. Edward Stevens & Mrs Mary Moon, of St. James, Westmin.
Dec. 29 Mr. Joseph Lewis & Mrs Susanna Hardiman, of St. James, Westmin.
Dec. 29 Mr. Michael Ward & Mrs Susanna Jefferys, of Richmond, Surry.
Dec. 29 Mr. John Conicheere & Mrs Mary Chaudler, of Lambeth, Surry.
Dec. 30 Mr. Richard Foster & Mrs Mary Wynn, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
Dec. 30 Mr. Rowland Owens & Mrs Sarah Naybors, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel.
Dec. 30 Mr. Joseph Fecle & Mrs Ann Poulter, of Wolton, Surry.
Dec. 30 Mr. Richard Atkinson & Mrs Judith Joyce.
Dec. 31 Mr. Thomas Caygill & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St. George's, Southwark.
Dec. 31 Mr. Daniel Goodyar, of St. George's, Han Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Gunter, of St. James, Westmin.
Dec. 31 Mr. William Hinsman, of Rusden, co. Northamp., & Mrs Esther Hall, of Christ Church, Lond.
Jan. 1 Mr. Isaac Wignall, of Stepney, & Mrs Elizabeth Armstrong, of St. Margaret's, Westmin.
Jan. 1 Mr. Joseph Pickius & Mrs Deborah Vaughan, of Christ Church, Spittlefields.
1747

Jan.  1 Mr John Feuty & Mrs Jane Dupuis, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan.  1 Mr John Hunt, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Jan.  1 Mr James Peet & Mrs Ann Sewell, of St James, Westminster
Jan.  1 Mr Thomas Greenwood & Mrs Margaret Cheshire, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan.  2 Mr Henry Meriton, of St George's, Southwark, & Mrs Susanna Randolph, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan.  3 Mr Edward Castledine & Mrs Ann Dalton, of St James, Westminster
Jan.  3 Mr Charles Jones & Mrs Mary Blackburn
Jan.  3 Mr Richard Minty & Mrs Lydia Papworth, of St George's in the East
Jan.  3 Mr Charles Stace, of St Ann's, Westminster, & Mrs Elizabeth Clungen, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan.  3 Mr Charles Tappey & Mrs Elizabeth Odell, of Christ Church, Southwark
Jan.  3 Mr James Waven & Mrs Ann Pay, of Christ Church, Southwark
Jan.  4 Mr Samuel Lawrence & Mrs Eleanor Rose, of St John's, Wapping
Jan.  4 Mr John Fox & Mrs Ann Borrows, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan.  4 Mr William Eastwood & Mrs Ann Wornell, of Eling, co. Middlesex
Jan.  4 Mr Zachariah Stephens & Mrs Elizabeth Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan.  5 Mrs Jean Pierre Visinand & Mrs Sarah Cox, of St Ann's, Westminster
Jan.  5 Mr William Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Atley, of West Drayton, Middlesex
Jan.  6 Mr Joseph Buttlar & Mrs Ann Dixon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan.  6 Mr Philip Smith & Mrs Mary Hillman, of Kensington, Middlesex
Jan.  7 Mr William Blake & Mrs Mary Woodcock, of St James, Westminster
Jan.  7 Mr Christopher Cole & Mrs Martha Jones
Jan.  7 Mr Gabriel Aston, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Alathea Broom, of St James, Westminster
Jan.  7 Mr Edward Atkinson, of Horton, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of Southfleet, Kent
Jan.  8 Mr Samuel Thodey & Mrs Ann Sipthorp, of Little Barking, Southend, Essex
Jan.  9 Mr James Bryant, of Lenalley, Ireland, & Mrs Elizabeth Oram, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey
Jan.  9 Mrs George Blenkinsop & Mrs Mary Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 10 Mr Peter Harris, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Mary Edye, of St Ann's, Westminster
Jan. 10 Mr Thomas Lambert & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Westham, Essex
Jan. 10 Mr James Sutton, of St Mary le Bow, & Mrs Elizabeth Parsons, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Jan. 10 Mr William Hancock, of St Mary's, Marlborough, Wiltshire, & Mrs Sarah Stedwell, of Richmond
Jan. 10 Mr David Davis & Mrs Frances Robinson
Jan. 10 Mr Samuel Anson & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of Twickenham, Middlesex
Jan. 12 Mr Richard Bennett & Mrs Mary Everard, of St George's in the East
Jan. 13 Mr William Grace & Mrs Mary Nurse, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 13 Mr Thomas Field & Mrs Ann Hughes
Jan. 14 Mr John Crossley & Mrs Mary Avling, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 14 Mr John Curson & Mrs Elizabeth Main, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 14 Mr Thomas Morris & Mrs Alice Moor, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 15 Mr Thomas Parker & Mrs Frances Fabre, of Ringmoor, Sussex
Jan. 15 Mr Thomas Burges & Mrs Mary Cox
Jan. 15 Mrs Christopher Nichols & Mrs Ann Holt, of St Mary Overy, Southwark
Jan. 16 Mr James Beddoes, of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Susanna Pierce, of St George's, Hanover Square
Jan. 16 Mr Thomas Ives & Mrs Ann Short, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 17 Mr William Higgs & Mrs Mary Farrinham, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 17 Mr Rowland lime & Mrs Mary Hughes, of St George's, Bloomsbury
### Baptisms and Marriages at

**Baptisms and Marriages at St. George's, Hanover Sq. and St. James, Westm**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Father 1</th>
<th>Mother 1</th>
<th>Father 2</th>
<th>Mother 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17</td>
<td>Mr. George Micklingson Toarop &amp; Mrs. Mary Christian</td>
<td>St's Ann's</td>
<td>Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17</td>
<td>Mr. Josiah Yardlaw &amp; Mrs. Mary Rathborn</td>
<td>St's Ann's</td>
<td>Blackfryers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17</td>
<td>Mr. Jacob Shepherd &amp; Mrs. Mary Peachey</td>
<td>St's Ann's</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17</td>
<td>Mr. Benjamin Capon &amp; Mrs. Mary Udall</td>
<td>St's Clement's Dunes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 17</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Orme &amp; Mrs. Ann Orme</td>
<td>St's Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18</td>
<td>Mr. John Goodman &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Worthley</td>
<td>St's Nicholas, Deptford, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 18</td>
<td>Mr. Francis Vernon</td>
<td>St's George's, Hanover Sq., &amp; Mrs. Alice Ibbetson</td>
<td>St's James, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19</td>
<td>Mr. Peter Lasale &amp; Mrs. Mary Edwards</td>
<td>St's Margaret's, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19</td>
<td>Mr. Robert Hutch &amp; Mrs. Ann Aubrey</td>
<td>St's Margaret's, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20</td>
<td>Mr. William Harper</td>
<td>St's Martin's in the Fields, &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Sullivan</td>
<td>St's James, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20</td>
<td>Mr. Philip Hollings &amp; Mrs. Mary Paxford</td>
<td>Hampton, Middx</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20</td>
<td>Mr. Richard White &amp; Mrs. Mary Poney or Porrey</td>
<td>Cranford, Midd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20</td>
<td>Mr. Edward Jones &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Moore</td>
<td>Great St Helen's</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21</td>
<td>Mr. John Jones</td>
<td>Colebrook, Bucks, &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Summerfield</td>
<td>St's Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21</td>
<td>Mr. Adam Gordon &amp; Mrs. Mary Pearmain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21</td>
<td>Mr. William Studdard &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Stathorn</td>
<td>St's Ann's, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 21</td>
<td>Mr. William Skier &amp; Mrs. Sarah Mascal</td>
<td>Putney, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Silwood &amp; Mrs. Bridget Meen</td>
<td>Woolwich, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Treglith &amp; Mrs. Mary Karley</td>
<td>St's Mary le Bon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23</td>
<td>Mr. William Galten &amp; Mrs. Margaret Ballat</td>
<td>St's Margaret's, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23</td>
<td>Mr. Lewis Gillet &amp; Mrs. Ann Magson</td>
<td>St's James, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Mr. John Cross &amp; Mrs. Catherine Taylor</td>
<td>Greenwich, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Mr. Thomas Jay &amp; Mrs. Sarah Wood</td>
<td>St's George's in the East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Mr. William Jannaway</td>
<td>Upper Letcomb Basset, Berks, &amp; Mrs. Hannah Cook</td>
<td>St's James, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Mr. John Herbert &amp; Mrs. Susanna Sanderson</td>
<td>Twickenham, Middx</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Postlewait &amp; Mrs. Dorothy Worsley</td>
<td>Richmond, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Mr. John Perren</td>
<td>St's Thomas, Southwark, &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of Harrow on the Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Mr. Charles Blundy</td>
<td>St's Mary le Strand, &amp; Mrs. Jane Laffitte</td>
<td>St's Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>Mr. John Feattler &amp; Mrs. Ann Young</td>
<td>St's James, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25</td>
<td>Mr. Joseph Nisbett &amp; Mrs. Mary Platt</td>
<td>St's Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25</td>
<td>Mr. Evan Jones &amp; Mrs. Jane Rowlandson</td>
<td>St's Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 25</td>
<td>Mr. Charles Hillier &amp; Mrs. Susanna Wilkinson</td>
<td>Ealing, Middx</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
<td>Mr. William Trumplin &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Jones</td>
<td>Wingham, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
<td>Mr. Philip Watkins &amp; Mrs. Jane Cane</td>
<td>St's Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 26</td>
<td>Mr. John Burningham &amp; Mrs. Elizabeth Parker</td>
<td>St's James, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
<td>Mr. Joseph Fawkes &amp; Mrs. Mary Stanton</td>
<td>St's Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 27</td>
<td>Mr. Joseph Golden</td>
<td>St's Martin's in the Fields, &amp; Mrs. Jane Butler, of St George's, Han's Sq.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28</td>
<td>Mr. James Thom &amp; Mrs. Mary Wells</td>
<td>St's Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28</td>
<td>Mr. Lewis Price &amp; Mrs. Mary Aldridge</td>
<td>Covent Garden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 30</td>
<td>Mr. James Barwick &amp; Mrs. Catherine Gibbins</td>
<td>St's Luke's, Middx</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Mr. John Woodhouse</td>
<td>Lambeth, &amp; Mrs. Magdalene Paumier</td>
<td>St's Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Mr. Benjamin Bowler &amp; Mrs. Mary Randall</td>
<td>St's James, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Davis &amp; Mrs. Sarah Gibbon</td>
<td>St's Leonard's, Shoreditch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Mr. James Throughton &amp; Mrs. Middleton</td>
<td>St's Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Mr. John Miller</td>
<td>St George the Martyr, &amp; Mrs. Lucy Grave</td>
<td>St's Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Mr. Richard Smith &amp; Mrs. Mary Young</td>
<td>St's James, Westm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3</td>
<td>Mr. George Boyer &amp; Mrs. Hannah Poynton</td>
<td>St's Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1747
Feb. 3 Mr. John West, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. & Mrs Ellen Holmes, of Acton, Middx.
Feb. 4 Mr. Samuel Langley & Mrs Jane Oram, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 6 Mr. John Tornis & Mrs Mary Prichard, of St. John's, Westm²
Feb. 6 Mr. Henry Whitaker & Mrs Ann Woolvan, of Covent Garden
Feb. 7 Mr. Laurence Englisby & Mrs Mary Pickett, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 7 Mr. John Mason & Mrs Penelope Spencer, of Newington, Surry
Feb. 8 Mr. William Pendrill & Mrs Mary Pendrill, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 8 Mrs. Francis Clavelly & Mrs Mary Sanders, of St. James, Westm²
Feb. 9 Mr. George Hartley & Mrs Elizabeth Meads, of St. James, Westm²
Feb. 9 Mr. Charles Betts & Mrs Elizabeth Dix, of St. James's, Clerkenwell
Feb. 9 Mr. Thomas Carpenter & Mrs Esther Sheath, of St. Ann's, Westm²
Feb. 11 Mr. William Capew & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 11 Mr. John Smyram, of Branton, co. Hereford, & Mrs Elizabeth Cook, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 11 Mr. James Benham & Mrs Elinor Jones, of St. James, Westm²
Feb. 11 Mr. John Salmon & Mrs Susanna Watson
Feb. 12 Mr. John Chatto & Mrs Elizabeth Pate, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Feb. 12 Mr. Thomas Coulston, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Joanna Stevenson, of Hamstead, Middx.
Feb. 12 Mr. Joseph Wright, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mrs Elizabeth Snow, of St. John's, Wapping
Feb. 12 Mr. Thomas Crofts & Mrs Elizabeth Sinclair
Feb. 13 Mr. Edward Munford, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mrs Mary Bygrave, of St. James, Westm²
Feb. 13 Mr. William Goldwin, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Bethwind, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 13 Mr. Thomas Greenwood & Mrs Elizabeth Jolly
Feb. 14 Mr. John Brownhill & Mrs Rebecca Howell, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 14 Mr. Thomas Bean, of Langley, Herts, & Mrs Mary Hinson, of Buckingham
Feb. 14 Mr. Webster Manning & Mrs Mary Milley, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 14 Mr. George Best & Mrs Elizabeth Wheelwright, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 14 Mr. John Thompson & Mrs Margaretta Alstram, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 14 Mr. Richard Weeks & Mrs Ann Additer, of St. Margaret's, Westm²
Feb. 14 Mr. Thomas Cooper & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 14 Mr. Samuel White & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St. James, Westm²
Feb. 14 Mr. Thomas Hill, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Buckeridge, of Pan[g]burn, Berks
Feb. 15 Mr. Thomas Goodchild, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Booth, of St. John's, Westm²
Feb. 15 Mr. John Booth & Mrs Elizabeth Wilks, of St. Sculphe's
Feb. 15 Mr. Thomas Boldock & Mrs Ellen Wilkinson, of St. Clement's Danes
Feb. 16 Mr. Daniel Cass & Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard
Feb. 16 Mr. Joseph Freeman & Mrs Lettice Inward, of Wilton, Surry
Feb. 16 Mr. Jonathan Beaumont & Mrs Mary Whitehead, of Levensham, Suffolk
Feb. 16 Mr. William Jackson, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Catherine Broadway, of Egham, Surry
Feb. 16 Mrs. Richard Kempstar & Mrs Susanna Chips, of Egham, Surry
Feb. 16 Mr. Edward Barron & Mrs Sarah Davies, of Lewisham, Kent
Feb. 16 Mrs. Thomas Leech & Mrs Elinor Graves, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 17 Mr. Philip Broy & Mrs Elizabeth Towns, of St. James, Westm²
Feb. 17 Mr. John Furnis & Mrs Elizabeth Distornell, of Christ Church, Southwark
Feb. 17 Mrs. Edward Styles & Mrs Sarah Watters, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
1747
Feb. 17 Mr. William Christmas & Mrs. Ann Downing, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 17 Mr. James Threlfa [sic] & Mrs. Mary Pryor, of St. Lawrence, London
Feb. 17 Mr. John Dutton & Mrs. Sarah Bushby, of Rotherhithe
Feb. 18 Mr. Edward Lloyd & Mrs. Ann Dosson, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 18 Mr. James Dansey, of Castle Hillingham [sic], Essex, & Mrs. Sarah Russell, of St. Magnus, London
Feb. 18 Mr. Robert Jones & Mrs. Sarah Walker, of St. Mary le Strand
Feb. 18 Mr. Edward Welch & Mrs. Sarah Christmas
Feb. 18 Mr. Robert Houghton, of St. Gregory's, & Mrs. Margaret Moor
Feb. 18 Mr. William Thompson & Mrs. Bridget Rice, of St. Mary le Bon
Feb. 18 Mr. John Finch & Mary Henrietta Barnett, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 19 Mr. John Alline & Mrs. Martha Cotterall, of Hampton, Middlesex
Feb. 20 Mr. James Johnson & Mrs. Elizabeth Cornell, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Feb. 20 Mr. Thomas Bibbie & Mrs. Sarah Hayden, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 20 Mr. George Castle & Mrs. Mary Weston, of Woolwich, co. Kent
Feb. 20 Mr. Robert McIntock & Mrs. Mary Smith, of Leadenton, co. Wilts
Feb. 21 Mr. James Clark, of Kensington, & Mrs. Hannah Dunning, of Lombard Street
Feb. 21 Mr. William Downs, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs. Mary Lunn, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 21 Mr. William Miller & Mrs. Mary Okell, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Feb. 21 Mr. John Skeel & Mrs. Martha Smith, of Isleworth, Middlesex
Feb. 21 Mr. John Stiller & Mrs. Dinah Bricknell, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate
Feb. 21 Mr. William Mokson & Mrs. Sarah Chilman, of St. Ann's, Westminster
Feb. 21 Mr. John Rankley & Mrs. Sarah Roseblade, of Ashford, Middlesex
Feb. 22 Mr. John Mansers & Mrs. Elizabeth Mesnard, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 22 Mr. John Gardner, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mrs. Jane Kemeys, of St. Andrew's, Hertford
Feb. 22 Mr. Thomas Barnard & Mrs. Rebecca Bond, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 22 Mr. William Watman & Mrs. Hannah Phillips, of Ealing, Middlesex
Feb. 22 Mr. William Curtis & Mrs. Martha Wilsher, of St. George's, Southwark
Feb. 22 Mr. Theophilus Needham & Mrs. Mary Needham, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 22 Mr. John Wakefield & Mrs. Ann Trotter, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 23 Mr. Robert Hungil & Mrs. Elizabeth Groves, of Sheerness, Kent
Feb. 23 Mr. James Nutter & Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe
Feb. 23 Mr. John Spatcher & Mrs. Elizabeth Wrigley, of St. George's, Queen Square
Feb. 23 Mr. David Jones, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mrs. Sarah Barnett, of St. John's, Westminster
Feb. 23 Mr. Matthias Ledsham & Mrs. Diana Stiff
Feb. 23 Mr. Richard Goldsborough & Mrs. Susanna Abdy, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 23 Mr. James Yates & Mrs. Sarah Knowles, of St. Clement's, Danes
Feb. 23 Mr. John Brown, of St. Giles in Norwicht, & Mrs. Jane Cashell, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 24 Mr. George Fortune, of Deptford, & Mrs. Sarah May, of Taunton, Cornwall
Feb. 26 Mr. James Trentam, of Papplewick, co. Nottingham, & Patience Dunnall, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 27 Mr. James Winstanley & Mrs. Sarah Harris, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Feb. 28 Mr. Edward Westbrooke, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs. Elizabeth Appleby, of Enfield, Middlesex
Feb. 29 Mr. Thomas Langford, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Mary Cooke, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 29 Mr. Henry Flipp & Mrs. Ann Mackay
Mar. 1 Mr. Thomas Glover & Mrs. Ann Rolph, of Hempstead, Herts
Mar. 1 Mr. John Ramsay & Mrs. Ann Bucklin, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 1 Mr. John Moss & Mrs. Mary Clendl [sic], of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 2 Mr. Charles Woolam & Mrs. Ann Wood, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 3 Mr. John Gibson & Mrs. Elizabeth Steel
Mar. 5 Mr. Henry Phelps & Mrs. Ann Thompson, of Fulham, Middlesex.
Mar. 6 Mr. Thomas Brown & Mrs. Jane Blade, of St. James, Garlick Hill
Mar. 7 Mr. John Hoops & Mrs. Mary Ford, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 7 Mr. Thomas Wilks & Mrs. Margaret Scott, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Mar. 8 Mr. Thomas Forbes & Mrs. Carolina Clarke, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 9 Mr. Richard Whitfield & Mrs. Ann Noble, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 9 Mr. John Wood, of Carleton, Yorkshire, & Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield, of Hackney, Middlesex.
Mar. 9 Mr. Thomas Davill Boson & Mrs. Esther Toillier, of Trinity in Minories
Mar. 10 Mr. Daniel Carroll, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs. Elizabeth Carney, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street.
Mar. 11 Mr. Thomas Davis, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs. Elizabeth Walford, of St. Pancras
Mar. 11 Mr. Richard Price & Mrs. Mary Holmden, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 12 Mr. John Maddison & Mrs. Elizabeth Suddick, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 13 Mr. Alexander M'Phu & Mrs. Mary Porter
Mar. 13 Mr. William Coleman, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mrs. Mary Morey, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 13 Mr. Jacques Nicola Benoy, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mrs. Jane Louise Chale, of St. Mary le Bon
Mar. 13 Mr. Thomas Graham, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs. Elizabeth Callahan, of St. George's in the East
Mar. 13 Mr. Richard Johnson & Mrs. Mary Grubb, of St. George's, Queen Square
Mar. 14 Mr. Thomas Prat & Mrs. Abigail Frances Prat, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 15 Mr. John Longslow, of St. Luke's, Chelsea, & Mrs. Sarah Whitman, of Fulham
Mar. 15 Mr. William Meeke, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs. Mary Stevens, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 16 Mr. John Martyn's & Mrs. Rebecca Pitter, of Whitechapel
Mar. 16 Mr. Thomas Payne & Mrs. Elizabeth Dods, of Fulham, Middlesex
Mar. 16 Mr. John Bailey & Mrs. Elizabeth Bullock
Mar. 16 Mr. Christopher Chappell & Mrs. Queen, of Rotherhithe
Mar. 17 Mr. William Brown, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Ann Smith, of Buckland, Herts
Mar. 17 Mr. John Touliet, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mrs. Elizabeth Chavin, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 17 Mr. Daniel Keene & Mrs. Ann Parnaby, of St. Clement's Danes
Mar. 17 Mr. Robert Bailey & Mrs. Mary Low
Mar. 17 Mr. Andrew Whitaker & Mrs. Mary Evans, of St. Mary Over, Southwark
Mar. 18 Mr. John Best & Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, of Ealing, Middlesex
Mar. 20 Mr. William Saltounstall & Mrs. Mariana Wiseman, of Sheerness, Kent
Mar. 20 Mr. John Appleby & Mrs. Elizabeth Battell, of St. Mary Alderman
Mar. 20 Mr. Joseph Cott & Mrs. Mary Vaughan, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 20 Mr. John Feast & Mrs. Betty Gearing, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 21 Mr. Richard Billingham & Mrs. Ann Higginson, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 21 Mr. Henry Hammon & Mrs. Ann Cape, of St. Peter's, Cornhill
Mar. 22 Mr. John Scollough & Mrs. Sarah Evans, of St. Sepulchre's
Mar. 22 Mr. Robert Day & Mrs. Elizabeth Gilliam, of Covent Garden
Mar. 22 Mr. Andrew Desert, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Hannah Taylor, of St. Mary le Bon
Mar. 23 The Hon. George Carpenter, Esq., & Mrs. Frances Clifton, of St. George's, Hanover Square
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 23</td>
<td>Mr John Chamberlayne &amp; Mrs Martha Wood, of St Margaret's, Westm'</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 24</td>
<td>Mr John Abbot &amp; Mrs Rebecca Wood</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 24</td>
<td>Mr Michael Fisher &amp; Mrs Margaret Simmons, of St James, Westm'</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 26</td>
<td>Mr George Underwood, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, &amp; Mrs Ann Grover, of St Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 26</td>
<td>Mr Thomas Landry &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St James, Westm'</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 27</td>
<td>Mr John Hughes &amp; Mrs Ann Beamis, of St James, Westm'</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 27</td>
<td>Mr David Hughes &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 28</td>
<td>Mr John Hopper &amp; Mrs Margaret Corbet</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 29</td>
<td>Mr Daniel Blake, of Twickenham, &amp; Mrs Mary Whitwell, of Tedington, Middx.</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 29</td>
<td>Mr Walter McCarter &amp; Mrs Elizabeth Grainger, of St James, Westm'</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 29</td>
<td>James Ellis &amp; Mrs Ann Bell, of St James, Westm'</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[M' Bailie begins to write.]
1748
April 11 Richard Wilks & Jane Harrison, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
April 11 Thomas Fellows & Elizabeth Coleman, of Hempstead, co. Herts
April 11 Thomas Proctor, of St Giles in the Fields, & Dorothea Price, of St Luke’s, Chelsea
April 11 Richard Marden & Anne Hugget, of Chislehurst, Kent
April 11 Humphrey Byrch & Ellen Daneson, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 11 Joseph Short & Anne Cotterall, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
April 12 Abraham Atkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Anne Oades, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
April 12 Edward Keen & Mary Gilham, of St Michael’s Royal
April 12 James Ripley, of St Botolf, Bishopsgate, & Anne Wood, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
April 12 Francis Jeyne & Mary Barnett, of St Botolf, Aldersgate
April 12 Thomas Edwards & Elnor Hall, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
April 12 William Eavlyn & Elizabeth Skinner, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 12 Edward Holdway & Jane Cass, of St Mary le Bon
April 12 Joseph Heath & Martha Liverpool
April 13 Elias Amon & Mary Drury, of Isleworth, Middx.
April 13 Samuel Reynolds & Martha Hull, of Rickmansworth, Herts
April 14 John Brown, of Topsfield, Essex, & Mary Fenner, of St Martin’s in the Fields
April 14 Thomas Croft & Barbara Withers
April 14 John Isaac Lappeer & Elizabeth Westwood, of Putney, Surry
April 14 Charles Story, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Sibbilla Christie, of the Charter House
April 14 Archibald Dixon & Mary Bryon
April 14 Edward Tomlinson & Mary Newman, of St Mary, Whitechapel
April 14 Nelson Bearlegs & Elizabeth Constable, of St George, Southwark
April 14 John Holder & Elizabeth Child
April 15 John Shaw & Martha Avis
April 16 John Fountain & Ellen Ranicars, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
April 16 Thomas Hush, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Hart, of Peckham, Surry
April 16 William Davis & Anne Meat, of St James, Westminster
April 17 John Kirk, of St Mary Staining, & Cristina Saunders, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
April 17 Thomas Dale & Mary Wright
April 17 James Burton, of Covent Garden, & Anne Mathews, of St Clement Danes
April 17 John Fisher & Allice Cope, of St Martin’s in the Fields
April 17 William Bates & Mary Morlee
April 17 Thomas Hodgson & Mary Kirk, of Watford, Herts
April 17 Samuel Popkin, of Elizabeth Willoughby, of St George’s in the East
April 18 William King, of Footscray, Kent, & Elizabeth Barfoot, of St George, Hanover Square
April 18 Peter Mulloy & Jane Warren, of St Margaret, Westm’s
April 18 Joseph Gilman & Mary Striblee, of St Mary le Bon
April 19 Robert Sanders & Anne Lander
April 19 John Lowrie, of Greenwich, & Hannah Rust, of St Paul’s, Shadwell
April 20 Simon Pook, of St George, Han’s Sq., & Frances Whitaker, of St Margaret’s, Westm’s
April 20 Daniel Skingel & Anne Pryor, of Greenwich, Kent
April 20 Joseph Hopkins & Mary Main, of St James, Westm’s
April 21 Robert Hodges & Mary Pearce, of St George in the East
April 21 James Brinkley & Louise Bouquet
April 21 Marmaduke Brown, of St Margaret’s, Westm’s, & Elizabeth Gledell, of St George, Hanover Square
April 21 James Cocks & Catherine Brown
April 21 Nathaniel Turton & Elizabeth Bower
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Baptism/Marriage</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td><strong>BAPTISMS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21</td>
<td>William Everett &amp; Mary Reade, of St Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21</td>
<td>Herenles Courtney &amp; Mary Quinn, of St Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 21</td>
<td>Thomas Piercey &amp; Anne Meston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22</td>
<td>Julius Tappey, of St Paul's, &amp; Mary Smith, of St Peter le Poor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22</td>
<td>George Armstrong &amp; Allen Carman, of Richmond, Surrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 22</td>
<td>James Agnew &amp; Anne Wescot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 23</td>
<td>Daniel Johnson &amp; Anne Twitty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 23</td>
<td>John Snet &amp; Elizabeth Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24</td>
<td>Joseph Selth, of Covent Garden, &amp; Ellenor Webb, of Fulham, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24</td>
<td>Joseph Latham, W., &amp; Ellinor Goodshaw, W., of the Inner Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24</td>
<td>William Lyon &amp; Elizabeth Parker, of St Andrew, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24</td>
<td>Thomas Hains &amp; Martha Watford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 24</td>
<td>John Wright, of Sheperton, Middx., &amp; Sarah Mathews, of Sunbury, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25</td>
<td>John Bird &amp; Elizabeth Ruby, of St Mary le Bon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 25</td>
<td>Thomas Baker &amp; Anne Nichol, of Christ Church, Spittlefields</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 26</td>
<td>John Sims &amp; Mary Elles, of Fulham, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27</td>
<td>Alexander Cassie &amp; Hannah Samuel, of St Catherine Cree Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27</td>
<td>Thomas Green, Surgeon, &amp; Mary Roberts, S., of St Mary Overs, Southwark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 27</td>
<td>Samuel Honeyburn &amp; Elizabeth Slaughter, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28</td>
<td>Robert Bates &amp; Sarah Ritson, of St Clement Danes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28</td>
<td>Thomas Hind &amp; Emma Eades, of St Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28</td>
<td>Samuel Bubb, of St George, Hanover Square, &amp; Mary Newsam, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28</td>
<td>Nathaniel Gunn, of St Dionis Backchurch, &amp; Anne Peck, of St George in the East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 28</td>
<td>John Clark, of St Clement Danes, &amp; Elizabeth Bently, of White Fryers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29</td>
<td>Richard Davis &amp; Anne Clark, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29</td>
<td>James Hardin, of Cookham, Berks, &amp; Elizabeth Bear, of Hitcham, Bucks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 29</td>
<td>William Johnson, of St Luke's, Middx., &amp; Catherine Roberts, of St Michael's, Queenhithe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30</td>
<td>Jonathan Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, &amp; Margaret Hughes, of St James, Clerkenwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30</td>
<td>John Neell &amp; Rebecca Downs, of St Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 30</td>
<td>David McCullah &amp; Susanna Franck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>John Horrhins &amp; Agnes Coopper, of St Luke's, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>William Gurney, of St Sepulchre, Lond., &amp; Martha Burnett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>Robert Thomas &amp; Margaret Horrod, of St Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>William Watkins &amp; Anne Bates, of Tedworth, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>Peter Newland &amp; Joyce Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>Thomas Kates &amp; Betty Pyne, of Wellerton, co. Som.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>Daniel Anderson &amp; Anne Lawless, W., of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>William Salter &amp; Sarah Clement, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>Robert Moore &amp; Hannah Low, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2</td>
<td>John Patridge &amp; Mary Luckings, of Hitchinon, Bucks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2</td>
<td>Thomas Bye &amp; Elizabeth Pullen, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2</td>
<td>Edward Garner &amp; Anne Helme, of St Ann's, So-Ho</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>Christian Weis &amp; Anne Blithe, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>William Mears &amp; Anne Riddall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>George Jackson &amp; Elizabeth Frankling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>John Maxwell &amp; Margaret Brow, of St John, Wapping</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1748

May 3 Thomas Edwards & Anne Welles, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 5 John Luck & Susannah Sallis, of Cheshunt, Herts
May 6 John New & Mary Haworth, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate
May 6 David White & Mary Hill, of Kensington
May 7 Benjamin Howard & Mary Best, of Little Tay, Essex
May 8 William Lasley & Elizabeth Eyre, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
May 8 Abraham Smith, of Bideford, Devon, & Elizabeth Cramp, of Covent Garden
May 8 John Manning, of St. Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Lee, of All Hallows, Lombard Street
May 8 Richard Clifton & Susannah Dennis, of St. Sepulchre's, London.
May 8 Nicholas Richardson & Deborah Coleman, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
May 8 William Jones & Betty Berrey, of St. Mary Overs, Southwark
May 8 Thomas Bradley & Hannah Abell, of St. James, Westminster
May 8 John Smith, of Barkin, Essex, & Anne Spencer, of St. Mary le Bon
May 8 John Hodgson & Mary Hage, of St. Sepulchre's, London
May 9 James Green & Phebe Birch
May 9 Zacharia Nicholls, of Endfield, & Anne West, of Finchley, Middx.
May 10 William Street & Elizabeth Boulter, of Chiswick, Middx.
May 11 Alexander Campbell & Mary Bayton, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 11 William Edwards, of Putney, Surry, & Sarah Green
May 11 William Lewis, of New Radnor, & Anne Soley, Junior, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
May 12 Richard Newman & Elizabeth Newman, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street
May 12 Abraham Gadan & Elizabeth Mackquin, of St. James, Westminster
May 12 William Mercy & Sarah Sandifer, of St. Mary Overs, Southwark
May 12 William Bate & Anne Cary, of St. James, Westminster
May 12 John Beszant & Britannia Freeman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Burmynsey, Surry
May 12 John Boswood & Anne Hall, of Basshaw [sic], London
May 12 Richard Hult, of St. Gregory, & Elizabeth Thorne, of All Hallows, Thames Street
May 15 James Bruckbridge & Susannah Rogers, of St. George the Martyr
May 15 John Tattnall & Abigail Kent, of Twickenham, Middx.
May 15 David Young, of St. George in the East, & Jane Miller, of Covent Garden
May 15 Francis Scott & Judith Wakefield, of St. Mary le Bon
May 15 John Sanders & Hannah Breare, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
May 15 Charles Green & Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
May 15 Samuel West & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of St. James, Westminster
May 16 Robert Joy & Mary Fowler, of St. James, Westminster
May 16 Edmund Tomlins, of Ickenham, Middx., & Anne Tomlins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 16 John Sparrow & Catherine Fudger, of Sutton, Surry
May 16 William Farmbrough & Hannah Herbert
May 16 George Hurst & Anne Norton, of Chiswick, Middx.
May 17 Phillip Jones & Elizabeth Flint
May 17 Samuel Littlemore & Anne Cantrell, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
May 17 Joseph Towers & Mary Lipsham, of St. James, Westminster
May 17 Mt. William Thompson, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, & Eliner Mecke, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 18 Alexander Seymour & Mary Squire, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 19 Charles Chauncy, of St. Clement Danes, Esq., & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury
May 19 William Donaldson & Anna Maria Falkner, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
May 19 Nathan Cock and Anne Clarke, of St. Olpge [St. Alpague], Cripplegate Within

P
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1748

May 19 Edward Kennett & Priscilla Kennedy, of North Subrey, Essex
May 19 Charles Jones & Mary Jenkins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 19 Thomas Chippendale & Catherine Redshaw, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 20 Charles Chipp & Hannah Litton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
May 20 James Mosman & Damas Rose, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
May 20 Thomas Dickeson & Jane Lickfield, of Walthamstow, Essex
May 20 David Graham, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Charlotte Hyde, of St. James, Westminster
May 20 Thomas Hyde & Mary Boulter, of Grantham, co. Linc.
May 22 Joseph Selby & Mary Eyans, of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.
May 22 Thomas Jackson, of St. George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Twats, of St. Magnus, London
May 22 David Rackett & Mary While, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 22 Edward Lamb & Sarah Child, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
May 23 Abraham Pratt & Sarah Cliff
May 24 Theophilus Cole & Mary Blake, of Bassishaw, London
May 25 William Perkins, of St. James, Westminster, & Frances Walsh, of Kensington
May 25 Christian Frederick Zincke, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Botham, of Paddington, Middx.
May 25 David Roynier & Lydia Perkins, of St. James, Westminster
May 26 Daniel Henley & Mary Price, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
May 26 John North & Sarah Howborn, of St. James, Westminster
May 27 Robert Thornton & Mary Barrett, of St. James, Westminster
May 27 Nathaniel Barnes & Elizabeth Brooks, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
May 29 Randol Lawrence & Sarah Dowsett, of Stratford in Ham, Essex
May 29 George Norroway & Anne Wood, of St. Olave's, Silver Street
May 29 Stephen Tong & Ann Proctor, of Charens, Kent
May 29 Thomas Kent, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St. Martin's Le Grand
May 29 Paul Pinard & Elenor Hyet, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
May 29 George Burch & Jane Lawson, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
May 29 David Jackson & Elizabeth Messeder, of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.
May 30 John Remmers, of St. Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth Parfanottes, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 30 Thomas Biekham & Susannah Jiffs, of West Ham, Essex
May 30 John Grudgeworth & Ann Shortwell, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 30 Thomas Waterman & Elizabeth Bower
May 30 Jeffery Wood & Alice Kemp, of Mitcham, Surry
May 30 Daniel Bowes & Mary Camber, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
May 30 John Mins & Anne Booth, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
May 31 Thomas Luck & Sarah Cherry, of Edmonton, Middx.
May 31 William Jones & Anne Turner, of Newington Butts, Surry
May 31 Joseph Jennings & Sarah Hutchings, of St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark
May 31 Stephen Grigg, of St. Clement Danes, & Anne Dirridge, of Endfield, Middx.
May 31 John Dubuisson & Susanne Tisot, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
May 31 Richard Thomas & Margaret Price, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster
May 31 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Montagu, of Greenwich, Kent
June 1 John Unthank, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Diana Sweet, of Kensington
June 1 John Brown & Anne Wood, of St. John's, Hackney
June 1 Robert Whitaker & Mary Martin, of Bromley, Kent
June 1 Jeffery Bourne & Elizabeth Wickens
June 2 William Parish & Martha Newton, of St. Paul, Shadwell
June 2 Charles Love & Elizabeth Waldoe, of Stains, Midd.
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1748

June 3 William Underwood, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Eleanor Hitchcox, of St. Clement Danes
June 3 William Wynn & Anne Cartwright, of St. Sepulchre's, London
June 3 Thomas Rosby & Hannah Coulton, of St. George's in the East
June 4 Ralph Trumper & Margaret Philipson, of Harefield, Middx.
June 4 Philip Chalkley & Mary Perry, of St. George, Bloomsbury
June 5 William Haythorne & Elizabeth Whitworth, of St. Catherine's near the Tower
June 5 James Walker & Mary Errington, of St. Andrew, Holborn
June 5 George Warter, of St. Catherine's near the Tower, & Margaret Glover, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark
June 5 William Thomas & Anne Tweedall, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
June 5 John Lidbetter & Mary Simpson, of Warminghurst, Sussex
June 6 Thomas Smithers & Mary Garsett, of St. James, Westminster
June 6 Henry Davis, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Rowell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
June 7 Richard Wiurow, of Deptford, Kent, & Margaret Betson, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 7 Thomas Thomas & Mary Crosier, of St. Nicholas of Deptford, Kent
June 7 John Graves, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Frances Melton, of St. George, Southwark
June 7 John Gee Welch & Elizabeth Jones, of Thames Ditton, Surrey
June 7 William Ogilvie & Mary Bath, of St. Lawrence Jury
June 8 Charles Ambrose & Elizabeth Price, of St. Botolph without Aldgate
June 9 James Stephen & Anne Ratcliffe
June 9 Henry Josiah Kemp & Mary Chappington, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 9 Joseph Seyton, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Brooks, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
June 9 James Pimlott & Margery Pimlott, of St. James, Westminster
June 10 Thomas Hackstall & Margaret Morris, of Lambon, Essex
June 11 John Tucke, of St. Mary's the Great, & Anne King, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
June 11 Thomas Darby & Mary Nixon, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
June 11 John Furse & Mary Vigor, of St. Mary le Strand
June 12 Edward Hoaddon & Rose Stout, W., of St. George, Bloomsbury
June 12 John Wilmot & Lovedy Richards, of St. George in the East
June 12 John Dyer, of Eatonbray, co. Bedford, & Mary Fountain, of Ivinghoe, Bucks
June 12 William Malpas, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Armstrong, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 12 Richard Borriell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wynne, of St. James, Westminster
June 12 Thomas Walker & Alice Powell
June 14 Thomas Young & Mary Smith, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
June 14 William Dwar & Elizabeth Onge, of St. George's, Wapping
June 15 John Woodward, of St. George, Queen Square, & Elizabeth Smith, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London.
June 15 James Eweredge & Sarah Spicer, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
June 15 Charles Dunn & Hannah Hudson, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark
June 15 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Rider, of St. James, Westminster
June 15 David Molan, of St. James, Westminster, & Ann Newman, of Richmond, Surry
June 16 John Thomas, of St. Catherine's near the Tower, & Jane Blake, of St. George, Wapping
June 16 Charles Wharton & Eheor [sic] Harms, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
June 16 John Vinor & Elizabeth Wells, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
1748
June 16 John Strickland & Sarah Waghorne, of Sailhurst, Sussex
June 16 Joseph Buckland & Elizabeth Hopley, of St. Mary le Bon
June 16 John Morrison & Mary Creswell, of St. James, Westminster
June 17 Nicholas Wilcox & Anne Hooper, of Bromley, Kent
June 17 Antoney Ancomize & Anne Ridley, of St. Ann’s, Limehouse
June 18 Joseph Foster & Jane Tingler, of Wandsworth, Surrey
June 20 Henry Bradley & Mary Thompson, of St. Luke’s, Chelsea
June 20 John Deacon, of St. Sepulchre’s, & Mary Wych, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London.
June 20 David Easton & Mary Baker, of St. Mary le Bon
June 21 Christopher Gardner & Jane Huggett, of Ealing, Middlesex
June 21 Jason Jones & Sarah Tavener
June 21 Peter Henley, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Susannah Roberts
June 21 Mr. Thomas Hoben, of St. Anne’s, Westminster, & Mrs Anne Garth, of Hamersmith
June 22 Henry Purchase & Elizabeth Higgins
June 22 Hugh Smith & Letitia Flood, of St. Catherine’s near the Tower, London
June 23 Thomas Saill & Mary Webb, of St. Sepulchre’s, Middlesex
June 23 Roger Clayton & Frances Tucker, of St. Mary le Bon
June 23 James Weston, of Calne, Wiltshire, & Elizabeth Brand, of Kensington, Middlesex.
June 23 Richard Trick, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, & Mary Smith, of St. Clement Danes
June 25 Timothy Collins & Elizabeth Morris, of Weybridge, Surrey
June 26 Thomas Bailey & Catherine Jones, of St. Mary Bothaw, London
June 26 Thomas Howell, of St. James, Westminster, & Anne Bold, of St. George, Hanover Square
June 26 Thomas Fielding & Mary Gilfoyle, of St. Mary le Strand
June 26 John Beezlee & Jane Mason, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 26 George Bush & Jane Brignall, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
June 26 William Morgan & Eleanor Olives, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
June 26 Robert Murray & Margaret Gibson, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
June 26 George King & Margaret Collier, of St. James, Westminster
June 26 John Inwood, of St. John’s, Wapping, & Sarah Anderson, of Barbican
June 26 Jeremiah Lighton & Elizabeth Unwin, of Rumford, Essex
June 27 John Pye, of Wilsden, Middlesex, & Sarah Horn, of St. Mary le Bon
June 27 John Baynham & Martha Bevan, of St. Peter’s, Cornhill
June 27 Abraham Lestourgeon, of St. Lawrence Poultney, & Sarah Lamb, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
June 28 Philip Doughty, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Anne Dowland, of St. James, Westminster
June 28 Francis Wilkinson & Frances Massey, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
June 28 Thomas Harrison & Margaret Dent, of St. Catherine Cree Church
June 28 Thomas Estridge & Sarah Tatam, of Woodford, Essex
June 28 Jonas Bond & Elizabeth Powell, of St. Paul’s, Deptford
June 29 Thomas Cokes & Elizabeth Abbet, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch
June 29 Lawrence Hunt & Jaue Jackson
June 30 Henry Havers & Elizabeth Ginger, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
June 30 William Dakin, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, & Elizabeth Latham, of Greenwich, Kent
July 1 Thomas Jones & Martha Meckinder, of St. James, Westminster
July 2 Robert Dymond & Margaret Smith, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 2 Thomas Baucutt & Alice Heard, of Ware, Hertfordshire
July 2 George Fiddes & Elizabeth Skinner, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 3 Urbanus Beachfield & Sarah Bland, of St. Clement Danes
July 3 John Collins & Mary Finch, of St. Luke’s, Chelsea
1748
July 5 Nathaniel Bent, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Susannah Martin, of Trinity Minories
July 5 George Anderson & Sarah Mitchel, of St George in the East, Middx.
July 5 Andrew Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm
July 7 David Clarke, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 7 Thomas Lee & Dorothy Strong, of Tottenham High Cross
July 7 Jonathan Bottomley & Mary Wood, of St Catherine's, Aldgate
July 10 John Bowman, of St James, Westm, & Ann Preston, of St Giles in the Fields
July 11 Richard Lemon & Anne Mackeloud
July 11 James, Westm
July 12 Henry Sergeant & Mary Stones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
July 12 James Hill, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Carter, of Bishopsgate
July 13 Robin Marlow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bullpitt, of Queenhithe, London
July 14 John Stockwell & Sarah Massey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 14 William Howard & Elizabeth Hayfield
July 15 John Tradwell, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Hudson, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 16 William Slan & Margaret Steer, of St Margaret's, Westm
July 16 John Pierce & Elizabeth Allen, of St John's, Wapping
July 16 William Rogers & Ellenor Walter, of St Mary le Bon
July 16 John Rowland, of St James, Westm, & Susannah Hastings, of St Giles in the Fields
July 17 Edward Phipps, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, & Ellenor Wellbeloved, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe
July 17 Samuel Sanders, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Judith Barlow, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 17 Benjamin Templeman & Mary Briggs, of St Dunstan's in the East
July 17 Peter Margas & Martha Margas, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 18 John Wingod, of the Tower, London, & Jane Fowkes, of St George, Queen's Square
July 18 Stephen Randall & Mary Young, of Tooting, Surry
July 18 William King & Sarah Scotchford, of Seven Oakes, Kent
July 19 Thomas Hyde & Amme [sic] Holliday
July 19 William Burden & Sarah Betchley, of St Dunstan's in the West
July 19 James Marnock & Mary Ward, of St Giles in the Fields
July 20 George Bernard & Mary Codrington, of St James, Westm
July 20 William Adams & Hannah Thory, of St George, Southwark
July 20 John Coulter & Elizabeth Copper, of Gravesend, Kent
July 20 Peter Williams, of Highgate, & Esther Middleton, of St James, Westm
1748

**BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT**

**July 20** Henry Gauntlet, of St. Mildred's, Poultry, & Sarah Sowerby, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street

**July 21** John Christopher Weguelin & Frances Chandler, of St. Bartholomew, Lond.

**July 22** William Herrat & Elizabeth Street, of St. Martin's in the Fields

**July 23** Charles Glover & Esther Sawford, of Barnes, Surry

**July 23** Henry Turnish & Elizabeth Cardwell, of Christ Church, London

**July 23** George Sewell & Eleanor Lambeth, of St. Paul's, Shadwell

**July 23** John Blake, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Frances Ridley, of St. Giles in the Fields

**July 24** John Boswell, of Aldgate, & Catherine Rogers, of St. George in the East

**July 24** John Sherlock & Catherine Richardson, of St. Margaret's, Westm.

**July 24** Vernon Merryfield & Anne Lakeland, of St. Mary, Whitechapel

**July 24** John Reynolds & Elizabeth Edgerton, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

**July 25** John Bowman, of Carlisle, & Anne Tiffin, of Spittlefields

**July 26** Alexander Wills & Martha Meestone, of Lambeth, Surry

**July 26** Edward Wilks, of Woolwich, Kent, & Katherine Gother, of Plumbstead, Kent

**July 26** Charles Wallace & Elizabeth Capling, of St. Martin's in the Fields

**July 26** John Glanvill & Anne Flatt, of Windsor, Berks

**July 26** John Holmes, of Wathamstow, Essex, & Dina Sansom, of St. George, Hanover Sq.

**July 26** Samuel Churchill & Mary Hadnott

**July 27** William Parker, of Mitcham, & Anne Cobbing, of Clapham, Surry

**July 27** Benjamin Boswell & Jane Davis

**July 28** Jacob Lopes Diaz, of St. Mary Ax, & Honny Gordee, of St. James, Westm.

**July 30** William Adams Williams, of Monmouth, & Ellen Williams, of Langibby, co. Monmouth

**July 31** Robert Brown, of St. John, Wapping, & Anne Naylor, of St. George in the East

**July 31** Humphrey Grudgesworthy, of Covent Garden, & Rebecca Dickens, of Lambeth, Surry

**July 31** George Skeat & Anne Atlee

**July 31** John Nicholson & Elizabeth Hume, of St. Margaret's, Westm.

**July 31** William Russell, of St. James, Westm., & Alice Gidlow, of St. Margaret's, Westm.

**Aug. 1** John Barker & Mary Wastie, of St. Paneras

**Aug. 1** Joshua Travers & Judith Sanders, of Aldgate, London

**Aug. 2** John Jones & Dorothy Williams, of Kensington

**Aug. 2** William White & Elizabeth Terwin, of Deptford, Kent

**Aug. 2** Thomas Dearlove & Elizabeth Roberts, of Covent Garden

**Aug. 3** George Ormerod & Mary Harrison, of St. Martin's in the Fields

**Aug. 3** Richard Roberts & Mary Crockford, of Sunbury, Middx.

**Aug. 3** John Robinson & Jane Randall, of Twickenham, Midd.

**Aug. 4** John Casson & Anne Burden, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street

**Aug. 5** John Gardiner & Frances Breare, of St. Margaret's, Westm.

**Aug. 6** James Smith & Susan Jagger, of St. Sepulchre's, Middx.

**Aug. 7** Samuel Somerford & Mary Meridith, of St. Mary le Strand

**Aug. 7** William Lambert, of the Inner Temple, & Sarah Smith, of Bucklers Bury, London

**Aug. 7** Stephen Smith & JaneScarborough, of Twickenham, Middx.

**Aug. 7** James Evans, of St. Margaret's, Westm., & Eleanor Everett, of St. James, Westm.

**Aug. 7** John Woodward, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Anne Richardson, of St. James, Westm.

**Aug. 7** Thomas Brentnall & Anna Maria Martin, of Christ Church, Newgate Street
1748

Aug. 7  Thomas Grave & Rebecca Mott, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Aug. 7  Richard Broad & Catherine Haycox, of St James, Westm
Aug. 7  John Sealy & Sarah Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 7  Richard Ashweek & Mary Bladen, of Doveridge, co. Derby
Aug. 8  William Ailsbury, of St Mary's, Reading, Berks, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm
Aug. 8  Thomas Bean & Mary Buteux, of St Mathew, Bednal Green
Aug. 8  John Willett & Elizabeth Vanderghucht, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 9  Samuel Osborne & Anne Goodwin, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
Aug. 9  George Watson & Anne Hart, of Shields, Northumberland
Aug. 9  John Powell & Esther Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 10  John Dale & Elizabeth Rudley, of Kensington
Aug. 10  Thomas Gey & Rebecca Flower, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 12  Richard Garrant, of St John's, Southwark, & Anne Knight, of Hackney
Aug. 14  Alexander Mason & Jane Gibb, of St John's, Wapping
Aug. 14  William Hulme & Elizabeth Fips, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 14  Thomas Wells & Anne Gordon, of St John's, Southwark
Aug. 14  William Adams & Margaret Limbre, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Aug. 14  Abraham Scott & Sarah Rice, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 14  James Parsons & Anne Smith, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 14  Thomas Palmer & Mary Stowers, of St Margaret's, Westm
Aug. 14  Christopher English & Anne Cobham, of Wimbledon, Surry
Aug. 15  James Reid & Elizabeth Phelps, of St James, Westm
Aug. 15  John Dutton & Mary Curtis, of St James, Westm
Aug. 16  William Mitchell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Esther Sidey, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 16  Joseph Meadows & Faith Marr, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 16  George Messer & Elizabeth Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westm
Aug. 17  John Price & Jane Dale, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 18  Richard Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Cockel, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 19  Mr Thomas Morrell & Mrs Juane Morris, of St Mary le Bone
Aug. 21  Abraham Portal & Elizabeth Nethersole, of St Anne's, So-Ho
Aug. 21  William Aireton & Alice Lowther, of St James, Westm
Aug. 21  Christopher Theed & Elizabeth Carterledge, of Foster Lane, Lond.
Aug. 21  Roger Birch & Elizabeth Martin, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 21  Thomas Richards, of St Mary at Hill, & Frances Emmerson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 21  Thomas Haynes & Hannah Smale, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 21  Zachariah Taylor & Elizabeth Sprickelsen, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 22  Alexander Curry & Mary Turner, of Kensington
Aug. 22  Alexander Lining & Anne Peack, of St Mary le Strand
Aug. 23  Samuel Hill, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Sarah Sandford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 23  Benjamin Duxon & Joanna Cale, of St James, Westm
Aug. 24  William Dawson, of the Tower Hamlet, & Christian Arnold, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
Aug. 24  Philip Westmore, of Harrow on the Hill, & Anne Appleyard, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 24  John Graves & Elizabeth Clark, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 24  William Rockell & Elizabeth Mitchell, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 25  John King & Mary Chaplain, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Aug. 25  Edward Haylock & Catherine Lambert, of Kensington
Aug. 26  John Arnott & Alenor Williams, of Stepney, Middx.
Aug. 27  William Beauchamp, of Egham, & Jane Field, of Cobham, Surry
Aug. 28  Thomas Dowson & Mary Lawney, of St James, Westm
Aug. 28  Joseph Snow & Anne Bradshaw, of Newbury, Berks
1748

BAPTISMS
Aug. 28 Moses Hampson & Mary Anderson, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Aug. 28 Alexander M’Dougall & Christian Taylor, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 28 William Watts & Mary Irish, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 28 Thomas Rigby, of St Mary le Bon, & Jane Rigby, of Byford, co. Herts
Aug. 28 William Cook & Anne Greenhead, of St Luke’s, Chelsa
Aug. 29 William Crump & Date Smith
Aug. 29 Daniel Ryan & Jane Smith, of St Ann’s, Black Fryers
Aug. 29 John Reynolds & Jane Bartlett, of Hampstead, Middx.
Aug. 29 Samuel Brighton, of St George, Southwark, & Mary Atkins, of St George in the East
Aug. 29 William Smith & Mary Gibson, of Hendon, Middx.
Aug. 30 Francis Norris & Elner Mendey, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 30 William Thorn & Sarah Brown, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 30 Philip Fitzgarald & Mary Miller, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Aug. 30 John Lucas & Mary Prince, of Acton, Midd.
Aug. 30 William Topping & Mary Thomas
Aug. 31 John Wheeler, of Barnes, Surry, & Elizabeth Cowling, of Acton, Middx.

MARRIAGES
Sep. 1 Robert Barrow & Anne Fearnhead, of New Windsor
Sep. 2 Frederick Sturgeon & Mary Morland Partridge, of St Mathew’s, Bednal Green
Sep. 2 Keelm [sic] Dawson & Mary Simmons, W., of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 4 William Roberts & Mary Draper, of Bishopsgate
Sep. 4 John Robinson & Anne Brightman, of St James, Westrm
Sep. 4 William George, of Tedington, Middx., & Sarah Dison, of Hampton
Sep. 4 George Green & Anne Price
Sep. 4 William Caven & Catherine Pimm, of St Olave’s, Southwark
Sep. 4 William Garland & Anne Hollis, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 4 Richard Roberts, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Elizabeth Adams, of St James, Westm
Sep. 4 Edward Dillingham & Catherine Webb, of St Bridget’s, Fleet Str
Sep. 4 William Best & Elizabeth Lawson, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Sep. 4 James Farnell & Alice Monk, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 5 Edward Robson & Elizabeth Prince, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Sep. 5 William Holliday & Mary Cave, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 5 Nevill Pendergrass & Mary Eltonhead, of St James, Westm
Sep. 6 James Burn & Jane Jones, of St Catherine’s Precinct
Sep. 6 Thomas Croucher & Sarah Westbury, of Chiswick, Middx.
Sep. 6 William Frazer & Jane Magee, of St Bartholomew, London
Sep. 7 Thomas Pollard, of Tiverton, Devon, & Magdalen Courche, of Bednal Green
Sep. 7 Thomas Warburton & Mary Phillips, of St George the Martyr
Sep. 7 Robert Miles, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, & Mary Howlett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Sep. 8 Jonathan Owers, of Crutched Fryers, & Francesca Stagg, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Sep. 8 George Clark & Mary Bailey, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 8 William Pinney & Ann Cadwallader, of St John’s, Westm
Sep. 9 Andrew Howard & Joyce Bowers, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Sep. 9 John Kinniston, of St Paul’s, Shadwell, & Frances Randall, of St George in the East
Sep. 9 George Bates & Elizabeth Mary Brindley, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Sep. 9 William Shilley & Susannah Weston
Sep. 10 Thomas Jones, of Portsmouth, & Mary Patrick, of Putney, Surrey
| Sep. 11 | Samuel Wheeler & Sarah Clark, of St. Clement Danes |
| Sep. 11 | John Walford, of St. Sepulchre's, Lond., & Mary Stanley, of St. Mary, Islington |
| Sep. 11 | William Hayter, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary How, of St. George's, Bloomsbury |
| Sep. 11 | Robert Sumner & Susannah Cole, of Stains, Middx. |
| Sep. 11 | Henry Atterbury, of St. Bartholomew the Less, & Mary Hicks, of St. James, Westminster |
| Sep. 11 | David Evans, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Clementson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate |
| Sep. 11 | Archibald Hamilton, of St. George the Martyr, & Elizabeth Whiddon, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street |
| Sep. 12 | William Jenkins, of St. James, Westminster, & Mary Sleeford, of St. George's in the East |
| Sep. 12 | William Starks & Elizabeth Evans, of St. George in the East |
| Sep. 13 | Robert Robson & Elizabeth Main, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe |
| Sep. 13 | Richard Newman & Mary Williams, of St. Sepulchre's, London |
| Sep. 13 | James Brooks & Prudence Moore, of Christ Church, Spitalfields |
| Sep. 13 | Robert Hurt & Margaret Whiteman, of St. Margaret's, Westminster |
| Sep. 14 | William Allen, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Lever, of St. James, Clerkenwell |
| Sep. 14 | Robert Powell, of Chatham, Kent, & Elizabeth Dorman, of St. George, Southwark |
| Sep. 15 | John Helps & Judith Garrett, of St. Martin's in the Fields |
| Sep. 15 | John Eyres & Anne Whithill, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London |
| Sep. 15 | Adam Gilchrist, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Butcher, of St. Mary at Hill |
| Sep. 15 | Robert Roberts, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Lloyd, of St. James, Westminster |
| Sep. 15 | Robert Downes, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Scott, of St. James, Westminster |
| Sep. 16 | John Brown & Elizabeth Stenton, of Hampstead, Middx. |
| Sep. 16 | Samuel Wall & Mary Bloodworth, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster |
| Sep. 17 | George Allcock & Mary Vere, of St. Martin's in the Fields |
| Sep. 17 | James Wondy, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Collins, of Brentford, Middx. |
| Sep. 18 | John Fulcher, of St. Bartholomew the Great, & Jane Spendelowe, of St. Dunstan's in the West |
| Sep. 18 | John Nash & Alice Wallhead, of Wandsworth, Surry |
| Sep. 18 | James White & Anne Archer, of Hornsey, Middx. |
| Sep. 18 | William Lock & Elizabeth Shutt, of St. George the Martyr |
| Sep. 19 | Henry Figg & Elizabeth Salmon, of Masingham, Norfolk |
| Sep. 19 | Philip Alcock & Mary Flight, of St. Sepulchre's, London |
| Sep. 19 | William Burges & Alias [sic] Store, of Tunbridge, Kent |
| Sep. 19 | Lawrence Upington & Elizabeth Jackson, of St. George in the East |
| Sep. 19 | William Cooper & Hannah Langford, of St. Mary, Islington, Middx. |
| Sep. 19 | Jacob King Pingle & Elizabeth Powell, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster |
| Sep. 19 | Richard Cannadine & Sarah Plant, of St. Ann's, So-Ho |
| Sep. 19 | John Smith & Mary Strong, of St. Sepulchre's, London |
| Sep. 19 | George Murray & Ann McLachlin, of St. Botolph, Aldgate |
| Sep. 20 | John Leef & Elizabeth Elderton, of St. Paul's, Shadwell |
| Sep. 20 | Christopher Sambrooke & Martha Cooke, of St. Mary, Whitechapel |
| Sep. 20 | William Hawkins & Judith Leizer, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden |
| Sep. 21 | John Robinson & Avis Bowcher, of St. Clement Danes |
| Sep. 21 | William Dyer & Mary Cottrell, of Epsom, Surry |
| Sep. 21 | John Beecham & Hannah Wright, of St. James, Clerkenwell |
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1748

Sep. 21 Richard Walby, of Waltham Abby, & Jane Cooke, of Walthamstow, Essex.
Sep. 21 Thomas Feltham & Catherine Thompson, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Sep. 21 John Brown & Anne Anderson, of St. George in the East
Sep. 21 James Grape, of St. Dunstan’s in the West, & Mary Ormond, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Sep. 22 William Webb, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Griffith, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 22 John Davies & Mary Finch, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 22 Francis Hanson & Anne Baxter, of St Paul’s, Shadwell
Sep. 22 Morgan Sanger, of Oakhampton, Devon, & Dorothy Hattier, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Sep. 22 John Cooper, of St Clement, East Cheap, & Anne Hewet, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Sep. 23 John Allen & Elizabeth Smith, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Sep. 24 William Swinborn & Alice Alexander, of Strowd, Kent
Sep. 24 Robert Gotobed & Margaret Downie, of St Catherine’s, Tower Hamlet
Sep. 24 William Hill & Eleanor Dods, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Sep. 24 George Dikes & Anne Kulin, of St George in the East
Sep. 24 William Scudamore & Jane Ravenhill
Sep. 25 Benjamin Ginn & Margaret Dean
Sep. 25 Luke Antcliff & Mary Tallance
Sep. 25 Robert Barwys & Arrabecca [sic] Shallito, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Sep. 25 Isaac Heath & Mary Brown, of St Olave’s, Southwark
Sep. 25 George Cooper & Anne Glooad, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 25 George Scott & Mary Rotherfurd, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Sep. 26 Leonard Wills & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Sep. 26 Jacob Marsom, of St Faith, St Paul’s, & Eleanor Ford, of St Albau’s, Wood Street
Sep. 26 Thomas Merrifield, Gent., & Sarah Allin, W., of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Sep. 26 Lawrence Halbert & Mary Russell, of St Ann’s, Limehouse
Sep. 26 Nathaniel Norris & Dorothy Simmons, of St Bartholomew, Aldgate [sic]
Sep. 27 Robert Perfect & Rebecca Birch, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 27 John Mills & Eleanor Troveal, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 28 William Bishop & Elizabeth Dixon, of Woolwich, Kent
Sep. 28 William Blackburne & Anne Dixon, of Woolwich, Kent
Sep. 28 Thomas Cranston & Elizabeth Griffith
Sep. 28 James Moetjens & Susannah Burrows, of St Ann’s, Westminster
Sep. 29 David Butcherd & Anne Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Sep. 29 Daniel Stockwell & Elizabeth Longhurst, of Sunbury, Middx.
Oct. 2 Thomas Digger & Anne Wright, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 2 Robert Walker & Anne Henley, of St Bridget’s, Fleet Street
Oct. 2 John Carter, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Elizabeth Kirt, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Oct. 2 Thomas Barker & Mary Reilly, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 2 James Townshend & Margaret Foulger, of St Paul’s, Shadwell
Oct. 2 John Donkley & Dorothy Crabb, of St Martin Outwich
Oct. 2 Joseph Fisher & Dorothy Hawkins, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 2 Thomas Limberich & Elizabeth Chamberlain, of St Mary le Bon
Oct. 2 John Todd & Sarah Hancock, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Oct. 2 Robert Friend & Mary Watson, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Oct. 2 William Berry & Jeanet Alston, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Oct. 2 John Hollyer & Hannah Pinecoat, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Oct. 2 James Johnson & Jane Nixon, of Christ Church, Newgate Street
Oct. 3 George Nutting & Elizabeth Andrews, of Littleton, Middx.
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1748

Oct. 3 George Hallet & Catherine Richardson, of Woolwich, Kent
Oct. 3 Peter Newton & Jane Rawson, of S't James, Westm'
Oct. 3 Daniel Boulter, of S't George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Blackman, of S't Giles in the Fields
Oct. 4 James Armstrong, of S't Sepulchre's, Middx., & Elizabeth Sifton, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 4 Nicholas Higginson & Susannah Grandy, of S't Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 4 David Lloyd & Esther Walker, of S't Michael's, Cornhill
Oct. 5 Thomas Smith & Mary Wood, of Knights Bridge, Middx.
Oct. 5 Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Chinney, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 5 John Fallon & Cecilia Eehlin, of S't Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 6 James Kavanagh & Frances Hutchcroft, of S't John the Evangelist, Westminster
Oct. 6 Robert Wyatt & Mary Roberts, of Runford, Essex
Oct. 6 Henry Brownrigg & Amy Pearson, of S't Mary, Rotherhithe
Oct. 6 William Wood & Catherine Fuller, of S't Gregory's, Lond.
Oct. 6 John Greentree & Sarah Hill, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 7 James Yateman & Anne Landey, of S't Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 8 Edward Taylor & Arrabella Davies
Oct. 8 William Hope & Sarah Pugh, of Wandsworth, Surry
Oct. 8 Henry Lamb & Isabella Dodgshon, of S't James, Westm'
Oct. 9 William Boodger, of S't Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Pitcher, of Covent Garden
Oct. 9 James Adams, of S't George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Lipsey, of S't Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 9 Nicholas Harris & Sarah Brace, of S't Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 9 Benjamin Webb, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, & Lydia Andrews, of S't Stephen, Walbrook
Oct. 9 Edward Bond & Jane Prothero, of S't Giles in the Fields
Oct. 9 BenjaminWatkins, of S't Giles in the Fields, & Sibille [sic] Evans, of S't Clement Danes
Oct. 9 John Vallet & Mary Collins, of S't Botolph, Bishopsgate
Oct. 9 Jonathan Colliss & Elizabeth Wood, of S't Botolph, Bishopsgate
Oct. 10 Thomas White, of Reading, Berks, & Anne Parr, of Covent Garden
Oct. 10 Jonathan Brooks, of S't Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Reading, of S't Mary Ovens, Southwark
Oct. 10 William Dickenson & Sarah Turner, of S't Clement Danes
Oct. 11 Andrew Grooss & Honor Lane, of S't James, Westm'
Oct. 11 John Pling & Margaret Lewis, of S't Paul's, Shadwell
Oct. 11 Edward Isaac & Jane Anderson, of S't Botolph, Bishopsgate
Oct. 11 Christopher Stackhouse & Anne Cassen, of S't Clement Danes
Oct. 11 Mr Thomas Partridge & Mrs Elizabeth Tomkins, of S't Luke's, Old Street
Oct. 11 George Davidson & Elizabeth Deniston, of S't James, Westm'
Oct. 11 John Callander & Anne Bradshaw, of Woolwich, Kent
Oct. 12 Michael Frens, of Black Fryers, & Sarah Elliot, of S't George, Hanover Square
Oct. 13 Thomas Wright & Grace Beaumont, of S't Bridget's, Fleet Str.
Oct. 14 William Mc'Grigor, of S't Martin's in the Fields, & Martha Harritts, of S't Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 14 Peirce Francis & Mary Maybanck, of S't Giles in the Fields
Oct. 15 Abraham Powler, of S't Margaret's, Westm', & Elizabeth Thomas, of S't John the Evangelist, Westm'
Oct. 16 Edward Wale & Anne Hilton, of S't Ann's, So-Ho
Oct. 16 John Saint, of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Marsh, of S't Ann's, So-Ho
Oct. 16 John Poole, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Joane Burton, of S't Michael's Bassishaw, Lond.
1748
Oct. 16 Johaun Henreigh Baur & Elizabeth Brown, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 16 Robert Kidwell, of Lambeth, Surry, & Sarah Meares, of Humerton, Hackney.
Oct. 16 Theodore Edgar, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Esther Pearson, of Kensington.
Oct. 16 Abraham Morgan & Anne Topham.
Oct. 17 Isaac Stanton & Judith Battaille, of All Hallows, London Wall.
Oct. 18 Christopher Morton & Margaret Cunningham, of St. Botolph, Aldgate.
Oct. 20 Daniel Bourdon & Elizabeth Gillmore, of St. Mathew, Bednal Green.
Oct. 21 James Cave & Elizabeth Ash, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Oct. 22 Thomas Wright, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Hannah Hider, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 22 George Allsope & Rebecca Hopson, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 22 Thomas Randall & Susannah Hodge, of St. Ann's, Limehouse.
Oct. 23 John Maybrick, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields.
Oct. 23 Daniel Kiver & Isabella White, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 23 Richard George & Sarah Wrathwell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.
Oct. 23 Robert Tucker, of West Marsh, co. Devon, Yeoman, & Sarah Hickson, of East Greenwich, Kent.
Oct. 23 Thomas Gougher & Elizabeth Lee, of St. Tooley's, Southwark.
Oct. 23 William Ball & Sarah Chiltnam, of Mortlock, Surry.
Oct. 23 Henry Willmott, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St. Paul's, Shadwell.
Oct. 24 Hugh Price, of St. Mary le Bon, & Abigail Bennett, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Oct. 24 William Lucas, of Ashford, Middx., & Anne Yerby, of Richmond, Surry.
Oct. 24 David Layton & Elizabeth Toney, of All Hallows the Great.
Oct. 24 Joseph Jacobs & Mary Crowther, of St. Catherine's Precinct.
Oct. 24 Humphrey Palle or Pallo & Anne Stafford.
Oct. 25 Christopher Hancock & Sarah Hodder, of Woolwich, Kent.
Oct. 25 Edward Vincent & Mary Jennings, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury.
Oct. 25 Andrew Graham & Elizabeth Barbour, of St. John's, Wapping.
Oct. 26 John Gray & Hannah Green, of St. Mary, Whitechapel.
Oct. 26 James Castle & Mary Springthorpe, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 26 John Epps, of Lenham, Kent, & Susannah Franckpitt, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 28 Edward Thacker & Elizabeth Peartree.
Oct. 29 Gerald Pearce, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mary Fish, of St. Dunstan's in the West.
Oct. 29 Edward Spencer & Jane Cooke, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
Oct. 29 Thomas Winter, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moore, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 29 John Wilson, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Brazier, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
1748

Oct. 30 Samuel Cooper & Elizabeth Norris, of St. Clement Danes
Oct. 30 Thomas Bignall & Anne Poole, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 30 Godfrey Booker & Isabella Knowles, of St. Michael le Quarn, London
Oct. 30 Thomas Boucher & Mary Lambeth, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 31 John Thorn & Elizabeth Mosley, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond.
Oct. 31 Thomas Davis & Sarah Graves, of St James, Westm'
Oct. 31 Arthur Collins & Anne Pulman, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 1 Alexander Smith & Mary Boag
Nov. 2 John Allen & Catherine Hodge, of St George in the East
Nov. 2 William Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Stratford, of St James, Westm'
Nov. 2 William Lecch, of St Margaret's, Westm', & Susannah Chandler, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 2 Nathan Pattinson & Elizabeth Linley, of Chesham, Bucks
Nov. 2 Joseph Jordan & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St James, Westm'
Nov. 3 John Cale & Sarah Ford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 3 David Price & Anne Batt, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Nov. 3 John Burling & Caroline Landess, of St Margaret's, Westm'
Nov. 3 Thomas Hance, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Long, of St George in the East
Nov. 3 Thomas Hopson & Mary Bartlett, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Nov. 5 John Thurstans & Elizabeth Foreman, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Nov. 5 David Mason & Mary Campar, of St Dunstan's in the East
Nov. 5 Robert Barker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Dothory [sic] Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westm'
Nov. 6 James Connolly, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Anne Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 6 William Horn & Anne Williams, of St Faith's under St Paul's
Nov. 6 Samuel Lever & Sarah Hunt, of Mile End, Middx.
Nov. 6 John Parrott, of St Mary Overy, & Martha Prick, of St George the Martyr
Nov. 6 Benjamin Rhoades & Hannah Cadby, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
Nov. 6 Edward Allen & Mary Struyt, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 6 Thomas Read & Hannah Barnet
Nov. 6 William East, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Covent Garden
Nov. 7 John Wilkins, of St James, Westm', & Mary White, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 7 John Foulis & Anne Williams, of St Margaret's, Westm'
Nov. 7 Robert Ogilvie & Catherine Younger, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 7 John Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm'; & Bibsill Chamberlain, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 8 Richard Beale & Margaret Hammond, of St George's in the East
Nov. 8 Joseph Stones, of St Mary-Steps, Exeter, & Margaret Wrightson, of East Putford, Devon, W.
Nov. 8 John Cole & Amy Jennings, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 8 Thomas Sutton & Martha Walker, of Lambeth, Surrey
Nov. 8 William Mills & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Nov. 9 Henry Jones & Anne Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Nov. 9 James Terry & Mary Atherly, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 10 Timothy Ingeate & Susannah Beton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
Nov. 10 Owen Griffith & Jane Hughes, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Nov. 10 John Cotes & Mary Warren, of Christ Church, Spittal-Fields
Nov. 10 James Clarke, of Twickenham, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 11 John Smithson & Jane Bacheon, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
Nov. 11 William White & Mary Stone, of Ealing, Middx.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1748

Nov. 11 William Clarke & Margery Taylor, of St. Clement Danes
Nov. 11 Henry Woodin, of St. Ann's, Black Fryers, & Jane Miller, of All Hallows Staining
Nov. 12 John Coe & Sarah Webster, of Scher [sic—? Shere], Surry
Nov. 12 William Dixon, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Susannah Taylor, of St. George, Hanover Square
Nov. 12 John Gibb & Catherine Cooper, of St. John's, Wapping
Nov. 12 Charles Fearn & Isabella Rose, of St. Alphage, London
Nov. 13 John Collier & Mary Williams, W., of St. James, Westminster
Nov. 13 Henry Goddard, of Hanworth, & Sarah Rankley, of Ashford, Middx.
Nov. 13 John Whiting, of Lambeth, & Margaret Pool, W., of St. John's, Southwark
Nov. 13 John Brown & Mary Wyndham, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 13 Philip Cox & Sarah Southen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
Nov. 13 Andrew Killick, of St. Ann's, Noble Street, Ldn., & Anne Morison, of St. Giles in the Fields
Nov. 13 John Tollet & Sarah Farrington, of St. Clement Danes
Nov. 14 Samnel Clewly & Mary Tinson, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Nov. 14 Peter Cracket & Mary Mugerigh, of Foot's Cray, Kent
Nov. 14 William Thomas & Sarah Wilkins, of St. Mary, Islington
Nov. 15 John Neale & Frances Fisher, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Nov. 15 Henry Bowing & Martha Crane, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Nov. 15 Mr. Edward Jude, of Foxtone, co. Camb., & M's Sophia Fry, of Frome, Somerset
Nov. 16 John Hickman & Eleanor Edwards, of St. Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Nov. 16 James Peachey, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Ansell, of St. Ann's, Limehouse
Nov. 17 Henry Attlee & Elizabeth Foreman, of Laleham, Middx.
Nov. 18 Richard Oliver & Pacha Moor [sic], of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 19 Thomas Greenstreet & Jane Layton, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 19 Thomas Hodges & Sarah Hawkins, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Nov. 19 Alexander Enstace & Henrietta Janssen, of St. James, Westminster
Nov. 20 James White & Margaret Keith, of St. Clement Danes
Nov. 20 Edward Dore & Elizabeth Cooleman
Nov. 20 John Coombs & Mary Ward, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Nov. 20 John Gladding & Mary Taft, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Ldn.
Nov. 20 James Peacock & Mary Heath, of St. James, Westminster
Nov. 20 William Willmot & Anne Sculler, of Hammersmith, co. Middx.
Nov. 21 John Wheeldon, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moore, of St. Wthin, London Stone
Nov. 22 Henry Goddard & Mary Smith, of St. George the Martyr
Nov. 22 Elias King, of St. Mathew, Bethnal Green, & Anne Henbury, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Nov. 22 Thomas Trickett & Anne Ross, of St. Mathew, Bethnal Green
Nov. 22 George Pope, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Gauvill, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Nov. 22 John Watters & Penelope Burthall, in the Liberty of Norton-Falgate
Nov. 22 George Whittingham & Mary Gardner, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Nov. 23 Walter Harding, of St. John the Evangelist, & Anne Caswell, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 23 John Stapp & Anne Hall, of Fillgrave, Bucks
Nov. 23 Daniel Carter & Anna-Maria Lee, of Barnes, Surry
Nov. 24 John Bottomley, of St. James, & Jane Jugd [sic], of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 24 Thomas Ealing, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Mins, of St. James, Westminster
Nov. 24 Thomas Branwell & Anne Mansfield, of All Saints, Derby
Nov. 24 David Bentley & Ellen Wright, of St. Mary le Bon
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1748

Nov. 24 Thomas Moyce & Grace Baynes, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Nov. 26 John Griffin & Rose Love, of Lambeth, Surry
Nov. 27 Simon Harvey & Anne Harris, of Putney, Surry
Nov. 27 John Wastaffe & Anne Whitaker, of Hampstead
Nov. 27 Richard Pechey & Sarah Rogers
Nov. 27 Alexander Cook & Sarah Shelley, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
Nov. 27 James Dunckerley & Anne Miles, of St. James, Westm’t
Nov. 28 James Potter & Hannah Waktin, of Seven Oaks, Kent
Nov. 28 Isaac Kelly & Elizabeth M‘Halm, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark
Nov. 28 Joseph Smith & Sarah Auins, of St. Ann’s, So-Ho
Nov. 28 Rees Davis & Hepzibah Capell, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Nov. 28 John Legassieke & Edith Hilliard, of St. Luke’s, Chelsea
Nov. 29 Charles Downings & Thomasin Banister, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Nov. 29 Thomas Dickinson & Elizabeth Hodgkin, of St. Luke’s, Middx.
Nov. 29 William May & Jane Glover, of Lambeth, Surry
Nov. 30 Michael Malem & Elizabeth Thomas, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 1 John Chaplin & Dorothy Harrison
Dec. 1 Joseph Woodroffe & Anne Clenn
Dec. 1 Thomas Bucknell & Jane Bell, of All Hallows the Great
Dec. 2 Thomas Abbot & Frances Brazier, of St. Giles in the Fields
Dec. 2 Richard Adams & Sarah Ratcliffe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Dec. 2 Peter Rolland & Magdalen Ballechoux, of St. Ann’s, So-Ho
Dec. 3 William Russell & Anne Lepton
Dec. 4 William Lack, of St. Dunstan’s, Stepney, & Susanna Lindsay, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe
Dec. 4 Beddingfield Collyer, of St. James, Westminster, & Susanna Moss, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 4 Rice Andrews & Mary Rumsey, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 4 William Pritchard & Anne Todd
Dec. 4 George Winkle & Alice Nomase, of St. Margaret’s, Westm’t
Dec. 5 James Hall, of St. Michael’s, Dublin, & Sarah Gent, of Wandsworth, Surry
Dec. 5 John Tubbs & Maria Evers, of St. James, Westm’t
Dec. 5 William Larkin, of Brentford, Middx., & Mary Snow, of Walthamstow, Essex
Dec. 6 Mathew Barrett & Mary Cuthbert, of St. George in the East
Dec. 6 John Williamson & Mary Dutton, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 6 John Mulliner & Elizabeth Lane
Dec. 6 William Small & Mary King, of St. Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Dec. 6 Edward Leigh & Lucy Kitching, of Chelsea, Surry
Dec. 6 John Dark & Elizabeth Murphey, of St. Giles in the Fields
Dec. 7 Thomas Wightwick, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Mary Bird, of Welling, Herts
Dec. 8 Richard Parkinson & Mary Nicholson, of St. James, Westm’t
Dec. 8 Joseph White & Bridget Collings, of St. John, Southwark
Dec. 8 Abraham Humble, of Newcastle upon Tyne, & Anne Wilson, of St. James, Westm’t
Dec. 8 Peter Biddell & Mary Merryfield, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 8 Daniel Steppen, of St. Sepulchre’s, Middx., & Mary Perrin, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 8 Joseph Howard & Sarah Cook, of St. Margaret’s, Westm’t
Dec. 8 Edward Day & Sarah Neall, of Croydon, Surry
Dec. 8 Charles Bruce, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, & Anne Fuller, of St. Catherine’s near the Tower, London
Dec. 9 Mr. Benjamin Halt & Elizabeth Freebery, of Great Russel Street, Bloomsbury
Dec. 9 Mr. John Baynton, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs. Margaret Jordan, of St. James, Westm’t
1748

Dec. 9 Mr Alexander Frazer & Mrs Catherine Hopkins, of St James, Westm
Dec. 10 William Green & Ann Pack
Dec. 10 Mrs Henry Ladyman, of St James, Westm, & Mary Griffis, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 11 Dyer Stead & Elizabeth Stead, of St Olave's, Southwark
Dec. 11 William Mills & Elizabeth Innes, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 11 George Calvert & Mary Fletcher, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
Dec. 11 Daniel Osborne, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Flower Button, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Dec. 11 Thomas Johnson & Lucy Giles, of St Nicholas Acons, London
Dec. 12 William Hasilton & Margaret Gallier, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green
Dec. 12 John Henry Anthoyne de Franchen & Margarett Ebbett, of St Catherine Coleman
Dec. 12 William Slugurs & Elizabeth Mapp, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Dec. 12 Thomas Bodward & Mary Treble, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 12 James Grant & Anne Bucklin, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 13 William Simmons & Honor Besanson
Dec. 13 John Poppell, of Minster in the Isle of Shippey, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Morley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Dec. 13 Peter Carney & Mary Waldren, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Dec. 13 William Burden & Faith Finch, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Dec. 13 Samuel Elver, of St James, Westm, & Mercilla M'Donnald, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
Dec. 14 William Adams & Elizabeth Spinkes, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 14 John Glover, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Bushnell, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Dec. 14 Jonathan Eynou, of All Saints, Hereford, & Judith Osgood, of St James, Westm
Dec. 15 Richard Shulsmith & Elizabeth Peachey, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Dec. 15 Richard Lambon & Elizabeth Hughes, of Battersea, Surry
Dec. 15 Nathaniel Claton & Esther Weatheril, of St Faith's under St Paul's
Dec. 17 Thomas Smith & Mary Parry, of St Luke's, Middx.
Dec. 17 John Turner & Mary Bennett
Dec. 17 Henry White & Hannah Wilkinson
Dec. 17 James Madder, of the Tower, & Mrs Christian Black, of St Margaret's, Westm
Dec. 17 James Calvin & Elizabeth Lovegrove, of St James, Westm
Dec. 17 Daviel [sic] Lawreutts & Elizabeth Skitt, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 17 Mr Samuel Lewis & Mrs Arabella Vaines, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Dec. 18 Thomas Pick, of Kegworth, co. Leic., & Mary Mills, of St James, Westm
Dec. 18 John Wright & Anne Prestidge, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 18 John Hodgkins & Elenor Lockley, of St James, Westm
Dec. 18 John Ecton & Susanna Lucas, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Dec. 18 Anthony Bradshaw & Isabella Baily, of Fulham, Middx.
Dec. 18 Lucius Barber & Jenefer Ivory, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Dec. 20 John Brockinton, of Breadford, & Elizabeth Wills, of Stoak, co. Devon
Dec. 20 Francis Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westm, & Elizabeth Patten, of St James, Westm
Dec. 20 Edward Huddle & Elizabeth Boyle, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 21 Theodorus Smiths, of St Mary le Strand, & Albinor Farrinton, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Dec. 21 Mark Hall & Martha Gargraves, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 22 James Edward Bulmer, of Hampstead, & Anne Dennis, of Kensington, Middx.
Dec. 22 Andrew Collins & Anne Jackson, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 23 Jonathan White, of Wethersfield, Essex, & Mary Clarke, of New Windsor, Berks
Dec. 24 James Freshfield & Elizabeth Belk, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 25 James Cox & Hannah Hamer, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 25 Thomas Southey & Susannah Husson, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 25 Richard Cardeser & Sarah Walford, of St Stephen’s, Coleman Street
Dec. 25 William Fleet & Elizabeth Harvey, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Dec. 25 Peter Davies, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Baxter, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Dec. 25 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Dorrell, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 25 William Ray & Elizabeth Dancer, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 25 Richard Stevens & Sarah Stevens, of Croydon, Surry
Dec. 26 James Barnes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Leonora Wallis, of All Hallows, London Wall
Dec. 26 Mungo Clarke & Martha Varley, of Battersea, Surry
Dec. 26 Alexander Southy, of St John’s, Southwark, & Anne Lepard, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Dec. 26 Thomas Toy & Anne Bird, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 26 John Williams, of St Luke’s, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Parker, of St George, Hanover Square
Dec. 26 Alexander Craig, Gent., of St Martin’s in the Fields, Middx., B., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Manchester, co. Lanc., S.
Dec. 27 John Brignall & Susannah Hyde, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 28 Thomas Walker & Margaretta Inoecentia Durden, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 28 Jacob Lewis & Elizabeth Gwinnet, of All Hallows Barkin
Dec. 28 Joseph Bridges & Mary Wansill, of St George in the East
Dec. 29 John Stedman & Mary Barlow, of All Hallows, London Wall
Dec. 29 William Rees & Mary Bateman, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Dec. 29 Edward Lill, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Randall, of Walbrook, London
Dec. 30 Richard Lewis, of St Anthony’s [sic], London, & Mary Fuller, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 30 Thomas Griffin & Martha Clarke, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Dec. 30 James Ore, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Mary Teague, of Stoke Damerel, co. Devon
Dec. 31 Henry Vinke & Jane Jones, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Dec. 31 Samuel Silk & Sarah Mann, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 1 John Goward & Jane Mason, of Writtle, Essex
Jan. 1 James Turner, of Wishaw, co. Warw., & Ann Goodyer, of St George, Hanover Square
Jan. 1 John Harris, of St Mary, Stepney, & Sarah Couston, of Newington Butts, Surry
Jan. 1 John Townsend & Joyce Mianion, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 1 John Whitehead, of Covent Garden, & Bridget Bembowe, of Putney, Surry
Jan. 1 John Williams & Anne Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 1 John Hickes, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, & Margaret Moor, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Jan. 1 William Potter & Alley Mills, of Mitcham, Surry
Jan. 1 John Candler & Mary Marks, of St Olave’s, Hart Street, London
Jan. 1 Richard Tillison & Margaret Stone, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Jan. 1 Thomas Holmes, of All Hallows Barkin, & Esther Willis, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 1 Francis Green & Ann Bouch, of St John’s, Southwark
Jan. 1 James Blackburn & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Edmund the King, Lumberd Street
Jan. 1 Richard Fennell & Hannah Towers, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1748

Jan. 1 Benjamin Atlee & Sarah Phillips, of St Antholin, London
Jan. 1 John Hartford & Anne Gold, of Fulham, Middx.
Jan. 1 Mathew Huck & Mary Bowes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Jan. 1 Phineas Smith & Sarah Ebborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 1 Thomas Davis & Hannah Wallwork, of St Botolph without Aldersgate
Jan. 1 Peter Wescott, of St James, Westm', & Anne Townley, of St Mary le Bow
Jan. 2 William Whitting, of Wandsworth, & Elizabeth Seers, of Kingston upon Thames
Jan. 2 John Thompson & Pritty-Stewart Flower, of St Paul, Shadwell
Jan. 3 Humphrey Hughes & Margaret Birch, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 4 Thomas Gossop, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth Purchase, of St Mary le Bow
Jan. 5 John Pashler & Jane Bladen, of Trinity Minories
Jan. 5 William Jennings & Elizabeth Hally, of St James, Westm'
Jan. 6 Robert Mortimore & Grace Lowe, of St Margaret's, Westm'
Jan. 6 Thomas Prothero & Mary Prosser, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 7 Samuel Saint Lawrence & Sarah Pales, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 8 Thomas Sullens & Sarah Simpson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 8 Edward Low & Mary Rice, of St Catherine's, Tower Hill
Jan. 8 Robert Muffett, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Conaway, of St George the Martyr
Jan. 8 Thomas Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Aldridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 8 James Ross & Rachel Rice, of Enfield, Middx.
Jan. 8 Richard Pockley & Anne Mills, of St Margaret's, Westm'
Jan. 8 Joseph Fells, of Lambeth, Surry, & Anne Cromarty, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 9 John Martin & Sarah Oxley, of St Mary le Bow, Stratford
Jan. 9 Richard Manningham & Anne Stone, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Jan. 10 William Welbank & Elizabeth Arnell
Jan. 11 Benjamin Clarke & Christian Masters, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 11 Edward Buck & Mary Rose, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 11 Mr John Hutton & Mrs Dorothy Lowe, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 12 Joseph Winkworth & Mary Frith
Jan. 12 George Grayham & Anne Hall, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 12 Joseph Brennan & Mary Broadwater, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Jan. 14 Hale Lodge & Elizabeth Brown, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 14 William Smith & Mary Galloway, of St George the Martyr
Jan. 14 Mr William Evans & Mrs Jane Harper, both of St Nicholas [sic] in Kent
Jan. 14 Robert Lynch, Esq., of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth Barker, of All Hallows, Bread Street
Jan. 15 Thomas Price, of Kinton, & Susanna Hall, of Yearsley, co. Hereford
Jan. 15 Edmund Berry & Mary George, of Wandsworth, Surry
Jan. 15 John Compton & Elizabeth Pinchon, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Jan. 15 John Rastin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Capon, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 15 James Kirton & Hannah Hale, of St Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 15 Joseph Thackeray & Martha Holdbrooke, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 16 William Castle & Elizabeth Turner, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Jan. 16 Mr John Salmon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Anne Righton, of St James, Westm'
Jan. 17 Benjamin Sargant & Mary Neugent, of St Andrew's in Plymouth, Devon
1748

Jan. 17 Edmund Taylor & Theodotia Clarke, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 17 Robert Goldsbrough, of St Ann's, Black Friars, & Sarah Pead, of Avely, Essex
Jan. 18 Charles Goodwin & Tabitha Everitt, of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 18 Thomas King & Elizabeth Smart, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 19 Henry Cowley & Mary Rowell, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr John Butler & Mrs Mary Scott, both of Croydon, Surrey
Jan. 19 Mr William Moot & Mrs Elizabeth Warrin, both of Loughton in Essex
Jan. 19 Mrs Richard Nicolls [sic], of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Hodson, of St Peter le Poer
Jan. 19 David Slowcomb, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Russell, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 19 Robert Cooper & Anne Smith, of Compton Bassett, Wilts
Jan. 19 John Mecenas Lely & Martha Harrison, of St George the Martyr
Jan. 20 Mr Henry White & Mrs Anne Dines, both of Bromley, Kent
Jan. 20 John Young Mason, of St Nicholas Olive, & Susannah Coggan, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 21 William Busher & Elizabeth Read, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Jan. 22 Stephen Renew & Elizabeth Haydon, of Christ Church, Surrey
Jan. 22 John Dixx & Charity Low, of St Ann's, Westminster
Jan. 22 John Shepherd & Elizabeth Milton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 22 Jonathan Green & Mary Burton, of St Peter le Poer
Jan. 22 John Williams & Hannah Watson, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 22 John Seale & Mary Kelly, of St Olave's, Hart Street
Jan. 22 Thomas Kilby & Beatrix Sparks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 22 Thomas Wordsworth & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 22 James Phipps & Jen'y Hale, of St Vedast, Foster Lane
Jan. 22 Josiah Denman & Elizabeth Soper, of Hinton St George, Somerset
Jan. 23 Benjamin Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Minshaul, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 23 William Bliss & Susannah Thornton, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Jan. 23 Ernest Sieber & Frances Griffin, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 23 Thomas Stevenson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bliss, of Watton, co. Northamp.
Jan. 23 Thomas Walker & Jane Slatford
Jan. 24 John Williams & Jane Bunn, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 24 Hugh Hopley, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Mascal, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Jan. 24 John Lucas & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 24 Richard Coates & Sarah Bunney
Jan. 25 Thomas Wilks & Mary Buntin, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Jan. 25 Thomas Jones & Sarah Mann, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 25 William Day, of Spittal Fields, & Sarah Howson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 25 William Emmett & Olive Wells, of Chobham, Surrey
Jan. 25 Isaac de Vaux, of St Ann's, Westm', & Elizabeth Dollery, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 26 Thomas Anderson & Catherine Shorter, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 26 James Yonde & Elizabeth Cameron, of St James, Westm'
Jan. 26 William Pearce & Sarah Hartrop, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
Jan. 26 John Bennett & Anne Atkin, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 26 George Sample, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Coney, of St James's, Westm'
Jan. 26 Joseph Knott & Sarah Robinson, W., of East Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 26 John Sullivant & Esther Arnaud, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 26 John Brodie & Anne Forsyth, of St James, Westminster
1748
Jan. 27 John Young & Isabella Stevenson, of St. Bridget’s, Fleet Street
Jan. 27 James Martin, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster, & Anne Coxshall, of St. George, Hanover Square
Jan. 27 John Jarvis & Ruth Sweet, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate
Jan. 28 Abel Price & Margaret Alford, of St. Mary Aldermanbury
Jan. 28 Thomas Parker, of Acton, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Roale, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 28 Thomas Purdue, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Ann Hawkins, of Caselaltone, Surry
Jan. 28 Denis Riculist, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Clementina Caillautt, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 28 Richard Brown, of St. James, Westminster, & Sarah Groom, of St. George, Hanover Square
Jan. 29 Richard Roucklaife & Elizabeth Darling, of Aldgate
Jan. 29 Thomas Egerton, of St. James, Westminster, & Martha Hubbard, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 29 William West & Hannah Waller, of St. Clement Danes
Jan. 29 Abraham Buckley & HannahRussell, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
Jan. 29 John Workman & Mary Shepherd, of St. John’s, Wapping
Jan. 29 Thomas Prior & Henrietta Garratt, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
Jan. 29 John Collins & Martha Dare, of St. Mary le Bow
Jan. 29 John Palmer & Elizabeth Andrews, of St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate
Jan. 29 Edward Champ & Anne Hipkin, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Jan. 29 John Biscowen & Margaret Hins, of St. George, Southwark
Jan. 30 Richard Williams & Hannah Betteridge, of St. Luke’s, Middlesex
Jan. 30 Mr. Joseph Fox & Mrs. Sarah Weestbrook, both of St. John’s, Southwark
Jan. 30 Mr. Joseph Gunn, of St. Martin’s, Westminster, & Mrs. Eieina [sic] Gitty, of St. Bridget’s
Jan. 30 Mr. Richard Leek, of St. James, & Mrs. Anne Prichard, of St. Bridget’s
Jan. 31 Mr. Samuel Worledge & Mrs. Elizabeth Colbrooke, both of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
Jan. 31 Mr. Richard Poole & Mrs. Anne Higginson, both of St. James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 31 Mr. John Peirce & Mrs. Mary Bean, both of St. Clement Danes
Jan. 31 Mr. William Sergeant & Catherine Gregory, both of Sunbury, Middlesex
Jan. 31 Mr. Jeremiah Lamburn & Mrs. Anne Hawlyn, both of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Maddox, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 1 Joseph Bond, of St. Paul’s, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Ball, of Greenwich, Kent
Feb. 1 Stephen Jerom & Mary Callard, of St. Paul, Deptford, Kent
Feb. 1 Lewis Rogers & Jane Hings, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Feb. 1 William Tomlin & Elizabeth Ford
Feb. 1 Mr. John M’Cullach & Mrs. Mary Low, W., both of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 1 Mr. William Kidney, of St. Leonard’s, Foster Lane, & Mrs. Mary Clark, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Feb. 1 John Reed & Anne Budgell, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
Feb. 2 John Mash & Elizabeth Rivers
Feb. 2 John Arnold & Anne Scott, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
Feb. 2 James Sheells & Mary Wright, of Low Layton, Essex
Feb. 2 William Bowdery & Mary Abel, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 2 James Irvine & Elizabeth Maberly, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Feb. 2 William Yates & Elizabeth Duffell, of St. Clement near Eastcheap
Feb. 3 Charles Tampey, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Moor, of St. Ann’s, Soho
Feb. 3 William Parker & Elizabeth White, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex
Feb. 3 Job Reynolds & Mary Eyres, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
1748

Feb. 3 Richard King & Mary Pettipher, of St. James, Westminster.
Feb. 4 William Phillips & Jane Ludgater, of Mitcham, Surrey.
Feb. 4 William Beckwith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Hutchings, of St. James, Westminster.
Feb. 4 James Rumble & Elizabeth Smith.
Feb. 4 George Perry & Mary Slattford, of Hammersmith, Middlesex.
Feb. 4 John Winstone & Mary Herbert, of St. James, Westminster.
Feb. 4 Charles Coggan & Sarah Blackburne, of St. James, Westminster.
Feb. 5 John Jones & Mary Wright, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Feb. 5 Osburn Noble & Anne Smith, of St. James, Westminster.
Feb. 5 Charles Lane, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Sibella Clee, of St. Sepulchre's Without.
Feb. 5 John Bonney & Mary Cruckshanks, of St. George in the East.
Feb. 5 William Goodman, of Hornsey, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Surety, of St. John's, Hackney.
Feb. 5 William Ingrain & Mary Mabbot, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicestershire.
Feb. 5 John Matkins, of St. Luke's, Middlesex, & Anna Maria Barrow, of St. James, Westminster.
Feb. 5 John Parker & Jane Grinley, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
Feb. 5 William Jackson & Anne Edwards, of Isleworth, Middlesex.
Feb. 5 James Blake & Agnes Etock.
Feb. 5 Joseph Evans, of St. George, Bloomsbury, & Martha Sherman, of St. George, Hanover Square.
Feb. 5 William Osmon & Sarah Knubley, of St. Ann's, Soho.
Feb. 5 Thomas Lubton & Rebecca Cowley, of St. Peter le Poor.
Feb. 6 John Adams & Martha Parish, of Edmundon, Middlesex.
Feb. 6 Thomas Bond & Jane Breet, of St. Giles in the Fields.
Feb. 6 Anthone Fowke & Martha Carter, of St. Paul's, Shadwell.
Feb. 6 William Dalby & Martha Mahun, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch.
Feb. 6 Valentine Bunter & Susannah Jesse, of St. Ann's, Soho.
Feb. 6 Jarvis Smith, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, & Catherine Atkins, of St. Matthew, Bednal Green.
Feb. 7 John Hollis & Catherine Cooper, of Sunbury, Middlesex.
Feb. 7 Henry Cline, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, & Frances Sheppard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.
Feb. 7 Thomas Greenhill & Martha Henderson, of Twickenham, Middlesex.
Feb. 7 Timothy Newman & Susanna Mathews, of Richmond, Surrey.
Feb. 7 John Wilson & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Kensington, Middlesex.
Feb. 7 William Dove & Rebecca Rose, of St. Botolph, Aldgate.
Feb. 7 George Davis & Sarah Phillips.
Feb. 7 George Ibbit & Martha Stoakes, of St. Martin's, Ludgate.
Feb. 7 William Finley & Mary Sparrow, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Feb. 7 Jacob Cole, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Catherine Larkin, of St. George the Martyr.
Feb. 7 Samuel Southern & Mary Atkinson, of St. George, Southwark.
Feb. 7 George Phillips & Mary Dickson, of Stepney.
Feb. 7 William Wenlock, of Dodinghurst, Essex, & Anne Norris, of Blakemoor, Essex.
Feb. 7 Thomas Randall & Elizabeth Ustonson, of St. Giles in the Fields.
Feb. 7 John Charlton, of St. Mary, Islington, & Judith Jones, of All Hallows, London Wall.
Feb. 7 Peter Griffin & Ann Ward, of St. Giles in the Fields.
Feb. 7 Thomas Bear, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Lovers, of St. Ann's, Westminster.
Feb. 8 William Robinson & Burliss Tanklin, of St. Paul's, Shadwell.
Feb. 8 John Allen & Elizabeth Campen, of St. Mary le Bon.
Feb. 8 John Hall & Anne Chambers, of Osley, co. Warwick.
Feb. 9 John Hawkins & Mary Chetwood, of St. Dunstan's in the East.
1748

Feb. 11 John Patten & Anne Cross, of St Mary le Strand
Feb. 11 John Green & Martha Brown, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 11 James Shaftoe & Sarah Moor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 12 Robert Burdon & Anne Dixon, of St George in the East
Feb. 12 William Dunster & Mary Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 12 John Douglass & Elizabeth Atwood, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 12 Robert Sharp, of Fridaythorp, Yorkshire, & Elizabeth Seller, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Feb. 12 John Grant, of Trinity parish, Ely, & Bridget Beebe, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 12 Henry Raine, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Margaret Dickins, of St Mary le Bone
Feb. 12 Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Wilford, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 14 Robert Turner Heathfield, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Bridget Pennington, of St Giles, Northampton
Feb. 14 Dennis Murphy & Mary Linn, of St Mary le Strand
Feb. 14 John Long & Anne Garnett, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 14 Thomas Wynn, of Farnborough, Kent, & Anne Cook, of Hampstead, Middx.
Feb. 15 Charles Friend & Elizabeth Isaac, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 16 M's James Baine & M's Betty Morison, both of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 16 M's Israel Church & M's Anne Holland
Feb. 16 William Williams, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Ansell, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb. 17 John Stupart & Janet Johnston, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Feb. 17 Job Houle & Mary Russell, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Feb. 17 Richard Hayward, of Greenwich, Kent, & Jane Morley, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 17 Thomas Meadows & Mary Church, of Wallingborough, co. Northampton
Feb. 18 James Boucher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Arabella Marsh, of Wilsdon, Middx.
Feb. 18 Peter Dutton & Margaret Lawrence, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Leaden Hall Street
Feb. 19 Thomas Gage & Mary Coleburn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Feb. 19 James Larkcum & Elizabeth Brockit, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 19 John Fenne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Anne Jennings, of St Catherine Cree Church
Feb. 19 John Bartlett & Elizabeth Simmons, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 19 James Scott, of St John, Wapping, & Martha Smith, of St Peter's, London
Feb. 19 James Peuleaze, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Elizabeth Geary, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 19 John Lee & Honnor Cox, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Feb. 19 Nicholas Tonken & Elizabeth Wakrell, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 19 John Sanders & Mary Carpenter, of St John the Evangelist, Watling Street
Feb. 19 John Hughes & Jane Kinsey, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 20 Richard Hodgkiisson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Job, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 20 George Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Catesby, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 21 M's Valintine Fitzgerald & M's Elizabeth Stevenson, both of St Luke's, Old Street
Feb. 21 M's Edward Jones & M's Anne Heaslop
Feb. 21 William Horrobin & Margaret Waff
Feb. 21 Thomas Norgave & Mary Hevers, of St Dionis Backchurch
Feb. 22 Thomas Webb & Mary Barrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 22 John de Baut, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Sarah Shelvocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn
1748

Feb. 22 John Jackson & Jane Simpson
Feb. 22 Richard Page & Mary Mills, of Thorncomb, Devon
Feb. 23 Charles Davis & Mary Archer, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 23 David Edwards & Anne Blommart, of St. Clement Danes
Feb. 23 Clement Draper, of St. John's, Hartford, & Sarah Peirce, of Bayford, Herts
Feb. 23 John Duncan & Rebecca Wager, of St. George in the East
Feb. 24 John Pounds, of St. Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Hall, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 24 William Griffiths & Elizabeth Wennerloff, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Feb. 24 John Edge & Jane Jones, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 25 John Kent, of Cobham, Surry, & Elizabeth Brooker, of Horsley, Surry
Feb. 25 Mr. William Talbott & Mrs. Mary Bell, both of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Feb. 26 Jaquie Abraham Pagler & Susanne Doudiet
Feb. 26 William Scantlebury & Alice Jones, of St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf
Feb. 26 Thomas Jones & Mary Cross, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 26 George Medden & Catherine Wheatley, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London
Feb. 26 Benjamin Richards, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 27 John Bird & Jane Indemora, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 27 Walter Bignell & Anne Slowman, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London
Feb. 27 John Lidgett & Mary Turner, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 27 Francis Hodges & Elizabeth Ridley, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 27 Charles Sinclair & Jane Roe
Feb. 28 John Conrad Miller & Sarah Workman, of Knightsbridge, Middx.
Feb. 28 Noah Lyon & Anne Nowland, of St. Mary le Bon
Feb. 28 Joseph Pagler & Mary Stevens, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 28 John Rogers & Anna Maria Ferrett, of St. Mary, Islington, Midd.
Feb. 28 William Claudius Guerrier & Sarah Ferriman, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 1 John Froy & Anne Brown, of Weybridge, Surry
Mar. 1 Samuel Hurst & Mary Defoutainne, of Battersea, Surry
Mar. 1 John Christian Stimmerman & Sarah French
Mar. 2 John Mason & Elizabeth Begley, of St. Mary le Bon
Mar. 2 Robert Notting & Elizabeth Wallis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 3 Mr. John Morris & Mrs. Margaret Maud, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 4 William Griffiths & Hannah Smith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate Without
Mar. 4 Francis Price & Nancey Dowdy
Mar. 4 Thomas Warren & Sarah Meager, of All Saints, Hartford
Mar. 5 Edward Grigg, of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Eleanor Macartnay, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 5 Edward Fazakerley & Pleasant Dallowe, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Mar. 5 Ralph Promell & Anne Edge, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 5 Luke Horsley & Elizabeth Edwards, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 6 William Smith & Anne Giffard, of Pembridge, co. Hereford
Mar. 7 Samuel Briggs & Joanna Brion, both of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 7 Cecil Trafford & Elizabeth Short, both of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 7 Peter Wright & Mary Barlow, both of St. George's, Queen Square
Mar. 8 John Williamson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, & Isabella Clark, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 9 Michael Gorman & Anne Sharp, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 9 Thomas Smith & Sarah Pordin, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
Mar. 9 John Moriarty & Christian Stanley, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 9 Jeffery Okes & Anne Lindsay
Mar. 9 John Stone & Anne Keyud, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 10 Thomas Armstrong & Phoebe Toft, both of Islington, Midd.
Mar. 10 William Fulker & Rebecca Ireland, both of St. Bride's
Mar. 11 John Standard, of Lambeth, Surry, & Martha Huntrode, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
1748

BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

Mar. 12 Nathaniel Harcastle & Honour Cordwell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street
Mar. 12 Henry Hayens & Anne Lynn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Mar. 12 John Crofts & Anne Venables, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 12 George Maskall & Elizabeth Dent, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 12 Thomas Henson & Susanna Clegg, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 12 Thomas Ross & Elizabeth Brathwaite
Mar. 12 Spencer Turner, of Richmond, Surry, & Sarah Lewis, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Mar. 12 George Sibly, of the Tower, London, & Mary Linthorne, of St Mary le Bon
Mar. 12 Anthony Tlover [sic] & Mary Frances Le Noir, of St Mary le Strand
Mar. 12 John Norton & Susanna Lincoln, of St Ann's, Westminster
Mar. 12 Andrew Green & Anne Burley, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 13 Thomas Turner & Mary Tonge, of Wandsworth, Surry
Mar. 13 John Mason, of St Mary le Bon, & Hannah Fryer, of Hampstead, Middx.
Mar. 13 Robert Scott & Sarah Stubbs, of St George in the East
Mar. 13 Peter Bartholomew & Mary Burke, of Isleworth, Midd.
Mar. 13 Francis Shildrake & Jane Mannington, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 14 Rowland David Roberts & Judith Pratt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Mar. 14 John Rogerson & Elizabeth Mealing, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 14 John Williams, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Sarah Powell, of Barkin, Tower Street
Mar. 14 William Vickers & Mary Andrews, of Merryworth, Kent
Mar. 15 Alexander Hunter & Susannah Delepine, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green, Middx.
Mar. 16 Thomas Cook, of St Nicholas, City of Hereford, & Catherine Mills, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 16 Joseph Breedon & Mary Bromwitch, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 16 William Younger & Mary Lucy Begby, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 17 John Payn & Mary Dinning, of Epsom, Surry
Mar. 17 Richard Burt & Sarah Renolds, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 18 Joseph Bell & Anne Roe, of St Pancras, Middx.
Mar. 18 James Coldecut & Alice Key, of Little Ilford, Essex
Mar. 18 Lewis Lewin & Elizabeth Ducksberry, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 18 John Burbidge & Susanna French, of Hunnington, co. Warwick
Mar. 19 Joseph Barenger & Harriot Mary Edmonds, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 19 William Anderson & Jane Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 19 William Lewis & Anne Almond, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Mar. 19 John Sparrow & Mary Heard, of East Molesey [Molesey], Surry
Mar. 19 William Piper & Elizabeth Wakeford, of Darkin, Surry
Mar. 20 John Reid & Janet Thomson, of St George in the East
Mar. 20 George Edge & Anne Lee
Mar. 20 James Clee & Jane Younger, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 20 William Parratt & Sarah Brown, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 20 John Pilling, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Burr, of Stratford Bow
Mar. 20 Richard Matthews, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Macile, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Mar. 21 Samuel Newman & Sarah Robins
Mar. 21 John Martin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Liversage, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 21 Robert Smith & Jane Grason, of St George in the East
Mar. 21 John Irwin & Rebecca Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 22 Thomas Bromley & Sarah Cook, of St Giles, Cripplegate
1748
Mar. 22 Thomas Hobkirk & Elizabeth Parry, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 22 James Ashton, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Anne Simpson, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 22 Thomas Golding & Martha Lockwood, of St Mary, St Edmondsbury, Suffolk
Mar. 22 John Ferrin & Elizabeth Powell, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Mar. 23 George Sanderson & Mary Flanagan, of St Pancras, Middx.
Mar. 23 Samuel Wilson & Chadsey Willing
Mar. 24 Joseph Holebrook & Agnes Scouler, of St Ann’s, So-Ho

1749.
Mar. 25 Richard Collier & Anne Overshot, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 25 William Cripple, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Anne Start, of St Faith’s under St Paul’s
Mar. 25 Richard Acton & Ann Sands, of St Dunstan’s in the East
Mar. 25 William Rhodes, of St Mary le Bon, & Sarah Cox, of St George, Hanover Square
Mar. 25 William Pratt & Anne Hardyman, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 25 William Dobson, of Cumnor, Berks, & Anne Smith, of St George, Hanover Square
Mar. 25 Charles Adams & Mary-Anne Brown
Mar. 26 Jacob Moad & Mary Starling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Mar. 26 John Foresyth & Hannah Slack, of St James, Westm
Mar. 26 John Johnson, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Elizabeth Frost, of Newington, Surry
Mar. 26 William Lloyd & Prudence Hudleston, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 26 Kemp Bailey & Dorothy Carr, of St Mary, Islington
Mar. 26 George Benson, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Elizabeth Appleby, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 26 John Shave, of St Margaret’s, Westm, & Mary Ward, of St James, Westm
Mar. 26 George Woodward & Dorothy Wright, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 26 George Primer & Grace Randall, of Abbotsbury, Dorset
Mar. 27 Richard Taylor & Hannah Wood, of Greenwich, Kent
Mar. 27 Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Cundall, of Kensington, co. Middx.
Mar. 27 John Wells & Anne Chato, of Navestock, Essex
Mar. 27 James Wake & Margaret Stonely, of Twickenham, Middx.
Mar. 27 Tobias Sporne & Mary Wilson, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Mar. 27 Samuel Thompson & Martha Hobson, of St Bassishaw [sic], London
Mar. 27 Henry Redwood & Mary Easton, of St Bridget’s, Fleet Street
Mar. 27 John Paradise & Frances Williamson, of St George in the East
Mar. 27 John Baptist & Jane Cunningham, of St George in the East
Mar. 27 Joseph Edwards & Sarah Couchman, of Chevening, Kent
Mar. 27 John Mackenzie & Hannah Foulston, of St James, Westm
Mar. 27 George Soper, of St Martin’s, Ironmonger Lane, & Mary Tomlinson, of Putney, Surry
Mar. 27 John Heath, of St Mathew’s, Bethnal Green, & Esther Renolds, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Mar. 27 Simon Zealey & Abigail Churchill [sic], of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Mar. 28 Joseph Turner & Frances Adams
Mar. 28 William Lewis & Anne West, of Chiswick, Middx.
Mar. 28 Charles Dagley & Catherine Park, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Mar. 28 Shelton Alexander, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Str, & Sarah Stebbing, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Mar. 28 Thomas Kelly & Mary Cuthbert, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Mar. 28 William Stace & Jane Stiff, of Rumford, Essex
Mar. 28 Andrew Loader & Hannah Bostead, of St Benedict, London
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1749

Mar. 28  William Sanderson & Anne Lee, of Trinity the Less, Minories
Mar. 28  John Sene & Elizabeth Cremer, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 28  Hugh McKey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Harper, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 29  Paul Mortimore, of Twickenham, Middx., & Elinor Bransom, of Teddington, Middx.
Mar. 29  Robert Mason & Jane Garvey, both of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 30  Thomas Sherwood, of St Mary le Bow, & Rebecca Sierra, of Hadley, Middx.
Mar. 30  Robert Smith & Mary Mills, of St Olave, Hart Street, Crutched Friers
Mar. 30  Robert Franklin, of Teddington, Middx., & Margaret Jefferson, of Twickenham, Middx.
Mar. 30  Peter Kennedy & Mary Turnbull, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 30  John Stephenson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Cook, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 31  Thomas Sutton & Mary Price, of St Catherine Cree Church
Mar. 31  Elias Turner, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Mills, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 31  William Messeder & Mary Bailess, of East Barnet, Herts
Mar. 31  Thomas Thirman & Rachel Peirce
April  2  Richard Adams & Jane Short, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April  2  Joseph Withall & Christian Withall, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April  2  Simon Needham, of St James, Westminster, & Isabella Midgley, of St George, Hanover Square.
April  2  William Landey, of Enfield, Middx., & Mary How, of Edmondon [sic], Middx.
April  2  Robert Newby & Elizabeth Gregon, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate
April  2  Thomas Slape & Anne Green, W., of St Clement Danes
April  2  James Hulbert & Mary Wilson, of St Bartholomew, London.
April  3  Richard Jones & Elizabeth Laurence, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April  3  John Fletcher & Jane Kirkham, of St Martin's in the Fields
April  3  John Shoreland & Elizabeth Allen, of St Catherine Cree Church
April  4  Robert Penny & Elizabeth Salmon, of St Luke, Middx.
April  4  John Hogg & Mary Tabb, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
April  4  Joseph Tucker & Anne Stone, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April  4  Alexander Chatto & Mary Weymouth, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
April  4  William Burrows & Lydia Atock, of Kensigton, Middx.
April  4  William Olive & Sarah Holmde, of Croydon, Surrey
April  5  Isaac Crafts, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Child, of Christ Church, Southwark
April  6  Edward Nowland & Hannah Jarratt, of St Martin's, Vintry
April  6  Richard Bolton & Anne Wright, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April  6  Joseph Upham & Anne Holt, of Camberwell, Surrey
April  7  George Burley & Elizabeth Carr
April  7  Michael Iuskip & Mary Darby, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April  8  Jonathan Franklin, of Corsham, Wilts, & Dorothy Allsop, of St George, Hanover Square.
April  8  Nathaniel Langley & Judith Clough, of St Clement Danes
April  9  John Pulsford & Sarah Goldier, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April  9  Thomas Hannon & Elinor Erps
April  9  John McLean & Catherine Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April  9  Robert Morrison & Elizabeth Burnet, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April  9  Richard Backel & Sarah Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April  9  Michael Snow & Sarah Meeks
April  9  George Hay & Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April  9  William Pender & Anne Highfield, of St Saviour's, Southwark
April  9  William Steevenson & Anne Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1749

April 10 Thomas Brofies & Sarah Noy, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 10 Thomas Tucker & Susanna Hadds, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 11 Thomas Cookson & Sarah Hull, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
April 11 John King & Elizabeth Ansell, of Sunbury, Middx.
April 11 William Fatt & Martha Field, of Fulham, Middx.
April 11 George Anderson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Pancras, Middx.
April 12 Richard Furniss & Hannah King, of Mitcham, Surry
April 12 James Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Macy, of St George the Martyr
April 12 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Parry, of Denbigh
April 12 Joseph Holland & Mary Thornton, of Stanmore Magnus [sic], Middx.
April 12 John Wright & Elizabeth Ballard, of St George, Bloomsbury
April 13 Henry Tucker & Susanna Statford
April 13 Thomas Cannaby & Elizabeth Rowls, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 13 Thomas Newton & Priscilla Stuckey, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
April 13 Allen Yoldan & Judith Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 13 William Church & Elizabeth Green, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April 13 Stephen Roberts & Mary Bailey
April 13 Joseph Malkin & Martha Baxter, of St James, Westminster
April 13 John Purry & Dorothy Bainbridge, of St James, Westminster
April 13 James Nagle & Mary Rowson, of St George's in the East, Middx.
April 14 George Beard & Susanna Evans, of St Ann's, SoHo
April 15 Thomas Lister, of Witwell, & Elizabeth Tyson, of Staley, co. Derby
April 15 Charles White, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Kirkham, of Walthamstow, Essex
April 16 Thomas Phillips, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Rayner, of St James, Westminster
April 16 Robert Brown & Euphina Boyle, of St Botolph, Aldgate
April 16 Edward Cheselden & Mary Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark
April 16 Robert Willis, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Besouth, of St James, Westminster
April 16 Jonathan Griffiths & Mary Macklean, of St Sepulchre's, London
April 16 George Wheeler, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Bailey, of St Mary le Bon
April 16 Thomas Davies & Catherine Reeve, of Mitcham, Surry
April 16 George Parkyns & Anne Levet, of Bunny, co. Nott.
April 17 James Franklin & Mary Richards, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 18 John Hall & Anne Osborn, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 18 Thomas Dansie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Eaves, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
April 18 John Susan & Mary Wilson, both of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent
April 18 Christopher Newman & Sarah Hardingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 18 Isaac Roberts & Mary Marks, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 19 Hugh Spring & Elizabeth Witcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 20 John Kirby & Elizabeth Emblow, of St Ann's, SoHo
April 20 Samuel Lee & Jane Miller, of Friar Barnet, Middx.
April 20 John Greenwood, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Miller, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
April 20 Edward Craft & Elizabeth Row, of St James, Westminster
April 21 Thomas Davis & Phillis Colvert, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 21 Gilbert High & Anne Dowl, of St George in the East
April 21 Beckett Mitchell & Margaret Brooks, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 21 John Duke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Armstrong, of St Clement Danes
April 22 William Tleye & Elizabeth Foulkes, of Bathford, Somerset
April 22 John Bennett & Mary Shaw, of St James, Westminster
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1749

April 22 John Miles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Hill, of St Margaret's, Westm.
April 23 Thomas Jenkins, of St Mary le Bon, & Hannah Waller, of St George, Bloomsbury.
April 23 Henry Philipps, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Ekersley, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
April 23 Barnet Bull & Elizabeth Jones, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
April 23 William Paige, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Martha Griffin, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 23 Joseph Bridgeman & Dorothy Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields.
April 23 William Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Margaret's, Westm.
April 24 Henry Arslett & Mary Payn, of Isleworth, Middx.
April 24 Joseph Thorn & Susanna Seers, of Sunbury, Middx.
April 24 James Crump, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Elizabeth Wimhurst, of Lamberhurst, Kent.
April 24 Robert Clement & Anne Bushrod, of St Olave's, Southwark.
April 24 Thomas Greathead, of St James, Westm., & Isabella Robson, of St Ann's, So-Ho.
April 25 John Wells & Margaret Morris, of Hammersmith, Middx.
April 25 Walter Card, of Lullingstone, Kent, & Catherine Humphrys, of St Clement Danes.
April 25 William Howard & Elizabeth Cowey.
April 26 Francis Cary, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Sarah Pain, of St Botolph, Aldgate.
April 26 Richard Fletcher & Colia Favill, of All Hallows the Great.
April 26 James Cooper & Elizabeth Checkit, of St Sepulchre's, London.
April 27 Richard Laycock & Margaret Sewell, of Richmond, Surry.
April 27 Samuel Goodman & Mary Beeston.
April 28 William Clear, of Hammersmith, & Jane Exall, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 28 Thomas Hawley & Mary Morris.
April 28 John Shepherd & John Ryan, of Twickenham, Middx.
April 29 Thomas Clark, of Hansdon, Herts, & Sarah Culverwell, of Richmond, Surry.
April 29 George Loader, of Hendon, Middx., & Elizabeth Tilly, of Twickenham, Middx.
April 30 Richard Kirkom, of Walthamstow, Essex, & Mary Benham, of Richmond, Surry.
April 30 Thomas Squier & Ann Price, of St Giles in the Fields.
April 30 William Brampton & Sarah Hoear, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
April 30 Francis Eades & Anne Shepherd, of Lambeth, Surry.
April 30 Robert Upton & Mary Vinge, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks.
April 30 Samuel Marshall & Elizabeth Francis, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent.
April 30 William M'Kie & Anne Gibbons, of St Martin's in the Fields.
April 30 Richard Basset & Frances Keell, of Hammersmith, Middx.
April 30 John Boaz & Anne Kaines.
April 30 John Preston, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Sweeting, of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent.
April 30 William Perkins & Anne Creamer, of St Martin's in the Fields.
April 30 Robert Saunders & Mary Lintot, of Egham, Surry.
April 30 John Phillips & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Luke's, Middx.
May 1 William Taylor & Frances Winterbourn, of Hillingdon, Middx.
May 1 Edward Knowles & Jane Davies.
May 1 John Perrault & Elizabeth Ginder, of St Andrew's, Holborn.
May 3 John Brown & Elizabeth Wealeh.
1749
May 4 Edward Jones & Mary Aiede [sic], of St Paul's, Shadwell
May 4 Nathaniel Thomas & Hannah Curzon, of St Margaret's, Westminster
May 4 John Bayley & Elizabeth Boucher
May 4 Robert John Clark & Margaret Hevison
May 5 William Negus, of Dalingho, Suffolk, & Margaret Stoker, of St Clement Danes
May 5 William Beck & Elizabeth Jaques, of Wandsworth, Surry
May 5 William Gowlett, of Old Ford, Middx., & Hannah Schooling, of West Ham, Essex
May 6 Christopher Mead, of St George, Hanover Square, & Anne Keep, of St James, Westm's
May 6 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Byfield, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 7 Thomas Platt & Anne Vickery, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 7 Joseph Allen & Catherine Howard, of St Alphage near Sion College
May 7 William Oadsham & Elizabeth Askew, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 7 David Smith, of Hampstead, Middx., & Elizabeth Alexander, of St Clement Danes
May 8 Thomas Stubbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Grant, of St Mary le Bon
May 8 William Minifie & Elizabeth Chilcott, of St James, Westm's
May 9 Robert Mason, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Tavis, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 9 Charles Ansell, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Mary Lampurd, of Speen, co. Berks
May 10 James Nash & Mary Pilliner, of St Ann's, Westminster
May 11 Thomas Crawford, of Abington, Hampshire, & Betty Bird, of Stanstead, Essex
May 11 Joseph Waller & Elizabeth Brown, of St John the Baptist, Surry
May 11 George Coverly, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Loud., & Mary Odell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
May 12 Charles McCleery & Anne Cannoway, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
May 12 John Morgan & Mary Berneerdean, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 13 James Brown & Jane Vickery, of Tooting, Surry
May 13 William Ridgill & Elizabeth Gardner
May 13 William Applebe & Eles Box, of St Mary, Newington, Surry
May 14 Joseph Mee & Mary Horton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
May 14 Joseph Vaux & Anne Jones
May 14 Stephen Midwood & Mary Walker, of St Mary, Whitechapel
May 14 Samuel Thorne, of St Nicholas, Deptford, & Elizabeth Houlte, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
May 14 William Leadbeater, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Jane Reynolds, of Kensington, Middx.
May 14 William Buck & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Botolph, Aldgate
May 14 Henry Smith & Mary Trinn, of St Michael's, Queenhithe
May 14 John Biggs & Rachel Draper, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 14 John Palmer & Elizabeth Abraham, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent
May 14 James Leask & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 14 William Latham & Mary Watts
May 14 Hugh Loton & Elizabeth Brункau
May 14 John Budge & Mary Manning
May 14 Robert Scott, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Mary Wood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 15 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Hope, of Cripplegate Without
May 15 Richard Knight & Jane Atwood, of Basingstoke, Hants
May 15 Thomas Mitchell, of St Clement Danes, & Jane White, of St George, Bloomsbury
May 16 Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Glasbrook
1749
May 16 William Plestow & Lydia Ford, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane
May 16 John Sinfield & Elizabeth Hooke, of Fulham, Middx.
May 16 Peter Razer & Margaret Brown, of Hornchurch, Essex
May 16 John Billingsley & Mary Curtoys, of Hampstead, Middx.
May 17 John Baynes, of St. Mary le Strand, & Lucy Barber, of Hammersmith, Middx.
May 17 Robert Smith & Anne May, of St. James, Clerkenwell
May 18 Thomas Hallam & Elizabeth Parish, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell
May 18 William Bale & Anne Chandler, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
May 18 Samuel Scot & Mary Falmsworth, of Fulham, Middx.
May 18 William White, of St. James, Westminster, & Sarah Croke, of St. Ann’s, So-Ho
May 18 Thomas Shaw, of St. James, Westminster, & Jane Browning, of Ryegate, Surry
May 18 John Lee & Dinah Randall, of St. Anne’s, Westm’t
May 19 John Burch, of Lambeth, Surry, & Rebecca Trevasius, of St. Tooley’s, Southwark
May 20 William Croucher & Ruth Brunwell, of Isleworth, Middx.
May 20 Benjamin How Farrant & Jane Evans, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
May 20 Samuel Whitecombe, of Lillington, Dorset, & Sarah Allin, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
May 20 Francis Cotchet, of St. James, Westminster, & Anne Williams, of St. Clement Danes
May 21 Thomas Longman & Rebecca Longman, of St. Dunstan’s in the West
May 21 John Pettis & Mary Edmonds, of St. James, Westm’t
May 21 Nathaniel Bunn & Mary Wood, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
May 21 Robert Harrow & Susanna Smith, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
May 21 John Negus & Anne Stanley, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street
May 21 Richard Oxlad & Mary Loughton, of Iver, Bucks
May 21 Thomas Thompson & Anne Corrie, of St. Luke’s, Chelsea
May 21 Lewis Segurney, of St. Ann’s, So-Ho, & Judith Norris, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 22 Edward Eades & Anne Child, of Christ Church, Southwark
May 22 Thomas Clewley & Elizabeth Bond, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 22 William Hordern & Mary Milward, of St. James, Clerkenwell
May 23 Jonas Cook, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Lockall, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
May 23 John Froud, of St. Olave’s, Southwark, & Elizabeth Slaughter, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 24 James Pollard, of Plymouth, Devon, & Charity Pollard, of Croydon, Surry
May 24 Francis Lawrance & Mary Hodson, of Stanmore, Middx.
May 24 George Barnewcoat & Mary Webb, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
May 24 James Church, of Witham Friary, & Mary Swordfigure, of Marston Biggot, Somercet
May 25 William Bedford, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Stokes, of Kensington
May 25 Samuel Verier & Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Mary le Bon
May 25 William Frogbrook, of Basham, Sussex, & Elizabeth Barnard, of Wablington, Hampshire
May 25 Joseph Hall, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, & Elizabeth Howson, of St. Mary, Islington
May 25 Samuel Kent & Jane Pennock, of St. James, Clerkenwell
May 26 Edward Field & Mary Humphreys, of Hampstead, Herts
May 26 Robert Fear & Anne Bromhead, of St. Margaret Pattens
May 27 John Grunewald Muller & Elizabeth Christopher, of St. George, Bloomsbury
1749

May 27 Zachariah Richmond & Elizabeth Wood, of Roxwell, Essex
May 27 William Adamson & Mary Miller, of Isleworth, Middx.
May 28 Samuel Mutch, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Lowde, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 28 James Grant & Sarah Boulton, of St James, Westminster
May 28 Thomas Crosse & Catherine Gravill, of St Giles in the Fields
May 28 John Fellows & Susanna Bullard
May 29 John Bryers, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Moll, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 29 John Brewster & Rebecca Wild, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
May 29 Richard Revitt & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of St George, Bloomsbury
May 29 Phillip Viscount, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Elizabeth Beresford, of St George in the East, Middx.
May 29 Joseph Rolington & Elizabeth Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster
May 30 John Skelton & Elizabeth Purt, of Sutton, Surry
May 31 John Thorneycraft & Mary Broadhurst, of Battersea, Surry
May 31 John Bennett & Rebecca Gardner, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
May 31 Richard Graves, of Putney, Surry, & Anne Askew, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 31 George Monk, of Stratham [sic], Surry, & Sarah Cole, of Lambeth
June 1 Richard Rauce & Anne Butterfield, of St James, Westminster
June 1 Robert Millar & Bridget Forshaw, of St James, Westminster
June 1 Jant Albert Monnier & Susanna Bunn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
June 1 Robert Fuller & Joanna Cook, of Lambeth, Surry
June 1 William Morris & Sarah Betts, of St Giles in the Fields
June 2 Edmond Hogan & Elizabeth Pass, W., of St Clement Danes
June 3 Samuel Ohrn, of St George in the East, Middx., & Anne Jordan, of Clapham, Surry
June 3 Jonathan Lloyd Franklin, of St Giles in the Fields, & Charlotte Catherine Gordey, of St Ann's, So-Ho
June 4 David Dyer & Elinor Dixon, of St George in the East, Midd.
June 4 William Brown & Sarah Dodd, of St Ann's, So-Ho
June 4 John Wynn & Anne Woolworth, of St Clement Danes
June 4 William Brown & Elizabeth Young, of St Clement Danes
June 4 Luke Stainforth & Judith Nutt, of St Sepulchre's, London
June 4 George Duncan & Jane Shaw, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 5 William Savell & Jane Haw, of St Magnus, London
June 6 Christopher Bennett & Hannah Clark, of St James, Westminster
June 6 Robert Parker & Anne Perlee, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 6 Robert Wood, of Coulsdon, Surry, & Elizabeth Anscomb, of Measenth, Surry
June 6 John Hutchins & Mary Crab, of Wimbledon, Surry
June 6 Thomas Rollo & Mary Davison, of Christ Church, Middx.
June 7 Edmond Cooper & Mary Stacey, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
June 8 Thomas Poynton & Lydia Turner, of St Luke's, Middx.
June 8 Henry Smith, in the Liberty of the Rolls, Chancery Lane, & Mary Pearks, of St James, Westminster
June 8 Edward Kelly, of the Temple, London, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Rygate, Surry
June 8 George Walsh & Mary Trelawny, of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 8 Hugh Hauecock & Lydia Rutt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
June 8 John French & Coninda Rosa, of St James, Westminster
June 8 William Chapman & Elizabeth Hay, of White Friars Precinct
June 8 John Spence & Mary Hayward, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Midd.
June 9 William Bulcock & Elizabeth Pate, of St Giles in the Fields
June 9 Hugh Turnbull & Anne Sturgis, of Hampton, Middx.
1749

June 9 John Nowell & Glegg Barber, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf
June 9 Richard Brett & Alice Smallwood, of St James, Westminster
June 10 Job How, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Jane Avery, of St Dunstan's in the East
June 10 Edmond Biggs & Isabella Stafford, of St Luke's, Old Street
June 10 George Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Esther Averella Roydon, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street
June 10 Robert Robertson & Elizabeth Morris, of St James, Westminster
June 10 John Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mortimer, of St Giles in the Fields
June 10 Thomas Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Bartholomew, of St Gregory's, London
June 11 Thomas Nichols & Anne Heather
June 11 Richard Read & Letitia Morgan, of St James, Westminster
June 11 John Brownman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Painter, of St Ann's, Soho
June 11 Thomas Gilpin & Dorothy Price, of Lewisham, Kent
June 11 John Aspiner & Anne Harris, of Greenwich, Kent
June 11 Lancelot Weale & Tabitha Lucas, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 11 Stephen Ward & Anne Matthews, of St John's, Wapping
June 11 Ambrose Masingarbe & Anne Baker, of St John's, Wapping
June 11 John Herbert & Elizabeth Probert, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf
June 11 Richard Winch & Mary Mitchell, of Fulham, Middx.
June 11 Richard Wear & Mary Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 12 Richard White & Susanna Hains, of St James, Westminster
June 12 Thomas Benson & Mary Kennaby, of Twickenham, Middx.
June 12 Bartholomew Steers, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Tucker, of St Paul's, Shadwell
June 12 Robert Pilmore & Sarah Fall, of St Mary, Whitechapel
June 12 Richard Cleverly & Elizabeth Alcock, of St James, Westminster
June 13 Thomas Humphreys & Frances Welch
June 14 Thomas Skinner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Killingley, of Tottenham, Middx.
June 14 Ralph Bailey, of Thame, co. Oxon, & Elinor Cooper, of Wellingborough, co. Northamp.
June 14 Joseph Goodwin & Frances Clark, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
June 15 William Quint & Grace Collard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 15 Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Boughton, of St James, Westminster
June 15 George Gifford & Jane Grantham, of St Mary Aldermary, London
June 15 James Payne & Esther Norgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 15 Samuel Izacke & Margaret Rogers, of St Margaret, Westminster
June 15 John Gardner & Mary Fowether, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 15 James Gallon, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Gregory, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 16 Robert Allanson, of Christ Church, Surry, & Elizabeth Slann, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 16 Martin Smith, of Windsor, Berks, & Elizabeth Curls, of St Luke's, Chelsea
June 17 Lewis Charrier, of St Martin's Outwich, & Anne Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 17 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Brewer
June 18 Thomas Copson & Mary Read
June 18 Patrick Irwin & Mary Matthews, of Lambeth, Surry
June 18 Benjamin Capell & Elizabeth Crawley
June 19 John Brown & Mary Williamson, of St James, Westminster
June 19 Thomas Willmot & Jane Andrew, of St Margaret's, Westminster
1749

June 20 John Dayles, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Sarah Osbourne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate

June 20 James Rochell & Jane Westcott, of St Andrew's, Holborn

June 20 Thomas Swan, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St James, Westminster

June 20 John Banks, of Chiswick, & Elizabeth Pond, of Hammersmith, Middx.

June 20 William Long & Anne Williams, of St George's in the East

June 21 Thomas Griffin & Mary Holford, of Greenwich, Kent

June 22 Samuel Lin & Mariane Guillet, of St James, Westminster

June 22 Robert Wilkinson & Susanna Howard, of St Mary le Bon

June 22 John Douar & Elizabeth Tanner, of St James, Bath, Somerset

June 22 George Gillrey, of Chigwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Aldritt, of St James, Westminster

June 22 John Lacy & Susanna Norton, of St Pancras, Middx.

June 22 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Turner, of Hampsted, Herts

June 22 Hugh Gates & Elizabeth Moore, of St Margaret's, Westm

June 22 George Bruce & Mary Swing, of St Mary, Rotherhithe

June 23 Henry Collett & Ellen Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields

June 24 Alexander Buchanan & Elizabeth Laukford, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 24 John Pennington & Susanna Elizabeth Harrison, of St Clement Danes

June 24 Mark Demoutherand & Sarah Lew, of Croydon, Surry

June 25 John Tyas, of St Mary, Islington, & Susanna Finch, of Hampstead, Middx.

June 25 Charles Burney & Esther Sleep, of St Mary le Bow, London

June 25 Leonard Thompson & Elizabeth Roose

June 25 George Cardale, Rector of Waulip, co. Leic, & Elizabeth Morris, of Swithin in the st co.

June 25 John Dickins, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Anne Shepherd, of St Sepulchre's, London

June 25 John Atkins & Mary Smith, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf

June 25 Laurence Biddis & Susanna Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn

June 25 William Barrett & Anne Keenton, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 25 Julius Stiles, of St Benedict, & Anne Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark

June 25 Walter Fleming, of St George in the East, Middx., & Sarah Wright, of St John, Wapping

June 26 John McMasters & Mary Wilcox, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Breaden, of Christ Church, Lond.

June 27 Caspar Augustinus Fokt & Anne Bigley, of St Giles in the Fields

June 27 George Blackburne, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mary Nott, of Battersea, Surry

June 28 Joseph Alleyne & Catherine Tapp, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 28 Robert May, of Deptford, Kent, & Fanny Nicholson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

June 29 George Abbot & Anne Stephens, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str
d

June 29 Francis Mellowes & Mary Weaver

June 30 William Smith & Mary Heath, of Westham, Essex

July 1 William Burt & Sarah Hill Osbaldiston, of Battersea, Surry

July 1 Thomas Virgo & Elizabeth Howard, of Twickenham, Middx.

July 1 William Nash & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Clement Danes

July 1 Thomas Cook & Rachel Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn

July 2 John Ball & Elizabeth Pooley, of Greenford, Middx.

July 2 Benjamin Austin & Margaret Hulings, of St James, Westminster

July 3 Thomas Rogers & Hannah Young, of Acton, Middx.

July 3 John Mallick & Mary Jepson, of St Giles in the Fields

July 4 Joseph Bishop & Catherine Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster

July 6 Isaac Pool, of All Saints in Northampton, & Alice Lovat, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 6 John Livingston & Elizabeth Stuart, of St Mary le Bon
1749

**BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT**

**BAPTISMS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parish</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 6</td>
<td>Laovet Sinnott &amp; Jennima Hughes, of St George's in the East, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7</td>
<td>John Diamond &amp; Anna Moses, of St Clement Danes</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7</td>
<td>Thomas Parks &amp; Elizabeth Tomkyns, of St George's, Queen Square</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7</td>
<td>Thomas Goodall &amp; Mary Sparrow, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7</td>
<td>John Grave &amp; Elizabeth Ann Graygoose, of St Luke's, Midd.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7</td>
<td>Richard Pecdoman &amp; Elizabeth Mansell, of Abbs Langley, Herts</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8</td>
<td>Paul Bezoumer &amp; Martha Andrews, of Battersea, Surry</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8</td>
<td>John Jones &amp; Susan Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8</td>
<td>George Latch &amp; Anne Baldwin, of St Giles in the Fields</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8</td>
<td>John Bolton &amp; Catherine Evans, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8</td>
<td>George Green &amp; Susannah Bishop, of St Mary le Bon</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 8</td>
<td>John Greenstreet &amp; Mary Jenkins, of Chatham, Kent</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9</td>
<td>Abraham Clayton &amp; Florella Pehody, of St Anne, So-Ho</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9</td>
<td>Edward Southcote &amp; Mary Jones</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9</td>
<td>Joseph Burton, of St Luke's, Middx., &amp; Mary Chapman, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9</td>
<td>Matthew Smith &amp; Elizabeth Tindal, of Kensington, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9</td>
<td>Roger Leak &amp; Anne Evelyn, of St Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 9</td>
<td>Henry Dagley &amp; Sarah Haynes, of St Giles, Cripplegate</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11</td>
<td>Richard Ealls &amp; Elizabeth Noakes, of Hampstead, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11</td>
<td>Mary Higham &amp; Elizabeth Goff</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11</td>
<td>Robert Crow &amp; Mary Medhurst</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11</td>
<td>Thomas Broadhurst &amp; Margaret Thornton, of St Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 11</td>
<td>David Watson &amp; Anne Petingal, of St George, Bloomsbury</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 12</td>
<td>John Griffith &amp; Mary Mitchell, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 12</td>
<td>Thomas Brown &amp; Mary Cuttin (or Cullin), of St John's, Southwark</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13</td>
<td>John Gibbs &amp; Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Ann's, So-Ho</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13</td>
<td>Charles Rice &amp; Rachel Preston, of St Paul's, Shadwell</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13</td>
<td>Edward Johnson &amp; Anne Sharp</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 13</td>
<td>James Goolden &amp; Hannah Dancer, of St Luke's, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15</td>
<td>Thomas Gloyne &amp; Sarah Russ, of Fulham, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15</td>
<td>Thomas Theakstone &amp; Anne Scriven, of St Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 15</td>
<td>James Gosheron &amp; Bridget Hankin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16</td>
<td>Arthur Craddock &amp; Dorothy Powell, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16</td>
<td>Archibald Fisher, of St Mary le Bow, &amp; Mary Alcock, of Kensington, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16</td>
<td>Martin Dixon &amp; Elizabeth Pinnick, of St George's, Bloomsbury</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16</td>
<td>Aaron Pearson, of St Clement Danes, &amp; Hannah Hooper, of Stoke Newington, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16</td>
<td>John Barnes &amp; Ann Hail, of St Clement Danes</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16</td>
<td>John Pilsbury &amp; Sarah Phillips, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 16</td>
<td>William Lock &amp; Mary Flood, of St Mary le Bow</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17</td>
<td>William Foss &amp; Elizabeth Trueman, of Hampton, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17</td>
<td>Joseph Bray &amp; Ann Baker, of Gravesend, Kent</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 17</td>
<td>Arthur Goold, of St James, Westminster, &amp; Boadicea Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>James Tompkins &amp; Elizabeth Pretlove, of St George in the East, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>Aaron Davis &amp; Sarah Oliver, of St Luke's, Middx.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>William Hall &amp; Mary Waterhouse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>Thomas Hay &amp; Margaret Ncall, of St Botolph, Aldgate</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>James Allan &amp; Mary Higgins, of St Mary le Bow</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>Alexander Middleton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, &amp; Elizabeth Beacham, of St Mary Somerset, London</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>James Winter &amp; Elizabeth Williams, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>James Fasham &amp; Mary Kemnet, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 18</td>
<td>Samuel Nicholson &amp; Mary Burden, of St Paul's, Shadwell</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1749

July 19 John Ridley & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Christ Church, Southwark
July 19 Clifton Tomson, of St Luke’s, Chelsea, & Anne Hoggan, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
July 20 Thomas Bretinor & Elizabeth Gill, of St Giles in the Fields
July 20 William Worley & Mary Lambert, of St James, Westminster
July 20 Matthew Long & Mary Figgott, of Endfield, Middx.
July 21 James Lowen & Sarah Shurick, of St James, Westm’t
July 21 John Baynham, of St John’s, Wapping, & Martha Marten, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 22 Samuel Favarge & Elizabeth Hanks
July 22 Thomas Pownall, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden, & Mary Cotterall, of Kensington, Middx.
July 22 Charles Robinson & Mary Gundy, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
July 23 William Livingstone & Elizabeth Thomas, of St James, Westminster
July 23 William Harris & Mary Lane, of St James, Westminster
July 23 David Bell & Ellinor Rushforth, of St Martin’s in the Fields
July 23 Thomas Lewis & Susanna Westley, of All Hallows the Great, London
July 23 Benjamin Johnson, of Hays, Middx., & Anne Berryman, of Ealing, Middx.
July 23 William Frith & Mary Preston, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
July 23 Ralph Dell & Alice Lidtrott, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
July 23 Richard Harper & Jane Price, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middx.
July 23 Robert Harris, of Hampstead, Herts, & Elizabeth Treadwell, of Fulham, Middx.
July 23 Joseph Johnson & Anne Williamson, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 23 Aubin John Donaffe & Martha Higgs, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London
July 23 John Eastman, of St James, Westm’t, & Eleanor Nicholson, of St Martin’s in the Fields
July 23 John Flock & Anne Runcres, of St Giles in the Fields
July 23 James Smyton & Mary Chapman, of St Martin’s in the Fields
July 24 Richard Bristow & Elizabeth Gardener, of Woolwich, Kent
July 25 Thomas Whitehead & Mary Ellerton, of St Andrew, Holborn
July 25 Christopher Rosby & Sarah Catch, of Newport Pond, Essex
July 25 Richard Grantham & Mary Johnson, of Hampstead, Middx.
July 25 George Dare & Sarah Bentley, of St John’s, Southwark
July 26 Samuel Shuckburgh, of St Dunstan’s in the West, & Elizabeth Stead, of St John the Evangelist, Westm’t
July 26 William Storer & Anne Newcomb, of St Nicholas in Nottingham
July 26 Joseph Barton & Elizabeth Showell
July 27 Jean Abraham St’ Roc, of St Ann’s, So-Ho, & Mary Darling, of St Martin’s
July 27 Robert Turner, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Sarah Holland, of St Paneras, Middx.
July 27 Daniel Anstsd & Sarah Edwards, of South Mims, Middx.
July 27 Thomas Gregg & Mary Green, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
July 27 John Dennis & Mary Hasswell, of St Mary At Hill, London
July 27 Noah Bradley & Jane Barnee, of St Giles in the Fields
July 29 William Turner & Anne Doyle, of St Sepulchre’s, London
July 29 Edward Belcher, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Anne Fletcher, of St Clement Danes
July 29 John Dix & Elizabeth Carter, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
July 30 James Parker & Elizabeth Parker, of St Bridget’s, Fleet Street
July 30 James Douglass & Margaret Baine, of St James, Westm’t
July 30 George Poole, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Frances Saywell, of St John the Evangelist, Westm’t
July 30 James Atkinson & Mary Leader, of St Clement Danes
1749

July 30  John Baker & Anne Young, of St Margaret's, Westminster
July 30  Matthew Gaucheron & Mary Anne Vitu, of St Giles in the Fields
July 30  Joseph Alcock & Anne Prowse, of St James, Westminster
July 30  Joseph Mansfield & Mary Simpson, of St John's, Hackney, co. Middx.
July 31  Henry Rash & Cecilia Voss, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 31  George Saffron, of Boxgrove, Sussex, & Mary Mmanual, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland
July 31  Hugh Osborn & Anne Essington, of St James, Westminster
Aug.  1  John Carter, of Wansworth, Surry, & Margaret Kent, of West Ham, Essex
Aug.  1  Benjamin Holdrich, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Clarke, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
Aug.  1  Thomas Wale, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mitchel, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug.  1  Joseph Small, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth May, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug.  1  John Singleton & Susannah Vaughan, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug.  2  William Stable & Mary Potter, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug.  2  Matthew Lilly & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James, Westm'
Aug.  2  Thomas Goldsmith & Susannah Glover, of Lewisham, co. Kent
Aug.  2  John Griffiths & Anne Heard, of St James, Westm'
Aug.  2  James Haydon, of St James, Westminster, & Martha Cooper, of St George, Hanover Square
Aug.  3  George Chilman & Mary Rugg, of St James, Westm'
Aug.  3  Robert Middleton, of Deal, Kent, & Catherine Butler, of Dublin, Ireland
Aug.  3  John Adeler & Elizabeth Montgomery, of St James's, Westminster
Aug.  3  Valentine Knight & Anne Davis, of St John's, Southwark
Aug.  3  John Adams, of St Giles in the Fields, & Leonora Gray, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug.  3  William Tarrant & Elizabeth Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug.  3  Richard Parsons & Mary Buckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug.  4  John Jones & Elizabeth Read
Aug.  4  Edmund Winder, of Bray, Berks, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Burnham, Bucks
Aug.  4  James Dew & Mary Chalkley, of St John's, Hertford
Aug.  4  Edward Tipton & Sarah Lupton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug.  4  William Mason & Mary Simkin, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Middx.
Aug.  5  William Faucett, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susanna Brooke, of Hampstead, Middx.
Aug.  6  George Rooth & Elizabeth Morton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London
Aug.  6  John Scott & Margaret Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug.  6  William Vaughan & Mary Chambers, of St Mary le Bon
Aug.  6  William Robinson & Elizabeth Atlee, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug.  6  John Trewit & Sarah Wilson, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug.  6  James Kid & Mary Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
Aug.  6  John Brookes & Judith Rogers, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug.  6  Edward Robotham Cluoder, of St John's, Southwark, & Artemisia Parsons, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug.  6  William Samuel & Anne Mill, of St James, Westminster
Aug.  6  Joseph Hoare & Anne Bending, of St James, Westminster
Aug.  7  George Stacey & Eleanor Goldsmith
Aug.  7  Richard Osgood & Lydia Roach
Aug.  7  Robert Port & Mary Sikes
Aug.  7  Law Carruthers, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Collyfourt, of St Margaret's, Westminster
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1749
Aug. 7 Robert Flinton & Mary Ponton, W., of St James, Westminster
Aug. 8 Samuel Sedgwick & Mary Collingwood, of St Olave’s, Old Jury, London
Aug. 8 Henry Moyle & Mary Parker, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 8 Joseph Camp & Mary Townsing, of St George, Southwark
Aug. 8 Thomas Brooke, Junr., of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Elizabeth Chancellor, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 8 Thomas Meades & Martha Vooke, of Putney, Surrey
Aug. 8 Thomas Affleck & Margaret Stuart, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 8 Thomas Hanna, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Christian Cochard, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 9 John Woollaston & Sarah May, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 9 Henry M’Culloch & Penelope Eustace, of St Mary le Bon
Aug. 10 John Hudson & Mary Graham, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 10 Thomas Beckett & Mary Rollington, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 10 Morris Claphamson & Sarah Memory, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
Aug. 10 William Cannon & Mary Maenemar [sic], of Old Windsor, Berks
Aug. 12 David Jones & Grace Thomas, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 12 Walter Stamford & Anne Carter, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey
Aug. 13 William Smith & Elizabeth Lugg, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Aug. 13 Francis Fountain & Anne Patterson, of St Anne, Soho
Aug. 13 Richard Harwood & Susannah Prosser, of St Sepulchre’s, co. Middlesex.
Aug. 13 John Bonno & Elizabeth Knockes, of West Ham, Essex
Aug. 14 Thomas Axford, of St Paul’s, Shadwell, & Amy Heiber
Aug. 14 Robert Owen, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Owen, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Aug. 14 John Weightman & Hannah Kilbington, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 14 Thomas Tibbs & Anne Holland, of Twickenham, Middlesex.
Aug. 14 Philip Mansell & Susanna Spry, of Lifton, Devon
Aug. 14 Thomas Whitchurch & Margaret Osborn, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 14 James Answorth & Susanna Neal, W., of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 15 George Godby & Anne Richards, of St George in the East, Middlesex.
Aug. 15 Thomas Topping & Susanna Williams, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 15 Peter Lowle & Sarah Littleton, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Aug. 15 George Starkey & Mary Smith, of Lambeth, Surrey
Aug. 15 Richard Pasmore, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Waters, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 16 Anthony Ufton & Elizabeth Dollaway, of St Mary’s, Woolwich, Kent
Aug. 16 Edward Prindergrass & Anne Collings
Aug. 16 Thomas Hinton & Anne Skeyt
Aug. 17 John Middleton & Mary Butterfield
Aug. 17 John King & Mary Gunn, of Runford, Essex
Aug. 17 Thomas Haskol & Elizabeth Merry, of St Sepulchre’s, Middlesex.
Aug. 18 John Reed, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Presilla Brathwaite, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Aug. 18 Henry Trollope, of St Margaret Moses, & Dorothy Smith, of St Martin’s, Ludgate
Aug. 18 Andrew Gray & Helen M’Kindley, of St John’s, Wapping
Aug. 19 John Ireland, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Strange, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 19 Joseph Jaynes, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Onner Merce, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Aug. 20 John Alderman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Trueman, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 20 Ralph Cheshire & Mary Goter, W., of Cue Green, Surrey
1749
Aug. 20 William Phillips & Sarah Fosett
Aug. 20 William Clapham & Grace Troughton, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Aug. 20 David Gibbs & Mary Thompson, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Aug. 20 John Parish, of St Andrew’s Undershaft, & Ann Wait, of St Luke’s, Chelsea
Aug. 20 Robert Edmondson, of St Mary le Strand, & Catherine Pern, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Aug. 20 Richard Walker & Mary Mudford, of St Mary le Strand
Aug. 20 Samuel Goodwin & Susanna Berryman, of St James, Westm’s
Aug. 20 John Cook & Mary Scott, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Aug. 20 Thomas Kidd & Elinar Beckford
Aug. 21 John Hoges, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Mills, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 21 George Milbourne & Elizabeth Gross, of St Magnus, London Bridge
Aug. 21 Alexander Hogg & Susan Emmerson, of St Margaret, Westminster
Aug. 22 John Savage, of St James, Westminster, & Margaret Cooper, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Aug. 22 Robert Fawsett & Hannah Richardson, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 22 William Pennard & Sarah Copper, of St James, Westm’s
Aug. 23 John Capps & Elizabeth Burd, of St James, Westm’s
Aug. 23 Joseph Cook & Ann Wilkinson, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
Aug. 23 Abraham Selby & Elizabeth Harris, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug. 24 John Thomas, of St Martin’s in the Fields, Middx., & Elizabeth Disbrowe, of White Friars, London
Aug. 24 Phillip Pillow & Mary Davis, of Little Chelsea, Middx.
Aug. 24 William Newhouse & Amy Flint, of St James, Westm’s
Aug. 25 Joseph Kendall & Mary Penn, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Aug. 26 William Eastwick Jennings & Diana Powell, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 26 Richard Daniel & Margaret Beaman, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 27 John Gibson & Rebecca Walker, of Hornsey, Middx.
Aug. 27 William Shepherd & Hannah Lopez, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 27 William Harrison & Mary Shell, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 27 James Lloyd & Sarah Woodward, of Woolwich, Kent
Aug. 27 John Wallis & Elizabeth Godfrey, of St Mildred’s, Bread Street, London
Aug. 28 Robert Walker & Mary Ellis, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 28 Francis Cade & Elizabeth Sharp, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 28 Joseph Drew, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Crawford, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Aug. 28 George Bromfield, of Bolderwood, Hants, & Mary Richardson, of St Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London
Aug. 28 William Allen & Rebecca Minchin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Aug. 29 John Carter, of Eaton, Bucks, & Elizabeth Stone, of Windsor, Berks
Aug. 29 Samuel Bowler, of St Clement Danes, & Esther Durden, of the Tower, London
Aug. 29 James Hermitage & Rebecca Philpot, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Aug. 29 Elisha Archar & Anne Cooton, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 30 Jacob Jacobson & Sarah Atterbury, of St Paul’s, Shadwell
Aug. 30 James Hutchins & Hannah Franklin
Aug. 31 Francis Hancock & Elizabeth Brown, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Aug. 31 Richard Tidmarsh, of St Sepulchre’s, London, & Sarah Mothyn, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Aug. 31 John Redman & Anne Cotterell, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Aug. 31 William Mountagu & Gertrude Turner, of St James, Westm’s
Aug. 31 Moses Murray & Margaret Pringle, of St James, Westm’s
Aug. 31 John Rayson & Elizabeth Sale
1749

Sep.  1  Robert Jones & Margaret Wynne, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Sep.  3  John Sponge & Martha Hatt, of St James, Westminster
Sep.  3  Stephen Miles & Mary Lucy, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Sep.  3  Stephen Nelder & Sarah Pearson, of Ogborn St George, Wilts
Sep.  3  Richard Sweeting & Mary Taylor, of St George, Bloomsbury
Sep.  3  Robert Fudge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Taylor, of Richmond, Surry
Sep.  3  Samuel Hicks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Eleanor Crosier, of St James, Westminster
Sep.  4  James Bennett & Eleanor Carter, of St Andrew, Holborn
Sep.  5  William Gill & Mary Seymour, of Edmonton, Middx.
Sep.  6  Robert Elliot & Elizabeth Sedgwick, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep.  6  Thomas Fearne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Mary Hardy, of St Clement Danes
Sep.  6  James Merchant & Susanna Lapine, of St Clement Danes
Sep.  7  Isaac Bratt & Rebecca Cross, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Sep.  7  George Wilson & Anne Hill, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Sep.  7  Stephen Holloway Bynon & Anne Haselum, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep.  7  Thomas Jackson & Esther Payne, of West Ham, Essex
Sep.  8  Thomas Pringle & Mary Griffin
Sep.  8  Joseph Norton & Mary Ross, of St Catherine's, Tower Hill
Sep.  9  Joseph Fullerton & Winifred Shipton, of St Tolly's, Southwark
Sep.  9  William Pepper & Mary Coninger, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Sep.  9  Edward Dew, of St George, Hanover Square, & Christian Parkins, of Richmond
Sep. 10  Aaron Haynes & Rebecca Sandbach, of Morden, Surry
Sep. 10  Collin Ross & Margaret Ross, of St John, Wapping
Sep. 10  Francis Smith & Elin Funston, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 10  John Stent, of St John's, Wapping, & Anna Maria Conners, of Ewell, Surry
Sep. 10  John Reeves & Mary Hanakin, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 11  Benjamin Turner & Joanna Maynness
Sep. 11  James Cleghorn & Elizabeth Pearson, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
Sep. 11  Christopher Rigby & Sarah Flaxmore, of Cosgrave, co. Northampton
Sep. 11  John Wicken & Mary Marshall, of Farnborough, Kent
Sep. 12  James Smith & Elizabeth Barnesmore, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 12  John Beezley, of St James, Westminster, & Catherine Taylor, of Kensington
Sep. 13  Thomas Ray, of Bridewell Precinct, & Mary Squires, of St Olave's, Southwark
Sep. 13  Thomas Bevin & Elizabeth Bylth [sic—? Blyth], of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Sep. 13  Arthur Okar, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Cose, of St George, Bloomsbury
Sep. 13  Joseph Hart & Mary Brown, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Sep. 14  William Earl, of Kensington, & Rachel Hill, of Hempstead, Herts
Sep. 14  George Speed, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Bent, of Chiswick, Middx.
Sep. 16  Robert Tapster, of St Alban's, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Sep. 16  William Clarke & Sarah Spencer, of St Margaret Pattens, London
Sep. 16  James Buttler, of St Clement Danes, & Christian Buffin, of St George's, Hanover Square
Sep. 17  Richard Gilbert & Jane Smith, of St George, Southwark
Sep. 17  James Robinson & Jane Brindell, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 17  Thomas Whitworth & Anne Fewks, of St Mary Aldermary, London
Sep. 17  John Todd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Baker, of St George, Bloomsbury
1749

BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

Sep. 17 William Woolford, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Hatfield, of Christ Church, Surry
Sep. 17 William Vaughan, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Rebecca Anne Way, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street
Sep. 18 George Shorsbee & Elizabeth Garrett, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 18 William Moore & Elizabeth Harrison, of St. George in the East, Middx.
Sep. 18 John Coggin & Mary Sherwood, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 19 Robert Copper & Margaret Newark, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 19 Thomas Simpson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bateson, of St. George, Hanover Square.
Sep. 20 Charles Heslop & Jane Ward, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Sep. 21 John Dunbar & Hodiah Bishop, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 21 John Tooth & Mary Hollis, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 21 William Phillips & Elizabeth Cooper, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Sep. 22 John Hill & Susanna Turpin, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 22 Thomas Lish & Sarah Farmer, of Bromley, Middx.
Sep. 23 Christopher Lawson & Dorothy Goldar, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street
Sep. 23 Christopher Thornton & Mary Keen, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 23 John Walker & Mary Wilshon, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 24 James Maynard, of St. James, Westminster, & Anne Lynnay, of Paddington, Middx.
Sep. 24 James Reynolds & Margaret Boyer, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
Sep. 25 Paul Potter & Mary Blondall, of St. George in the East, Middx.
Sep. 25 Francis Lemerquand & Elizabeth Candy, of St. George in the East, Middx.
Sep. 25 John Churchill & Anne Churchill, of Dorchester, co. Dorset
Sep. 25 William Budd, of Putney, & Mary Beard, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 26 Robert Rogers & Anne Odell
Sep. 26 William Ansell, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, & Jane Madeley, of St. Ann's, Soho
Sep. 26 Samuel Cooley, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Theodosia Philips, of Newington Butts, Surry
Sep. 26 James Druse & Mary Brown, of Kensington, Middx.
Sep. 27 John Lambert, of Lainterdwayn, co. Hereford, & Sarah Rathwell, of Warrford, Hants
Sep. 27 John Baptist Christ, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, & Martha Smith, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
Sep. 27 William Hulls, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Rideout, of Kensington, Middx.
Sep. 27 Charles Davis & Anne Tooley, of Norwood, Middx.
Sep. 28 Edward Webb & Alice Pain, of St. Mary le Bon
Sep. 28 Christopher Walker & Anne South, of Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 28 Thomas Brown & Mary Worsop, of Finchley, Middx.
Sep. 29 William Gibbs, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Eleanor Truelove, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 29 Charles Nicholas, of St. James, Westminster, & Anne Gayton, of St. George, Hanover Square.
Sep. 30 John Morris & Sarah Paget, of Martin, Surrey
Sep. 30 John Burgess & Susannah Young, of St. Giles in the Fields

[End of Baptisms and Marriages in Book marked B.]
1749
Oct. 1 Nicholas Russell, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Joanna Holloday, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Oct. 1 James Nichols & Elizabeth Bass, in the precinct of Norwood in Hays, Middx.
Oct. 1 John Combers & Elizabeth Laybanck, of Knavestock, Essex
Oct. 1 Robert Middleton & Elizabeth Pryor, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Oct. 1 Edward Turner, of Thorp, Surry, & Mary Wallis, of Ashford, Middx.
Oct. 1 Thomas Judson & Margaret King, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Oct. 1 Robert Pinkerton, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Norman, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 1 William Wheeler & Alice Wells, of St Mildred’s, Poultry
Oct. 2 William Kinslow & Sophia Hamilton, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Oct. 2 Thomas Tipping & Sarah Smith, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Oct. 2 John Harrop & Joanna Mandrall, of Egham, Surry
Oct. 3 Ascanius Norwich & Anne Cannon, of Hendon, Middx.
Oct. 3 Thomas Cumstave, of Cashalton, Surry, & Lydia Ford, of Brentwood, Essex
Oct. 3 Neal Dunel & Elizabeth Raper, of St George, Bloomsbury
Oct. 4 Lankthon Smart & Mary Norris, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Oct. 4 John Thomas & Anne Lawrence, of Mortlack, Surry
Oct. 4 George Steed & Mary Labus, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Oct. 4 Thomas Clarke & Sarah Bailey, of St James, Westminster
Oct. 4 John Collins & Frances Dicks, of St John’s, Wapping
Oct. 4 James Stephenson & Mary Hunt, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
Oct. 5 Daniel Murray & Elizabeth Harman
Oct. 7 John Glanvill & Elizabeth Gooding, of Bow near Stratford, Middx.
Oct. 7 Francis Fuller, of Richmond, Surry, & Jane Cawood, of St Swithin’s, London
Oct. 7 David Davies, of St George’s, Southwark, & Ann Shower, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Oct. 8 Joseph Bromley & Mary Waygate, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Oct. 8 Jasper Ferry & Susannah Noell, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 8 Richard Croucher & Phillippa Charton (or Churtton), of Christ Church, Surry
Oct. 8 Benson Beadell & Mary Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 8 Samuel Corpe & Sarah Reilly, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 8 Daniel Wise, of Morden, Surry, & Anne Truelove, of Darking, Surry
Oct. 8 John McDowell & Isabella Christian, of St James, Westminster
Oct. 8 Thomas Ellaman & Mary Brewit, of St Andrew, Holborn
Oct. 9 John Stone, of New Church, Isle of Wight, & Susannah Tiler, of Wilsden, Middx.
Oct. 9 Seth Miller, of St Mary in the Savoy, & Anne Taylor, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Oct. 9 Thomas Hale & Anne Winch, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 10 Thomas Brooksheld & Hannah Bint, of St James, Westminster
Oct. 10 Thomas Kendrick, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Martha Negus, of Hallows, London Wall
Oct. 10 William Gough, of Eltham, Kent, & Elizabeth Kirby, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Oct. 10 John Atkins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Christian Goodale, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Oct. 10 John Bromfield & Isabella White
Oct. 11 John Mulliens & Martha Howard, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 11 John Clark, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Crain, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 11 John Powles, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Wilson, of Thistleworth, Middx.
Oct. 11 Andrew Mackney & Abigail Smith, of St Martin’s in the Fields
MARRIAGES AT

1749

Oct. 12 Matthew Milom & Susanna Simms, of Oakenham, Berks
Oct. 12 Richard Stephens, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Pringle, of St. James, Westm
Oct. 12 Abraham Dunn & Mary Parrott
Oct. 12 Robert Harland, of Stoughton, Suffolk, & Susanna Reynolds, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 12 Samuel Pateshall & Mary Pearne, of St. Mary le Bon
Oct. 13 John Goodchild, of Malden, Surry, & Mary Whitstone, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Oct. 14 John Langford, of St. James, Westm, & Elizabeth Mead, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 14 John Burt & Anne Dickins
Oct. 15 John Brown & Elizabeth Huthwaite, of St. Ethelburga, London
Oct. 15 Thomas Lupton & Margaret Williamson, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 15 Jacob Andrews, of Clapham, Surry, & Mary Westwood, of Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 15 Nicolas Fougeron & Jane Hartell, of St. James, Westm
Oct. 15 Richard Cave & Sarah Hullock, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 16 James Reeves & Elizabeth Kemp, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 15 Thomas Hanbury & Mary Cesar, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 15 Joseph Coren, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mary Lloyd, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 15 Edward Frankline & Catherine Richardson, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Oct. 15 Edmund Buckley & Anne Powell, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe, London
Oct. 16 David Davidson & Mary Hobbs, of Harlington, Middx.
Oct. 16 James Hamilton & Elizabeth Bridgewater
Oct. 16 Daniel Jennings & Anne Herbert
Oct. 16 Thomas Preston & Anne Moreland, of St. Peter's, Cornhill
Oct. 16 Asher Paste & Anne Rolls, of Twickenham, Middx.
Oct. 17 Joseph Hermitage & Sarah Tanner, of St. Olave's, Southwark
Oct. 17 George Pope, of Marybone, & Mary Witherly, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 17 George Nock & Elizabeth Long, of St. Bride's, London
Oct. 17 Henry Rattray, of Battersea, Surry, & Anne Gildy, of Gidley, Devon
Oct. 18 Edward Ralph, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Kingham, of Rumford, Essex
Oct. 18 Christopher Wilson, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Anne Stock, of St. James, Westm
Oct. 19 William Barnes & Anne Clayton, of West Ham, Essex
Oct. 19 William Mountague & Susanna Hawtree, of St. Michael in St. Alban's, Herts
Oct. 20 Ezra Neave, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Sandell, of Abchurch, London
Oct. 20 William Pain & Anne Bassam, of Rumford, Essex
Oct. 21 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Stansby, of St. James, Westm
Oct. 22 William King, of Twickenham, Middx., & Mary Hawes, of Weybridge, Surry
Oct. 22 Charles Lewis & Rebecca White
Oct. 22 Samuel Wells, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Esther Cooper, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 22 Robert Billington, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Jones, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 22 James Goodwin & Mary Ball, of Bridewell Precinct
Oct. 22 Henry Howard, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Penelope Gray, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 22 Mark Quil & Mary Roberton, of St. Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Oct. 22 John Atkinson & Rebecca Wilson, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
1749
Oct. 22 Thomas Blower & Mary Blower, of St. Clement Danes
Oct. 23 Solomon Benzeken & Sarah Barker, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe
Oct. 23 Daniel Bennett, of Deverham, Wilts, & Elsep Gibbells, of St. Mary le Bon
Oct. 24 Thomas Adams & Anne Skillman, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 24 Francis Seymour & Catherine Payne, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 24 John Lawrence & Elizabeth Cotterell, of Oakingham in Berks & Wilts
Oct. 24 John Bowcock & Anne Wilkinson, of Halifax, Yorkshire
Oct. 24 Richard Adey & Jane Brown, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 25 William Mott, of Whitenotley, Essex, & Mary Cox, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 26 Thomas Norris, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mary Kingham, St. George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 26 John Grimes & Sarah Witcher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Oct. 26 John Lomas & Elizabeth Cummins
Oct. 28 Thomas Hunt, of Littleton, Middx., & Anne Ward, of Weybridge, Surry
Oct. 29 Peter Wallace & Hannah Collins, of St. Mary le Bon
Oct. 29 John Furneisfield & Margaret Ford, of Newington Butts, co. Surry
Oct. 29 Robert Pettiford & Anne Morris, of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, Surry
Oct. 29 John Morritt & Hannah Smart, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 29 John Opie, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, & Sarah Burrows, of Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 29 John Glover & Esther Haywood, of Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 29 Robert Merry & Elizabeth Tyler, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 29 John Oaky & Sarah Dennison, of Stepney, Middx.
Oct. 29 Humphrey Brown, of St. James, Westminster, & Ann Brown, of St. George's, Southwark
Oct. 29 Francis Burch, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Elizabeth Taylor, of Alderbury, Wilts
Oct. 30 John Lewington & Mary Cowhurst, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 30 David Salmond & Sarah Darlington, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster
Oct. 30 Thomas Houshold & Elizabeth Fulloveill, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
Oct. 30 John Robinson & Elizabeth Chaceey, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 30 John Russell & Sarah Russell, of St. Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Oct. 30 William Smith & Mary Kelly, of St. John's, Southwark
Oct. 31 John London & Anne Auten, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 31 John Cook & Mary Harding
Nov. 1 Francis Wilson & Joanna Allen, of Kingston, Surry
Nov. 2 Matthew Pearson & Anne Scruton
Nov. 2 Thomas Rance, of the Temple, & Margaret Farquison, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
Nov. 2 Thomas Allen & Ollave Perks, of St. James, Westminster
Nov. 2 Richard Combes & Mary Evons, of Allhallows Stanning, London
Nov. 4 John Cranfield, of Stepdenton, co. Bed., & Hannah Johnson, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Nov. 4 John Booth, of Bromley, Kent, & Jane Turner, of East Greenwich, Kent
Nov. 4 Harry Pyle & Eleanor Bolton, of Allhallows Barking, London
Nov. 5 John Fletcher & Jane Ryder
Nov. 5 George Fowller & Christian Patre, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
Nov. 5 Thomas Haslon & Elizabeth Allen, of St. Clement Danes
Nov. 5 Thomas Green, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Frances Truelove, of St. Ann's, So-Ho
Nov. 5 John Rofe & Mary Johnson, of Croydon, Surry
Nov. 5 James Lee, of Christ Church, Middx., & Esther Paste, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
MARRIAGES AT

Nov. 5  Noah Beldom, of Egham, Surry, & Elizabeth Wapshot, of Thorp, Surry
Nov. 5  Anthony Nicolison & Anne Evans, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 5  James Roddey & Elizabeth Adams, of Arbroth of Angus-shire, Scotland
Nov. 5  James Holland, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Norman, of St Anne’s, So-Ho
Nov. 5  Edward Gray & Eleanor Johnson
Nov. 5  Samuel Hussey, of West Ham, Essex, & Jane Henderson, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Nov. 6  Thomas Joyner, of St Catherine’s Cree Church, & Anne Southen, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Nov. 6  John Booth & Ann Churchill, of St James, Westm
Nov. 7  John Wilmer, of St Laurence Jewry, & Elizabeth Scott, of St Benedict, London
Nov. 9  Thomas Wilding & Mary Brittain, of St James, Westm
Nov. 9  John Jones & Mary Grigg, of Wanstead, Essex
Nov. 9  Richard Ford, of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Earl, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 9  Richard Ottaway & Sarah Hastler, of Staines, Middx.
Nov. 11 Nathaniel Hughes & Elizabeth Ellis, of Hendon, Middx.
Nov. 12 Thomas Heslep & Anne Griffiths, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Nov. 12 Robert Gumbelton, of St Dunstan’s in the West, & Elizabeth Gurney, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Nov. 12 Robert Cary & Sarah Sicker, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Nov. 12 John Thrussell, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, & Mary Coggin, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Nov. 18 John Frampton, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Mary Bradshaw, of Warton, co. Northampton
Nov. 13 James Valentine & Dorothy Thompson
Nov. 14 Isaac Burrery & Sarah Smither, of Bushhey, Herts
Nov. 14 Latham Chivers & Mary Smith Lowry, of St George’s in the East
Nov. 14 William Taylor & Anne Turner, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Nov. 14 Alexander Smith & Jane Read, of Mile End, Stepney
Nov. 15 John Verbeecck & Blanch Johnson, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Nov. 15 John Thomas Warren & Sarah Yates, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Nov. 16 Nathaniel Mums & Eleanor Simpson, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 16 William Spence, of Aldgate Without, & Mary Stockley, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 19 John Mason & Mary Bostock, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 19 Abraham Brewster & Mary March, of St Olave’s, Southwark
Nov. 19 John Langford & Mary Seers, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 19 William Yarner & Elizabeth Turner, of Mortlake, Surry
Nov. 19 John Carpender & Anne King, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Nov. 19 Charles Emmett & Susan Street, of Wandsworth, Surry
Nov. 20 Richard Cook & Elizabeth Young, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 21 Joseph Bridle, of St Martiu’s in the Fields, & Jane Davies, of St Dunstan’s in the West
Nov. 21 John Crosrer & Elizabeth Francis
Nov. 21 James King & Elizabeth Williams, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Nov. 21 John Scott, of St Dunstan’s in the West, & Ann Walsh, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 22 Thomas Page, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Wootton, of Aldgate
Nov. 23 James Gook & Susanna Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 23 Thomas Moor & Jane Cowley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Nov. 23 John Langridge & Mary Forge, of Putney, Surrey
Nov. 23 William Hoare & Ruth Stainthorp, of St Olave’s, Hart Street, London
Nov. 23 Thomas James & Deborah Dixon, of St Paul’s, London
1749

Nov. 23 John Bartholomew & Anne Probyn, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London
Nov. 23 William Copestick, of St Giles in the Fields, and Dorothy Hewit, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Nov. 23 John Wild & Susannah Hood, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Nov. 23 Matthew Alkink & Mary Moore, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Nov. 24 David Mendes de Costa, of St Peter Poor, & Catherine Richmond Hende, of St Leonard’s, Foster Lane, London
Nov. 25 William Rogers & Elizabeth Steed, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Nov. 26 James Reed & Anne Ansell, of St Magnus, London Bridge
Nov. 26 James Tubb, of St Saviour’s, Southwark, & Susanna Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Nov. 26 Thomas Hewett & Sarah Avary, of Martin, Surry
Nov. 26 William Brown & Anne Meads, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 26 David Imbrie, of Scarborough, co. York, & Frances Atkins, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 26 John Marks & Sarah Powell, of Eltham, Kent
Nov. 28 William Bothomley & Susanna Walace, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Nov. 28 John Flower & Jane Flower, of St Ann’s, Limehouse
Nov. 28 John Perrin & Mary Rogers, of St John’s, Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 29 John Potts & Mary Beatty, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Nov. 29 Charles Duncombe & Elizabeth Porter, of St Luke’s, Old Street
Nov. 29 John Chapman & Ann Lumley, of Hunsdon, Herts
Nov. 30 Richard Hunter & Elizabeth Jones, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Nov. 30 Thomas Moore, of Ealing, Middx., & Jane Hillary, of St James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 30 John Kempton & Mary Turner, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 1 Robert Tucker & Ann Chamberlin, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 1 William Godard & Hannah Graham, of Enfield, Middx.
Dec. 1 John Robinson & Margaret Hays, of St Catherine near the Tower of London
Dec. 2 William Harrison & Elizabeth Duck, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 2 John Gill & Jane Smith, W., of St Paul’s, Shadwell
Dec. 2 Joseph Crawford & Susanna Watts, of St Ann’s, So Ho Square
Dec. 2 James Combs & Jane Morris, of Croydon, Surry
Dec. 3 Joseph Westron & Martha Palmer, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 3 Edward Dobins & Elizabeth Phillips, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 3 Henry Allum, of Richmond, Surry, & Isabella Whitworth, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
Dec. 3 William Calvert & Martha Roberts, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 3 Samuel Weaver & Elizabeth Kellifull, of St Bride’s, Fleet Str.
Dec. 3 James Lear & Mary Jones, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 3 William Dixson & Elizabeth Boss, of St Ann’s, So-Ho
Dec. 4 Robert Meek & Isabella Leslie
Dec. 4 John Steedman & Margaret Worrell, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 4 Gilbert Bake, of St Luke’s, Old Street, & Mary Jones, of Panecrige, Middx.
Dec. 4 Simonieve Pine & Ann Pilkington, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Dec. 5 Richard Adams & Sarah Young, of St John’s, Wapping
Dec. 5 Brown Philpott & Sophia Newman, of St Gregory’s near St Paul’s
Dec. 7 Daniel Debits & Hannah Wright, of East Barnett, Herts
Dec. 7 Jonathan Wright & Elizabeth Dorothy [sic], of St James, Westminster
Dec. 7 James Gray, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Anne Wright, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 7 Daniel Fryer & Jane Keeling, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
Dec. 7 John Wells & Mary Simon
Dec. 7 Luke Bywater & Jemima Crouch, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Dec. 7 Henry Buss & Sarah Roberts
1749
Dec. 7 James Morton & Anne Lawney, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 9 Veit Dosele & Anne Blenkin, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 9 John Ewart & Sarah Goodman, of St Dunstan's in the East
Dec. 10 Richard Lambeth Elliss & Mary Bennett, of Weybridge, Surrey
Dec. 10 Jonathan Jackson & Susannah Joyner, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 10 David Hopkins, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Gager, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 10 Joseph Warren & Mary Burrow, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 10 David Riswick, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mary Ann Pike, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Dec. 12 Edward Chapman & Elizabeth Warricer
Dec. 12 John Grevitt & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Dec. 12 William Duffield & Martha Williams, of Pancridge, Middx.
Dec. 13 Thomas Southan & Susanna Loe, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 13 Harold Healey, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Jane Eastman, of Sunning Hill, Berks
Dec. 14 Abenezer Noke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 14 William Holden & Elizabeth Farr, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Dec. 16 Arthur Couch, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Jane [sic], of St James, Westminster
Dec. 16 John Treadgold & Mary Bosworth, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 16 Gordon McNeil & Mary Agan, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 16 John Glanvill, of the Temple, & Susanna Salmon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 16 Alexander Ligerwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Avis Dunbar, of St James's
Dec. 16 Gabriel Leppere & Elizabeth Clarke
Dec. 17 William Wild & Mary Humphrys, of St Martin Orgars, London
Dec. 17 Daniel Pinot & Frances Mary Hellet, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
Dec. 17 John George Long, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Dec. 17 John Johnson & Mary Crouch, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 17 Thomas Cooper & Lenox Rawson, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 20 Thomas Brawn & Jane Day, of St Sepulchre's
Dec. 21 Joseph Folks & Elizabeth Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 21 John Collins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Jane Newbury, of St George, Hanover Square
Dec. 21 Samuel Bready & Sarah Deal, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 23 William Smith & Elizabeth Evans, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
Dec. 23 Simon Brown & Susan Bryan, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Dec. 24 John Infield, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mary Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 24 William Bazell & Jane Dubourg, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 24 John Wood & Mary Corr, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 24 John Warner, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Franklin, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 George Wilson & Grizel Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 John Elvidge & Susanna Pittard, of All Hallows, London Wall
Dec. 24 George Robinson & Rebecca Horn, of St Ann's, So Ho
Dec. 25 Frederick Vanham, of St Mary le Strand, & Sarah Harvey, of St George, Hanover Square
Dec. 25 Adrian Tuller Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wood, of Hornsey, Middx.
Dec. 25 Benjamin Allen, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, & Elizabeth Potter, of Sunbury, Middx.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Groom</th>
<th>Bride</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 25</td>
<td>Evan Davies &amp; Mary Marks, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26</td>
<td>Robert Allford, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London, &amp; Elizabeth Chapman, of St Paul’s, Shadwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
<td>Henry Perry, of Lambeth, Surry, &amp; Ann Black, of Newington Butts, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
<td>George Giles &amp; Mary Cheek, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
<td>Robert Wanner &amp; Margaret Drew, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 27</td>
<td>Francis Martis &amp; Mary Boullen, of St Ann’s, So Ho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28</td>
<td>Dunstan Westwood &amp; Anne Fisher, of St Andrew’s, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28</td>
<td>William Kynaston &amp; Mary Alway, of Clerkenwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28</td>
<td>Edward Harris, of Chalton in Kent, &amp; Mary Wager, of Paneridge, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 29</td>
<td>William Facon &amp; Judith Harrison, of St Ann’s, So Ho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 30</td>
<td>Ralph Watson &amp; Elizabeth Hinton, of Fulham, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31</td>
<td>Richard Chappell &amp; Elizabeth Shattock, of St Ann’s, So Ho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31</td>
<td>William Biggs &amp; Mary Jones, of Allhallows the Great, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31</td>
<td>Samuel Pickering &amp; Susannah Beagin, of St Paul’s, Shadwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31</td>
<td>Robert Fraser &amp; Anne Callowe, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31</td>
<td>Thomas Hampton &amp; Elizabeth Follows, of St Mary le Bon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31</td>
<td>Roger Hickson &amp; Sarah Andrews, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td>Joseph Charlton, of St Mary le Bon, &amp; Jane Spavin, of St Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td>William Davidson &amp; Mary Havers, of St Saviour’s, Southwark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td>John James &amp; Mary Smith, of St George, Bloomsbury</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td>James Moore &amp; Mary Stiles, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td>Thomas Monlson &amp; Jane Anderson, of St Ann’s, So-Ho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 1</td>
<td>Alexander Cottell &amp; Mary Evers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td>John Berry &amp; Mary Tolvell, of St Margaret’s, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td>John Miles &amp; Ann Rogers, of Hammersmith, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td>Robert Tabora &amp; Elizabeth Parrot, of St Mary le Bone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 3</td>
<td>Benjamin Barnard, of Rotherhithe, &amp; Mary Kemsley, of Chatham, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 4</td>
<td>Thomas Martin, of Cranbrook, Kent, &amp; Sarah Petter, of Sandhurst in Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 4</td>
<td>Edward L’Epine, of St Clement’s Danes, &amp; Ann Mitchinson, of Old Street</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 4</td>
<td>John Hutchinson, of Dartford, Kent, &amp; Jane Linch, of St Martin’s in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5</td>
<td>Luke Upton, of St Mary le Bon, &amp; Anne Adams, of Maidstone, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5</td>
<td>John Skinner &amp; Mary Yates, of Richmond, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
<td>William Hayward, of Tunbridge, Kent, &amp; Mary Wilson, of St George, Hanover Sq.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
<td>George Hart &amp; Paola Pietra, of St Andrew’s, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
<td>William Porter, of St Margaret’s, Westminster, &amp; Deborah Thomas, of St James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
<td>James Leke &amp; Hannah Jones, of St Mary le Bon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
<td>George Rodes &amp; Hannah Atkinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
<td>Samuel Sunderlence &amp; Martha Allen, of St Martin’s in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
<td>Michael Mouse &amp; Anne Jones, of Hampstead, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
<td>Jerome Armor &amp; Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Sepulchre’s, Midd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
<td>George Arnold &amp; Anne Johnson, of St Catherine’s by the Tower of London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
<td>John Obe &amp; Mary Brittain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 7</td>
<td>Joseph Fisher &amp; Frances Jones, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
<td>Joshua Rayner &amp; Sarah Cole, of St James, Clerkenwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 8</td>
<td>John Bennet &amp; Alice Smith, of Rickmansworth, Herts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARRIAGES AT

1749

Jan. 8 Thomas Handfield, of St George's, Southwark, & Anne Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Jan. 8 John Reed & Eleanor McGrath, of St Margaret's, Westm's
Jan. 8 Humphry Jones & Elizabeth Chappell, of St Ann's, So Ho
Jan. 9 Richard Mascall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Wyatt, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 9 Robert Dixon & Sarah Woolford, of Windsor, Berks
Jan. 9 Rice Morgan & Hannah Smith, of St James, Westm's
Jan. 9 Matthew Lord & Elizabeth Yates, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 11 William Green, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Prue, of St James's, Westm's
Jan. 11 James Chadwell, of Strode, co. Glouc., & Mary Castle, of Uffington, Berks
Jan. 11 John Olivant & Elizabeth Lester, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 11 John Bolton & Anne Sanders
Jan. 12 Edward Blanford & Anne Shepherd
Jan. 12 Robert Parker & Sarah Fletcher, of Wanstead, Essex
Jan. 12 Randall Billing, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Spencer, of St James, Westm's
Jan. 12 Peter Brown & Elizabeth Milbourne, of St Ann's, So Ho
Jan. 13 William Masheder & Suke Langley, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 13 Thomas Morris, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London, & Margaret Bennett, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
Jan. 13 William Sparrow & Anne Potts, of St James, Westm's
Jan. 14 George Wills & Catherine Stoaks, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 14 Christopher Wade & Rebecca Grieve, of St Margaret's, Westm's
Jan. 14 Alexander Watson & Sarah Ford, of St Margaret's, Westm's
Jan. 14 William Leech & Anne Borrett
Jan. 14 Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Farmer
Jan. 14 Peter Jenkings & Mary Hopkins, of St James, Westm's
Jan. 14 John Jackson & Elizabeth Buckland
Jan. 14 Major Dappe, of St James, Westm's, & Mary Unwin, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 15 Thomas Young & Jane Jenkings
Jan. 15 Stephen Gouldsborough, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Isabella Foster, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 15 Thomas Orchard, of Stratford le Bow, Essex, & Mary Welch, of St Ann's, Westm's
Jan. 15 Thomas Mayo, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Murphy, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 15 Morgan Richards & Sarah Richards, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 16 John Price & Mary Rogers, of Christ Church, Middx.
Jan. 16 Joshua Evans & Anne Brown, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 16 Jacob Pring & Anne Fryer, of Beckingham, Kent
Jan. 16 John Carleton & Mary Tuck, of St George, Southwark
Jan. 16 Henry Hillam & Jane Drewett, of St James, Westm's
Jan. 17 Thomas Lloyd & Anne Gladuan, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 17 William Rudd & Hannah Litchmore, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Jan. 17 William Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Catherine Roff, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Jan. 17 Thomas Street & Elinor Johnson, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 17 Theophylus Partin & Elizabeth South, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
Jan. 17 Henry Harrison, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Hopkins, of Sunbury, Middx.
Jan. 17 Saxsbe Page & Hannah Randal
1749
Jan. 18 Robert Lloyd & Mary Jones, of St. Mary le Bow, Cheapside, Lond.
Jan. 18 James Edwards, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Allen, of
St. Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 18 John Holton & Elizabeth Lewis, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 18 William Williamson & Anne Wesly, of Allhallows Barkin, London
Jan. 18 Richard Allen & Sarah Cox, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 18 John Allen & Elizabeth Sargent, of St. George in the East
Jan. 18 Joshua Hinton & Mary Gibson, of St. Dunstan's in the East
Jan. 19 Thomas Dawly & Sarah Morgan, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 20 Thomas Orom & Martha Phillips, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 20 Thomas Clunes & Margaret Mills, of St. Ann's, So Ho
Jan. 20 David Drummond & Margaret Lawson
Jan. 21 Charles Scott & Susanna Hutchins, of St. Mary le Bon
Jan. 21 John Rowland & Jane Williams, of Denbigh, co. Denbigh
Jan. 21 William Crawshaw & Sarah Matthews, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 21 Robert Fox & Mary Cumlyn, of St. Lawrence Jewry, Cheapside,
London
Jan. 23 Roger Dawson & Elizabeth Parker
Jan. 23 John Turban & Margaret Walbury, of St. Catherine's near the Tower of
London
Jan. 23 James Stuart & Grace Norcot, of Mortlake, Surry
Jan. 23 Thomas Yeatman & Margaret Tonks, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 24 Henry Clements, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Outhwaite,
of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London
Jan. 24 Thomas Peers & Catherine Lyon, of St. Dunstan at Stepney
Jan. 24 Joseph Baker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Hannah Burch, of
St. John's, Hackney
Jan. 24 Benjamin Bosson, of Hastings, Sussex, & Faith Webb, of St. Thomas,
Southwark
Jan. 25 John Hodgson & Susanna Hirst
Jan. 25 William Alder, of Basingstoke, Hampshire, & Frances Batchlor, of
Weston, Somerset
Jan. 25 Jonas Bargman & Elizabeth Biggs
Jan. 26 Henry Everard, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Goold, of
St. James, Westm.
Jan. 26 Edward Cole, of Strutham [sic], Surry, & Elizabeth Miller, of
St. James, Westm.
Jan. 26 James Le Grand & Ester Boudet, of St. Ann's, Soho
Jan. 26 Thomas Robinson & Sarah Wellcome, of Stepney
Jan. 28 James Darnbrough, of St. James, Westm., & Grace Moyce, of
St. Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 28 Michael Pace, of St. Magnus, & Anne Inman, of Allhallows, Lombard
Street
Jan. 28 Thomas Porter & Isabella Cook, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Jan. 28 John Sands & Anne Vincent, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 28 Phillip Pamplin & Mary Seaber, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Jan. 28 Thomas Wells & Sarah Hicklin, of Christ Church, London
Jan. 28 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Cranke, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate
Jan. 28 Colin M'Lacklan, of St. Dunstan's in the East, & Rebecca Underwood,
of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Jan. 29 Robert Turner & Mary Phillips, of Isleworth, Middx.
Jan. 29 John Jerry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Etheridge, of St. Catherine's
near the Tower of London
Jan. 30 William King & Eleanor Middleton, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Jan. 30 Thomas Bentley, of Mitcham, Surry, & Isabella Robinett, of
Wimbledon, Surry
1749

Jan. 30 John Archibald & Bridget Gregson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

Jan. 30 Thomas Matthews, of Leadbury, co. Heref., & Alice Finall, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Jan. 30 William Searl, of Tedington, Middx., & Mary Hunt, of Hampton Wick, Middx.

Jan. 30 Robert Lovelace, of St Dunstan’s in the West, & Elizabeth Bartholomew, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Jan. 31 William Launder & Hannah Lande, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry

Jan. 31 Fergus Cummin & Anne Davis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

Jan. 31 Nathaniel Sedgwick & Penelope Jackson, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London

Jan. 31 William May & Anne Davis, of St Ann’s, So Ho

Feb. 1 Owen Edwards & Isabella Terry, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Feb. 2 John Smith, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch, & Mary Wallington, of St Botolph, Aldgate

Feb. 3 Charles Gray, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Calebery Smith, of St Clement’s, East Cheap, London

Feb. 3 James Elliott, of Kensington, & Sarah Cox, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 3 John Tate & Elizabeth Vinscomb, both of St Ann’s, Westm

Feb. 3 Robert McKella & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Feb. 4 Thomas Bradley & Mary Bradley, of St James, Westm

Feb. 4 Ruben Brown & Mary Wilson, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Feb. 4 James Parkinson & Esther Griffith, of St Margaret’s, Westm

Feb. 4 John Bredgon & Mary Taylor, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden

Feb. 5 Henry Laughar, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Hitchcock, of St Andrew’s, Holborn

Feb. 5 William Blundell, of St George in the East, & Penelope Bennett, of St John’s, Wapping

Feb. 6 Martin Cox & Elizabeth Firth, of St Paul’s, Shadwell

Feb. 6 Cuthbert Hensworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Spurrier, of St Ann’s, So Ho

Feb. 6 James Clark & Rebecca Moss

Feb. 7 Thomas Rodd & Rachel Cook, of St Sepulchre’s, London

Feb. 7 John Pitkin, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Tuttey, of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 7 Charles Nobles & Sarah Wilmer, of Kingston on Thames

Feb. 8 Edmund Hurst & Barbary Hargrave, of St Margaret’s, Westm

Feb. 8 Francis Graham & Elizabeth Pybus, of St Margaret’s, Westm

Feb. 9 Henry Hows & Elinor Murphy, of St James, Westm

Feb. 10 James Crouch, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Paul’s, Shadwell

Feb. 11 Henry Seaton & Elizabeth Burgess, of Great Stanmoo, Middx.

Feb. 11 William Neves, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Holdin, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Feb. 11 Isaac Swain, of Battersea, Surry, & Anne Baker, of Fulham, Middx.

Feb. 11 William Newman & Esther Jackson, of St Peter Poor, London

Feb. 11 Thomas Marshall & Mary Chamberlain, of St Sepulchre’s, Lond.

Feb. 11 John Sanford, of St Matthew’s, Friday Street, London, & Elizabeth Godwin, of St John the Evangelist, Westm

Feb. 11 John Holman & Elizabeth Barnard, of St Clement Danes

Feb. 11 William Pullen & Mary Reeve, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Feb. 12 Edmund Hopkins & Elizabeth Trouthyn, of Mitcham, Surry

Feb. 13 Richard Denham & Abigail Rudd, of Christ Church, Spital Fields

Feb. 13 Rice Lewis, of Brentford, Middx., & Elizabeth Davies, of Haverford West, co. Pemb.

Feb. 14 John Jacob Fry & Mary Gorrens, of St Martin’s in the Fields
1749
Feb. 14 William Bennett & Catherine Inskip, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 14 Jeremiah Upton & Mary Hitchings, of St. Margaret's, Westm's
Feb. 14 John King & Anne Birks, of St. Clement Danes
Feb. 14 James Knowles, of St. Luke's, Middx., & Judith Gannard, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 16 William Sartain, W., & Sarah Thomas, S., of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 16 William Turner & Mary Wilkinson, of St. John, Hackney, Middx.
Feb. 17 John Macey & Anne Wooden, of St. Margaret's, Westm's
Feb. 17 Thomas Clarke & Anne Duncomb
Feb. 17 William Findlay, of Aldenham, Herts, & Mary Johnson, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 17 Thomas Hardy & Mary Mence, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 William Dewey & Sarah Felton
Feb. 18 Thomas Salmon & Peggy Farthing
Feb. 18 John Azman & Susanna Palleday, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 18 Robert Desbrow, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Godward, of St. Clement Danes
Feb. 18 Richard Scarr, of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, & Abigail Morgan, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London
Feb. 18 John Hicks & Elizabeth Barrow, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 19 Austin Whish & Anne Skarman, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 19 John Allen & Elizabeth Hammore, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 19 Francois le Clerc & Marie Margueritte Falaise, of St. Ann's, So Ho
Feb. 19 Thomas Harbull, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Morgan, of St. James, Westm's
Feb. 19 Alexander Gordon & Hannah Taylor, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 20 Francis Taylor & Margaret Smorthwait, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 20 John Grace & Anne Slater, of St. Margaret's, Westm's
Feb. 20 James Ramsay, of St. Margaret's, Westm's, & Elizabeth Barron, of St. John's, Wapping
Feb. 21 John Cotton & Mary Bryan, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 21 Saint Allum & Elizabeth Slark, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 21 Martin Thompson & Elizabeth Newcomb, of St. Mary le Bon
Feb. 21 John Bray, of Charlton, Kent, & Mary Watts, of Greenwich, Kent
Feb. 21 Samuel Moss & Mercy Weston
Feb. 21 Peter Newbigging & Catherine Dowling, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 22 Silvanus Hilman, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Harrison, of St. John's, Horsley Down
Feb. 22 Joseph Harrison & Ann Freeman, of St. James, Westm's
Feb. 22 John Noble & Mary Couch, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 22 John Grace, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mary Cummins, of Kingston, Surry
Feb. 23 Joseph Bogust & Sarah Smith
Feb. 24 Thomas Langdon & Diana Monk
Feb. 24 William Slater & Mary Chapman, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
Feb. 24 Samuel Wolfe & Elizabeth Blane, of St. Adrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Thomas Bull, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Elizabeth Gore, of St. Ann's, Limehouse
Feb. 24 Thomas Stanly & Elizabeth Jones, of St. John's, Westm's
Feb. 25 Richard Smith, of St. James, Westm's, & Anne Armstrong, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 25 Joseph Thorrington, of Ealing, Middx., & Eleanor Thorp, of Chiswick, Middx.
1749
Feb. 25 Thomas Delahoyde, of St. Luke’s, Middx., & Susanna Smith, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London
Feb. 25 Joseph Shepherd, of St. Clement’s, East Cheap, & Mary Blake, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.
Feb. 25 John Thomas & Mary Wilson
Feb. 25 Nathan Harker, of St. Stephen’s, Coleman Street, & Esther Swinton, of St. James, Westm.
Feb. 25 James Randall, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, & Martha Johnson, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 25 Robert Hewitt, of Bentley Green, Hants, & Ann Knight, of Farnham, Surry
Feb. 25 Abraham Hare & Sarah Peerce, of St. Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London
Feb. 25 Christopher Boothman & Margaret Norbury, of St. Mary le Bon
Feb. 25 Henry Yates, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, & Margaret Farrow, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
Feb. 26 Thomas Ansell & Mary Blakey, of Twickenham, Middx.
Feb. 26 Thomas Cheesman & Sarah Slann, of New Brentford, par. of Hanwell, Middx.
Feb. 26 Daniel Millard & Priscilla Elizabeth Baker
Feb. 26 Joseph Living & Mary Potter, of St. Dunstan’s in the West
Feb. 26 Martin Moore, of St. James, Clerkenwell, & Mary March, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 26 William Bates & Sarah Slade
Feb. 27 Thomas Rogers & Jane Carter, of St. Mary le Bon
Feb. 27 William Anderson & Elizabeth Heath, of St. James, Westm.
Feb. 27 Joseph Nodes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Mobbee, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Feb. 27 John Barsby & Alice Willmit, of Monken Hadley, Middx.
Feb. 27 Charles Sculley, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mary Delany, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Feb. 27 William Newman, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Priscilla Wakeling, of St. Paul’s, Deptford, Kent
Feb. 27 Henry Carter & Susanna Furnell, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Mar. 1 Thomas Thomas, of St. Margaret’s, Westm., & Elizabeth Davies, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 2 Richard Jones, of Much-Wenlock, Salop, & Martha Hatton, of St. Clement Danes
Mar. 2 Richard Hopkins & Mary Ellis, of St. James, Westm.
Mar. 2 Lyson Proser & Sarah Agar
Mar. 3 John Frost & Mary Lawrence, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Mar. 3 John Smith & Elizabeth Wilks, of St. Ann’s, So Ho
Mar. 3 John Motley & Anne Beadell, of Richmond, Yorksh.
Mar. 3 John Tanswell & Anne Piercey, of St. George in the East
Mar. 4 Benjamin Powell & Anne Jones, of Stanwell, Middx.
Mar. 4 Edmund Meymott & Sarah Bourne, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Mar. 5 John Holliday, of St. James, Westm., & Mary Armson, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 5 James Cordwell, of St. James, Westm., & Sibella Matthews, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 5 Matthew Conner & Elizabeth Dunkin, of St. John’s, Southwark
Mar. 6 John Key & Anne Goodwin, of Greenwich, Kent
Mar. 6 Richard Dowling, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, & Dorothy Carrigan, of St. Mary le Bon
Mar. 7 Stephen Snook & Sarah Goodall, of St. John’s, Westm.
Mar. 8 Francis Blake Delaval, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, Esq’, & the R’ Hon. Lady Isabella Powlett, of St. George, Hanover Sq., W.
Mar. 8 Mr John Mills, of St Dunstan's, Middx., & Mrs Esther Barel, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 9 William Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Martha Daviss, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 10 Walter Leith, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth White, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 11 Daniel Rutland & Elizabeth Tims, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 11 John Thompson & Anne Blanchett Elrington, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 11 William Taylor & Anne Harding
Mar. 11 James Bellows & Ellin Sharrock, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 11 James Prescott & Esther Davis
Mar. 12 James Hodgkiss & Hannah Powars, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 12 Robert Broughton & Mary Willmot, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey
Mar. 12 Joseph Piper & Petronilla Fulker, of Battersea, Surrey
Mar. 13 Jonas Denten & Lydia Parker, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 13 John Redburn, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Powell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 13 John Deschamps, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Moffet, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 14 Francis Dean & Elizabeth Costen, of Hackney, Middx.
Mar. 14 William Ridley, of St James, Westminster; & Mary Bradley, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Mar. 16 Richard Teale & Mary Haselwood, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 16 John Ellet, of Palgrave, Suff., & Catherine Kennedy, of St Cuthbert in Thetford, Norfolk
Mar. 16 William Woodward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Rickford, of St George, Hanover Square.
Mar. 17 James Moffett & Eleanor Connick, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 17 William Miveart & Anne Halsey
Mar. 17 Oliver Ashworth & Anne Bridgewater
Mar. 18 Edward Darlow, of Allhallows the Great, London, & Mary Aglin, of St Mary le Strand
Mar. 18 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Wadbrook, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey
Mar. 18 James Gib & Bar bras Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 18 Joseph Eld, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 19 William Pert & Rebecca Ovington
Mar. 19 Edward Spackman & Rebecca Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 19 Thomas Robertson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Isabella Phillips, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 19 Samuel Sparlow & Mary Lister, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Mar. 20 Samuel Thomas & Sarah Herbert, of St John's, Wapping
Mar. 20 Constantine O'Neill & Hannah Sands, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 20 John Jolliff & Rachel Morley, of Epsom, Surrey
Mar. 21 James Scott, of Stoke Newington, Middx., & Sarah Hawthorn, of St Luke's, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Hicks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Miller, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 21 Thomas Frier & Jane Harris, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 21 Paul Bows & Mary Kippax
Mar. 22 Hugh Huster, of Tooting, Surrey, & Elizabeth Collyer, of St Magnus, London
Mar. 22 John Green & Hannah Dell, of St Mary, Reading, Berks
Mar. 23 James Robinson & Sarah Flint, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London
Mar. 23 John Barker, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Berry, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 23 Jeremiah Garner & Elizabeth Fletcher
158

MARRIAGES AT

1750.

Mar. 25  James Goddard & Anne Pool, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 25  William Barnfield & Rose Chapman, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 25  Thomas Graham, of St. Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Sepulchre's Without
Mar. 25  Anthony Wilkins & Elizabeth Hughes, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster
Mar. 26  Samuel Brookeshed & Mary Hudson, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 27  John Legg & Catherine Knight, of Tilbury, Essex
Mar. 27  John Richardson, of St. Ann's, So Ho, & Catherine Jordan, of St. Pancras
Mar. 28  Thomas Houlte & Mary Applegarth, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 28  Lewellin Jenkins & Susanna Jones
Mar. 28  Charles Mathews, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Harmon Brock, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 29  Richard Crouch & Mary West, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate
Mar. 29  Ann Gordon, Esq., of the Middle Temple, & Elizabeth Mannowry, of St. Bride's, Fleet Street
Mar. 29  John Brookes & Susannah Willows, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 30  Isaac Vaillant & Sarah Angle, of Stanmore, Middx.
Mar. 30  Stephen Finn & Mary Rickets, of St. Mary le Bon
Mar. 30  George Wilkinson & Mary Ridgeway, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 31  William Smith & Hannah Bradshaw, of Watford, Hertfordshire
Mar. 31  Peter Blomnatt & Alice Stokes, of Launceton, Devon
April 1  Thomas Crump & Betty Drake, of St. James, Westminster
April 1  Thomas Hall & Mary Patrick, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street
April 1  Stephen Goom & Mary Hodirne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
April 1  John Gregory, of East Trotton, Hampshire, & Elizabeth Utberon, of Richmond, Surry
April 1  John Taylor & Mary Phelps, of St. Ann's, So Ho
April 1  Walter Parrot & Sarah Hill
April 2  John Whitehouse & Mary Kidson, of St. James, Westminster
April 3  John Sheringham, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Sheppherd, of St. Clement Danes
April 3  John Chantry, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Merrill, of St. Giles in the Fields
April 3  John Ley & Anne Kenyon, of St. James, Westminster
April 3  John Gardiner & Catherine Goodfellow, of St. James, Westminster
April 3  James Wickins & Henrietta Brown, of Littleton, Middx.
April 3  Samuel Massey & Dorcas Trotman, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 4  Joseph Webb & Elizabeth Halhide, of St. Giles in the Fields
April 4  John Evans, of Hampstead, & Elizabeth Banks, of Fulham, Middx.
April 4  Samuel Wale & Sarah Millechamp, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
April 4  Nicholas Westone & Mary Bowman, of Allhallowes the Less, London
April 4  John Berry & Anne Bartlett, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
April 4  Thomas Hooper & Susanna Ravenhill, of Epsom, Surry
April 4  David Figg & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St. James, Westminster
April 5  Thomas Pearce, of Sanders [? Sandhurst], Berks, & Sarah Adcock, of St. Martin's in the Fields
April 5  Robert Bygrave, of Alingham, Herts, & Esther Tomlingson, of Estry, Hertfordshire
April 5  William Abson & Mary Downes
April 6  Alexander Vincent, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, & Rachel Sherman, of St. Ann's, Limehouse
April 8  William Hornblow, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Archer, of St. James, Westminster
1750
April 8 William Spencer & Anne Bailey, of St James, Westm.
April 10 William Dabhdie, of St Gabriel, Pengechurch Street, London, & Mary Sheldon, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 10 Thomas Stirling, of St James, Westm., & Elizabeth Cobham, of St Margaret's, Westm.
April 10 Robert Brand & Anne Richardson
April 11 Samuel Smith & Mary Butler, of Putney, Surry
April 11 Charles Bryan & Sarah Norris
April 11 William Norwood, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Taylor, of Enfield, Middx.
April 11 Christopher Hall & Catherine Marldge, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 11 Francis Chilcott & Mary Yeats
April 12 James Story, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Story, of St James, Westm.
April 12 Phillip Rabinel, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Hannah Newton, of Windsor, Berks
April 13 James Cooper & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary, Whitechapel
April 13 John Cook & Mary Tuck, of St Mary's, Stratford, Bow
April 13 John Bigott & Grace Williams, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 13 Edward Miles & Anne Brooket
April 14 Henry Muddle, of St Mary le Bon, & Bridget Thompson, of Fulham, Middx.
April 14 John Bradfield & Jane Carr, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April 15 John Cullen & Elizabeth Casey, of St James, Westm.
April 15 Charles Taylor & Florence M'Beth, of St John's, Wapping
April 15 Thomas Godfrey, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Nixes, of St Mary le Bon
April 15 James Plowman, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Whittenton, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 15 Matthias Darly & Elizabeth Harold, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 16 John Huff & Dinah Minatt, of St Margaret's, Westm.
April 16 George Davis, of Charlton, Kent, & Mary Kichbill, of St James, Westm.
April 16 Gainham Rakestraw & Margaret Gamble, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 16 Thomas Smith & Anne Houlit, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
April 16 Samuel Wharton & Barbre Grimes
April 16 Benjamin Cramp & Esther Love
April 17 John Weaver, of Bexley, Kent, & Elizabeth Jones, of Stoak Newington, Middx.
April 17 Samuel Smith & Hannah Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 17 George Farbrace & Marcy Comber
April 17 David Sare & Anne Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 17 John Burkett & Sarah Warren, of Christ Church, Middx.
April 17 Richard Vecey & Mary Stening, of Cobham, Surry
April 17 Walter Aston, of St Giles in the Fields, & Catherine Wallace, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 18 Bennett Cullingworth & Elizabeth Walker
April 19 Isaac Partridge & Mary Tibball, of St Mary le Bon
April 19 Christian Erhardt Frederick, of St James, Westm., & Milish Darenant, of St Ann's, Soho
April 19 Samuel Dunning & Mary Poole, of Twickenham, Midd.
April 19 Abraham Stiff & Mary Terratt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 19 Stephen Dugan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Brown, of St Clement Danes
April 19 Thomas Ridge, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Ridge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 19 James Faltam & Sarah Wotton
April 19 John Old & Jane Duncan
MARRIAGES AT

1750
April 19 Cupid Goddeson, of St James, Westm', & Sarah Barker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 20 John Stevens & Anne Boot, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
April 20 William Miller & Anne Woodman, of St James, Westm'.
April 20 John Gunning & Mary Burgess, of Hendon, Middx.
April 21 Thomas Pinekney & Anne Brewer
April 21 William Pen, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Hannah West, of St Clement Danes
April 21 John Aspinall & Elizabeth Royce, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 Joseph Pain, of Staines, Middx., & Mary Bromley, of Kaisbury [? Kaisbury], Bucks
April 22 Nathan Worell & Mary Bell, of St Martin's le Grand
April 22 Robert Saker & Ives Dunmore, of Mitcham, Surry
April 22 Richard Abrecht, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Susanna Everdon
April 22 William Cobb & Mary Avis, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 22 Joseph Rosemond & Anne Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 Paul Rosemond & Dianah Nightingale, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 Edward Flood & Sarah Willett, of St Anthony's, London
April 23 Phyloman Norris & Mary Potts
April 23 Edmund Turnor, of St James, Westm', & Mary Shiers, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
April 23 John Wilson & Elizabeth Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
April 23 Thomas Edwards & Anne Broadbridge
April 23 John Wilks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Davis, of Bromley, Kent
April 23 John Skymme & Mary Clarke
April 24 William Brightwell & Mary Sanders, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
April 24 Thomas Hight & Elizabeth Kemp
April 25 Thomas Sawkin & Hannah Barlow, of St Andrew's, Holb'n
April 26 John Pitt, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Portsmouth, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., London
April 26 Joseph Cox, of Hitcham, Bucks, & Jane Burns, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 26 William Martin, of Rumford, Essex, & Mary Smith, of Kenington, Middx. [sic]
April 27 Paul Hipsley & Anna Maria Slanning, of St John the Evangelist, Westm'.
April 27 William Peddle & Elizabeth Phipps, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 28 Elias Nixon, of St Margaret's, Westm', & Mary Wilson, of St James, Westm'.
April 28 John Drake & Elizabeth Cheney, of St James, Westm'.
April 29 Robert Berryman & Sarah Lash, of St Olave's, Southw'k
April 29 Joseph Wilkinson & Anne Copley, of St James, Westm'.
April 29 Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth Lazonby, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 29 Thomas Redford & Martha Griffiths, of St Dunstan's in the East
April 29 Thomas Munden & Mary Rogers
April 29 Abraham Tutin, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Reynolds, of St Mary le Bon
April 29 William Cleaver & Mary Lander, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
April 29 William Dennett & Elizabeth Hopes, of St Martin's, Vintry, London
April 29 Joseph Walker, of Hampton, Middx., & Hannah Whitehouse, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
April 29 Henry Biddulph & Mary Stringer, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 29 Thomas Osborn & Henrietta Bowman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
April 29 James Kirton & Hannah Hale, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 29 John Dawes & Alice Rutherford, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str'
1750
April 29 John Brown, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, & Ewphen Philips, of St. Ann’s, Soho
April 30 John Bradley, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Isabell Miller, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
April 30 William Lane, of Egham, Surry, & Mary Bishop, of Dorchester
April 30 James Thorne, of St. Dunstan’s in the West, & Mary Broadmead, of St. James, Westminster
April 30 James Inkipen & Sarah Hayes, of St. James, Westminster
April 30 Thomas Stead & Elizabeth Wilkin
April 30 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Cooper, of St. James, Westminster
April 30 John Surr & Elizabeth Booth, of St. Sepulchre’s, London
May 1 Louis Belond & Susanna Guerin, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 1 Robert Crosbrook & Martha Newman, of St. Stephen’s, Walbrook, London
May 1 John East & Mary Magdalen Glover, of St. Ann’s, Soho
May 1 Samuel Webber & Elizabeth Mackey
May 2 Richard Medcalf & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St. George’s, Southwark
May 2 Robert Taggart, of St. James, Westminster, & Margaret Markinfield, of the same
May 3 Joseph Dell & Sarah Castell, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
May 3 John Durkie & Elizabeth Voucher, of St. James, Westminster
May 3 William Mason & Katherine Kaines
May 4 James Le Breton & Betty Barrington, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 4 James Manners & Mary Barrow, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 5 George Ross & Mary Neil, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe
May 6 Phillip Baker & Sarah Boulton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
May 6 Samuel Baker, of St. Clement Danes, & Thomisin Smart, of St. George, Hanover Square
May 6 William Hanson & Sarah Ainge, of St. George in the East, Middlesex
May 6 Daniel Fidgon & Elizabeth Bass, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
May 6 John Trafford & Mary Clout, of St. Dunstan’s in the West
May 6 James Hewston, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, & Gulielma Maria Flower, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 6 Thomas Hodgson, of St. Mary le Bon, & Anne Anderson, of St. James, Westminster
May 6 Frederick Willing & Elizabeth Franklin, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell
May 6 Robert Hand & Mary Crown, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
May 6 John Inwood, of St. John’s, Wapping, & Mary Joyce, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
May 7 John Pearce, of St. James, Westminster, & Mary Arden, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
May 7 George Emblen & Margaret Applen, of Newington Butts, Surry
May 7 John Day & Anne Stevens, of Sundridge, Kent
May 7 William Coward, of Sundridge, Kent, & Mary Atherfold, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
May 8 Moses Holland & Rachel Chace, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex
May 8 John Collier & Mary Butts, of St. Gregory’s, Ludgate Street
May 8 Robert Page & Mary Price, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
May 9 John Bush & Anne Plant, of St. John’s, Hackney, Middlesex
May 9 Richard Deverex & Mary Geary, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe
May 9 George Jobson & Mary White, of St. Ann’s near the Wardrobe, London
May 9 Peter Bushill & Eleanor Robinson, of St. Pancras, Middlesex
May 9 George Fife & Dorothy Mulester
May 10 John Osborn & Elizabeth Barnes, of St. James, Westminster
May 10 Thomas Scott & Mary Flower, of Kensington, Middlesex
May 11 Isaac Ware, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, & Anne Wood, of St. Edmund the King, London
1750
May 12 William Clark, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Furly, of St Swithin's, London
May 12 John Hearwood & Catherine Buttler
May 13 Joseph Lindsey & Mary Truss, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
May 13 William Kinner & Mary Willsher, of Hornsey, Middx.
May 13 Benjamin Walsley, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, & Elizabeth Potts, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 13 Michael Jones & Sarah Lucas, of Hayes, Middx.
May 13 John Lang & Mary Fretwell, of St John the Evangelist, Westm's
May 13 Joseph Buckland & Dorothy Ord
May 14 James Orton & Sarah Hardwicke, of St James, Westm's
May 14 Pierre Thiebaut & Anne Taylor, of St James, Westm's
May 14 William Webber & Mary Cook, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 15 John Purbrick & Sophia Baughan
May 15 Tobias Fenton & Dorothy Winder
May 15 Richard Love, of St John's, Horsley Down, & Jane Gregory, of Bishopsgate Street
May 15 George Allen & Anne Semonet, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
May 15 James Santi & Mary Pettit, of St James, Westm's
May 17 Thomas Thorowgood & Frances Coleman, of St James, Westm's
May 17 Joseph Marshall & Sarah Porton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
May 17 Thomas Keen & Catherine Smith, of Ealing, Middx.
May 17 William Virgo & Prudence Shaw
May 17 Knight Burroughs & Elizabeth Mantle, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
May 17 Edward Pickford & Mary Dolormore, of Hornsey, Middx.
May 17 Edmund Pawley, of St George the Martyr, & Sarah Titterton, of St Ann's, Soho
May 18 Joseph Wrench & Susannah Morland, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
May 18 William Brown, of Stratford upon Haven [sic], co. Warw., & Elizabeth Davis, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 18 John Williamson & Anne Holloway, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
May 18 Thomas Ayres & Mary Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
May 18 Henry Hampage & Sarah Gyles, of Gravesend, Kent
May 19 John Rouse & Mary Willis, of St Luke's, Middx.
May 19 Thomas Ind & Anne Dock, of St James, Westm's
May 19 Lawrance [sic] Crawford & Martha Rodman, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 20 Richard Lluellyn & Elizabeth Cowdell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
May 20 Richard Golde, of Chichester, Sussex, & Mary Hamilton, of Chatham, Kent
May 20 John Bland & Mary Soomes [?], of St Mary le Strand
May 20 John Sanders, of Seward, co. Bed., & Anne Kilby, of Bishop Hatfield, Herts
May 21 John Ambrose, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Sarah Cely, of St John's, Surry
May 21 Mark Robinson & Martha Keith, of St James, Westm's
May 22 Philip Decerjeat & Marguerite Buricod
May 22 James Stickens, of Rochester, Kent, & Mary Buckland, of St Ann's, Soho
May 22 Thomas Gattfield, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Andrews, of St Margaret's, Westm's
May 22 Jeremiah Lambourn & Anne Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 22 John Parkin & Redford Hasswell, of St Luke's, Middx.
May 22 Jo's Francis Cavaley & Sarah Brown, of St James, Westm's
May 22 John Brown & Elizabeth Dаниen, of St Paul's, Shadwell
May 22 William Wood & Sarah Reed, of Mitcham, Surry
May 23 William Waterfall & Margaret Egleston
1750
May 23 William Jennings & Elizabeth Barker, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
May 23 Henry Bird & Frances Hiron, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 24 Thomas Nesham, of St. James, Westm', & Anne Simmons, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm'
May 24 Christopher Gravett & Elizabeth Kendall, of St. Gregory by St. Paul, London
May 24 Benjamin Loveday & Mary Constable, of St. Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London
May 24 Thomas Redfern & Dorothy Maddock, of Twickenham, Middx.
May 25 Caleb Welch, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Pute (or Pate), of St. George's, Southwark
May 25 Robert Hickman & Ann Johnson, of St. James, Duke's Place, Aldgate
May 25 Francis Richardson & Mary King, of Greenwich, Kent
May 26 Peter Rodiere & Margaret Jones, of St. James, Westm'
May 27 William James, of Bramley, Middx., & Mary Beachamp, of Isleworth, Middx.
May 27 John Prior, of St. George the Martyr, Middx., & Jane Fandon, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
May 27 William Tratman & Anne Mann, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London
May 27 Bazill Mavely & Elizabeth West, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 27 Josiah Cannon & Sarah Baker, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
May 27 Armand Dubourdieu & Elinor Waters, of St. Giles, Cripplegate Without
May 27 John Timinson & Sarah Carolina Dupre, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
May 27 Edward Young & Martha Eves, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
May 28 John Harding & Martha Arrow, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm'
May 28 James Bath & Ruth Lane, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
May 28 John Hill & Mary Corhey, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey
May 28 Patreick Kensaie, of St. George in the East, & Catherine Cole, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 28 George Minshull & Anne Brown, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq., Middx.
May 28 John Jones & Sarah Davia, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
May 29 Daniel Mason & Margaret Marfield, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 29 Francis Rosbey & Ruth Wright, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 29 James Lennox, of St. Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Holloway, of Chiswick, Middx.
May 30 John Levin & Sarah Foulstone, of St. James, Westm'
May 31 James Ayton, of St. James, Westm', & Mary Thomas, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 31 Jonathan Craft & Isabella Burfield, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
June 2 John Pearson, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Cook, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
June 2 Abraham Cass & Margaret Williams, of Kensington, Middx.
June 2 Edward Trundall & Anne Philpot, of St. James, Westm'
June 2 Alexander Forbes & Anne Brodie
June 3 Richard Alderman, of St. Helen the Great, Bishopsgate, Lond., & Elizabeth Pow, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
June 3 Armishell Winchley & Sarah Pears, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
June 3 John Walker & Elizabeth Fahee, of St. James, Westm'
June 3 Thomas Bezer & Alice Fryer, of Drayton, Middx.
June 3 John Newhall & Susannah Mogride, of Charleton, Kent
June 3 James Todd, of St. Mary, Mark Lane, London, & Mary Field, of St. Peter Poor, Broad Street, London
June 3 Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Spice, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney
June 3 James Charr & Christian Macklaungling, of St. Botolph without Aldgate
MARRIAGES AT

1750

June 4  Thomas Ault, of Tooting, Surry, & Alice Ratleff, of Hammersmith, Middx.

June 4  James Hayward & Margaret Calvert, of St Ann’s, Black Friars, London

June 4  James Spencer & Elizabeth Adderley, of St Olave, Southwark

June 4  Charles Hawkswood & Anne Nellam, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.

June 4  Charles Walsh & Sarah Hall

June 4  Joseph Hawkins & Elizabeth Chaple, of St Ann’s, Soho

June 5  Thomas Clayton & Rebecca Hillyard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate

June 5  George Young & Sarah Street, of Chiswick, Middx.

June 5  James Dodson & Mary Ashton, of Pontefract, Yorkshire

June 5  James Wright & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Stratford Le Bow

June 6  Thomas Butler & Mary Vernall, of Lewisham, Kent

June 6  Henry Taylor & Anne Dormer, of St James, Westminster

June 6  William Cooper, of St Dunstan’s, Stepney, & Elizabeth Axe, of St Ann’s, Limehouse

June 6  William Claytonhale & Elizabeth Powell, of Stains, Middx.

June 6  William Bowan & Elizabeth Townsend, of St James, Westminster

June 6  John Brotherstone & Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westminster

June 6  James Daine & Sarah Berry

June 6  William Spencer, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, & Joanna Despaignol, of All Hallows the Great, London

June 7  Henry Wallisack & Susanna Dix, of St Andrew’s, Holborn

June 7  James Coppell & Elizabeth Byfield, of St George, Southwark

June 7  Peter Mars & Frances Bacon, of St James, Clerkenwell

June 7  George Railton, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Mary Knight, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden

June 7  Charles Newton & Anne Bromley

June 7  William Pailen & Elizabeth Brooks, of St James, Westminster

June 8  Edward Price, of St James, Westminster, & Catherine Hutchinson, of Ealing, Middx.

June 9  William Harrison & Hannah Melling, of St James, Clerkenwell

June 10  Philip Gouge & Jane Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx.

June 10  William Hux & Sarah Perry, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry

June 10  Richard Elmer, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Hannah Wright, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry

June 10  James Pettit & Mary Lewis, of St Ann’s, Soho

June 10  John Kendall, of Esher, Surry, & Anne Conway, of Walton, Surry

June 11  James Casse, of St Nicol’s, Rochester, Kent, & Sarah Stevens, of Acton, Middx.

June 11  Nathaniel Lane, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elinor Stoker, of St Margaret’s, Westminster

June 11  Daniel How, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Mary Bartet, of St George, Hanover Square

June 12  Michael Love & Catherine Cooper, of St Olave’s, Old Jewry

June 12  Richard Godwin, of Paddington, Middx., & Sarah Gregory, of St George, Hanover Square

June 12  Thomas Waters & Elizabeth [blank], of St Bartholomew the Less

June 12  Jacob Bate & Matha [sic] Mary Richardson, of St Martin’s in the Fields

June 12  Francis Thomas, of St George’s, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Mills, of Land GнятиeL, Radnorshire

June 12  Peerce Britt & Amelia Brice, of St James, Westminster

June 13  William Jenne & Mary Ellsom, of St James, Westminster

June 13  John Wheeler, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Martha Morgan, of St Margaret’s, Westminster

June 14  John Wetton & Alice Graves

June 14  John Faulkner & Mary Finall, of Kensingte, Middx.

June 14  Richard Hill & Mary Lloyd, of Dartford, Kent
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1750

June 15 Thomas Townsend & Mary Crane, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm.
June 15 John Kennedy, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Mary Lawler, of St. James, Westm.
June 15 John Littlehales, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Sheperdiss Saxon, of St. Clement Danes
June 15 Robert Forrester & Rose Ford, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 16 James Busby & Joanna Tudge, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
June 16 John Moore, of St. Margaret's, Westm., & Margaret Ovens, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 16 Robert Boxold & Rebekah Vanbrakill
June 16 Wolstam [sic] Morris & Sarah White, of St. James, Clerkenwell
June 16 Ralph Gibson & Anne Winton, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
June 16 Edward Brasier, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, & Mary Little, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
June 17 William Miller & Sarah Atkinson, of St. Dunstan's in the West
June 17 Robert Smith & Mary Lucas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
June 17 John Powell & Mary Williams, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm.
June 17 Thomas Bockey, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Cove, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm.
June 17 Nathaniel Jones & Margaret Farguson, of St. Dunstan's in the West
June 17 George Phillips & Susanna Cooper, of St. James, Westm.
June 18 John Scrivener, of St. James, Westm., & Hannah Speight, of St. Clement Danes
June 19 Robert Beveridge & Anne Franklin, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
June 19 John Hand & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Greenwich, Kent
June 20 Thomas Hawthorne & Susanna Bartholomew, of Egham, Surry
June 20 Robert Leadbetter, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mary Walsh, of St. James, Westm.
June 20 John Shannon & Anne Smith, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 21 Benjamin Holland & Mildred Pierce, of St. John's, Westm.
June 21 Edward Thomas & Sarah Bell, of Lambeth, Surry
June 21 John Mayo & Elizabeth Neve, of St. James, Westm.
June 21 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 21 Caleb Robinson, of St. Magnus, Thames Street, & Anne Leonard, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
June 21 Peter Ratcliff & Mary Dowdell, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
June 22 Nicholas Fulham & Mary Byrne, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
June 22 David Humphreys, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St. Sepulchre's, London
June 22 Francis Williamson & Mary Ashton, of St. James's, Clerkenwell
June 24 William Atkinson, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, & Elizabeth Kent, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street
June 24 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Smith
June 24 William Myers & Margery Stiles, of St. Andrew, Holborn
June 24 Richard Briggs, of Richmond, Surry, & Millesent Dring, of St. Mary le Bon
June 24 Richard Adams & Anne Smith, of St. James, Westm.
June 24 John Sturges & Elizabeth Lane, of St. Pancras, Middx.
June 24 Samuel Walter, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, & Phebe Jay, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 24 John Edwards & Mary McKeene, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 24 John Allibone & Abigail Read, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
June 24 George Law & Grace Smith, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 24 James Bowden, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, & Anne Ramsden, of Finchley, Middx.
MARRIAGES AT

1750

June 24 Richard Smith & Anne Tilbury, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
June 24 Frederick Battenschaus & Lucy Maria Cheriton, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 24 Samuel Roberts, of St James, Westm', & Elizabeth Row, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 25 Joseph Whitaker & Mary Atherton, of St James, Westm'
June 25 James Dickson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Saunders, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 25 Charles Forward, of St Margaret's, Westm', & Mary Lovegrove, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 25 Benjamin Taylor & Susanna Lindsey, of St Clement Danes
June 25 John Tissell & Catherine Cole, of St James, Westm'
June 26 Hermes Hitch & Elizabeth Conners, of St Clement Danes
June 26 Peter Luby & Anne Thomas, of Christ Church, Spitalfields, Middx.
June 27 William Oldfield & Elizabeth May, of St Margaret's, Westm'
June 27 John West & Anne West, of St Giles in the Fields
June 28 Thomas Evans, of St James, Westm', & Elizabeth Wright, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 28 Thomas Wildman, of St Andrew's in Hertford, & Susanna Saunders, of All Saints in Hertford
June 28 James Sword, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary James, of St James, Westm'
June 29 George Tong & Mary Pasmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 29 John Smart & Dorothy Rutty, of Endfield, Middx.
June 30 Thomas Mallard & Mary Cramp, of Peckham, Camberwell, Surry
June 30 Samuel Thompson & Frisweed Holmes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
June 30 Thomas Powell & Mary Wingfield, of St Ann's, Soho
June 30 William Greedy & Anne Millis, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
July 1 John Webster & Sarah Palmer, of Northfleet, Kent
July 1 Edward Bignall & Mary Dunn, of St Ann's, Soho
July 1 Richard Trobridge & Damaris Kirton, of St Sepulchre's Without, Middx.
July 1 Philip Webber & Elizabeth Maw, of Ampthill, co. Bedford
July 1 George Harlow & Anne Bird, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
July 1 Edward Morris, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Duncan, of St John's, Wapping
July 1 Thomas Farmer & Mary Arnut, of St John the Evangelist, Westm'
July 1 John Greenwood & Elizabeth Holroyd, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 1 George Mattocks & Elizabeth Restell, of St Martin's in the Field
July 1 Anthony Richard & Eleanor Restell, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 1 John Lowe & Susanna Norton
July 1 Aaron Beach & Elizabeth Moore
July 2 Anthony Medhurst & Joan Child, of St Margaret's, Westm'
July 2 Samuel Rogers & Dorothy Stevens, of Tooting, Surry
July 2 John Bullen, of Richmond, Surry, & Elizabeth Wrathe, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 2 Peter Nyberg, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Scotney, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 2 Edward Griffes & Mary Craven, of St John the Evangelist, Westm'
July 2 John Reyner, of St Margaret's, Westm', & Jane Yate, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 3 Francis Shepherd & Elizabeth Evans, of St Giles in the Fields
July 3 William Bunyon & Anne Sherrard, of St James, Westm'
July 3 Isaac Arsland, of St John's, Surry, & Mary Watson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
1750
July 3 James Harrison & Mary Puttifer, of Battersea, Surry
July 4 Thomas Perkins, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., & Hannah Young, of
Kingston upon Thames, Surry
July 4 Edward Pasmore, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Webb, of St James, Westm'
July 4 John Pain & Mary Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields
July 5 George Leake & Mary Palmer, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
July 5 James Brynnin & Grace Haycock, of St Margaret's, Westm'
July 6 Alexander Ker & Jane Harrison, of Waltham [sic] upon Thames, Surry
July 7 Charles Woolley, of Byester, co. Oxon., & Elizabeth Tompson, of
Battersea, Surry
July 7 Joshua Jordan & Isabella Stott (or Scott)
July 7 James Green & Hannah Anthone, of St James, Westm'
July 8 John Bainbridge, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Debnam, of
St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
July 8 John Mc'Kia & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St James, Westm'
July 8 John Wilkinson, of Bushey, Herts, & Mary Puttifoot, of St George,
Hanover Sq.
July 8 John Pike & Anne Oseland, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
July 8 Benjamin Totham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Mary Birdsey, of
St Luke's, Middx.
July 9 James Coulter & Mary Grant, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
July 9 Matthew Stephens & Mary Pearce, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
July 10 Thomas Wiffen, of St Vedast, London, & Sarah Fletcher, of
St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
July 10 Gaetano Pasterini & Rebecca Sawyer
July 11 Vernon Reynolds & Alice Ives, of St Giles in the Fields
July 11 Francis Crafts, of St George's, Middx., & Ursula Reynolds, of St John's,
Wapping
July 11 John Barratt & Mary Martin, of St James, Westm'
July 11 Robert Leathhead & Catherine Deflannar, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 11 Samuel Dawson & Margaret Thomas, of St James, Westm'
July 11 John Miller, of St James, Westm', & Margaret Dutton, of St George,
Hanover Sq.
July 11 Samuel Lummis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Herbert, of
St Ann's, Soho
July 12 James Adams, of Dagnaham, Essex, & Jane Beall, of St Matthew,
Bethnal Green, Middx.
July 12 John Rider & Juliana Sinclair, of St James, Westm'
July 12 William Dosswell, of Winchester, Hants, & Margaret Jones, of
St Catherine's near the Tower, London
July 12 John Leatherland & Jane Whewright, of Paddington, Middx.
July 12 Francis Fether & Susannah Prince, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 12 David Jones & Isabella Armstrong, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 14 Thomas Bowen & Mary Kelly, of St Margaret's, Westm'
July 14 Robert Clarke, of St James, Westm', & Mary Mc'Kenzie, of St Martin's
in the Fields
July 14 John Foukes & Anne Hutchins, of St John's, Wapping
July 14 John Little & Frances Moss, of St James, Westm'
July 15 David Dowdeswell & Mary Halloway, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 15 Mathew Crown & Anne Lamb, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
July 15 George Stewart & Elizabeth Diggory, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
July 15 John Taylor, of St Margaret's, Southwark, & Margaret Church, of
St Alhan, Wood Street, Lond.
1750

July 15 Joseph Rosemond & Jane Mansfield, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 16 Thomas Stalley & Elizabeth Stevens, of Mitcham, Surry
July 16 Joseph Dunning, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., & Catherine Bromhall, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
July 16 John Dunvitt & Hannah Reed, of Kensington, Middx.
July 16 John Hosier, of St. Luke’s, Middx., & Elizabeth Jones, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch
July 17 Robert Hall, of St. Dunstan’s, Stepney, & Mary Moore, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
July 17 George Hind & Lucy Taylor, of St. Margaret’s, Westm’s
July 17 John Poole & Sarah Saxton, of St. Mary le Strand, Middx.
July 17 Henry Garter & Frances Goldsmith, of Battersea, Surry
July 17 Matthew Small, of Burnham, Bucks, & Jane Whitehand, of Bray, Berks
July 18 William Meyer & Elizabeth Singleton, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 18 George Andrews & Mary Hall, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate Without
July 18 Richard Bromley, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, & Mary Chittenden, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 18 Robert Crouch & Ursula Sherbourn, of Heston, Midd.
July 18 Henry Johnson & Mary Morris, of Hays, Middx.
July 19 Samuel Gooby, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch, & Priscilla Shutton, of St. Luke’s, Middx.
July 19 Alexander May & Sarah Hooke, of Camberwell, Surry
July 19 John Brown & Margaret Brown, of St. Ann’s, Soho
July 19 Joseph Penny & Elizabeth Johnson, of Paddington, Midd.
July 20 Charles Pittinton & Elizabeth Loft, of Richmond, Surry
July 21 John Phillips & Anne Underwood, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry
July 21 Benjamin Spark & Catherine Meredith, of St. Dunstan’s in the West
July 21 John Evens, of Kempsing, & Mary Fairhall, of Ightham, co. Kent
July 22 Richard Munday & Emma Deacon, of St. Edmund the King, London
July 22 William Robertson & Eunice Rowe, of St. James, Westm’s
July 22 William Williams, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell, & Margaret Williams, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
July 22 Robert Hill & Mary Shelmarline, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 22 William Gadsby & Elizabeth Ball, of St. Sepulchre’s, London
July 22 William Dimock & Hannah Hussey, of Twickenham, Middx.
July 22 William Cross, of St. Faith’s under St. Paul’s, & Anne Tindall, of X’s Church, Spittle Fields
July 22 Samuel Bodger & Mary Wilson, of Heckfield, Hants
July 23 Joseph Waller & Anne Shortwell, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 23 Edmund Larken & Mary Thomas, of St. Mary Abchurch, London
July 24 John Kinniston, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell, & Hester Fry, of St. Clement Danes
July 25 Booyer [sic] Bellingham & Elizabeth Searsy (or Searsy), of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 25 George Aggis & Martha Robinson, of St. Mary Mattelton, Whitechapel
July 25 Thomas Clegg & Sarah Cousins, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
July 26 John Ulrich Baransausse, of St. James, Westm’s, & Elizabeth Friedall, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 26 William Collins, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, & Mary Brown, of St. Dunstan’s, Stepney, Middx.
July 26 George Watt & Kezia Major, of St. Ethelburgh’s, Bishopsgate, London
July 26 James Cavander & Anne Williams, of St. George the Martyr, Middx.
July 26 Robert Savory & Sarah Gifford, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
July 26 William Buttlar & Barbara Webby, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
July 26 John Wilds & Anne Clark, of Richmond, Surry
July 29 William Ackhurst, of Lingfield, Surry, & Mary Stone, of Grinstead, Sussex
1750
July 29 Thomas Moor, of Windsor, Berks, & Mary Rowe, of St. James, Westm'.
July 29 Henry Applegarth & Sarah Petters, of Bishop Stortford, Herts
July 29 Richard Cook, of St. James, Westm', & Mary Coston, of Godalming, Surry
July 29 Edward Kishere & Sibell Clipsham, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry
July 29 Seth Gulliford & Sarah King, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry
July 29 Joshua Woodcock & Sarah Waller, of St. Sepulchre's, Middx.
July 29 John Henry Seal & Susannah Clifford, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
July 29 Richard Harris & Mary Hibbart, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 29 John Billington, of Minshall, Cheshire, & Betty Jones, of St. Philip & St. Jacob in Bristol
July 29 Edward Lill & Margaret Owen
July 30 Thomas Fawset & Margaret Lewis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
July 30 Thomas Langecake & Mary Wilkinson, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
July 30 James Sanger & Sarah Kemp, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
July 31 Edward Witham & Mary Reed, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London
July 31 William Crook, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Elinor Curts, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London
July 31 Charles Newman & Cassandra Brooks Lindley, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 31 John Hughes & Anne Lewis, of St. Margaret's, Westm'.
July 31 William Wall & Sarah Woodhouse, of Brixton, Herts
July 31 Peter Palmer & Anne Filewood, of Walton upon Thames, Surry
Aug. 1 William Causebrook, of Darton, Bucks, & Mary Baker, of Fryern Barnet, Middx.
Aug. 1 David Gwynn, of St. Paul's, Deptford, Kent, & Rebecca Aylett, of St. John's, Southwark
Aug. 1 Matthew Postlethwait & Anne Whiteridge, of St. Clement Danes
Aug. 2 Thomas Colley & Deborah Burgess, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street
Aug. 2 Charles Osborn & Cecily Small, of Maidstone, Kent
Aug. 2 Philip Walton, of Barnes, Surry, & Elizabeth Renten, of Fulham, Middx.
Aug. 3 Daniel Macklean & Margaret Fell, of St. Clement Danes
Aug. 4 George William Pope, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Elizabeth Margaret Pitcairn, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 4 Andrew Muckleston & Anne Haylock, of Ickenhain, Middx.
Aug. 5 André Artand & Susanna Dubinson, of St. Ann's, Soho
Aug. 5 Jeffrey Boulton & Grace Bullpitt, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 5 James Dawes & Patience Hyder, of Allhallows Barking, London
Aug. 5 Henry Parr & Esther Baker
Aug. 5 Michael Craiston & Mary Walmley, of St. Bennet Grace Church, London
Aug. 5 Thomas Rome, of St. Mary at Hill, London, & Elizabeth Higgens, of Brimingham ['sic'], co. Warw.
Aug. 5 Benjamin Ardley & Elizabeth Biuns, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London
Aug. 5 Joseph Bull, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Hannah Birchell, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Aug. 5 John Morris & Martha Thompson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 5 William Cross, of St. James, Westm', & Mary Chilton, of St. Giles in the Fields
Aug. 5 William Grace & Mary Wickett, of St. Clement Danes
Aug. 6 Richard Carr & Elizabeth Swinburn, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq., London
MARRIAGES AT

1750

Aug. 6  William Herold, of St John's, Southwark, & Janne Guillet, of St Mary le Bon
Aug. 6  William Gaskin & Elinor Haiward, of St James, Westm
Aug. 7  Cornelius Connor, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London, & Alice Haslecott, of St John the Evan', Westm
Aug. 7  Francis Pharrow & Ann George, of St Pancras, Middx.
Aug. 8  William Stevens, of St Margaret's, Westm, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 9  Walter Miller, of Rotherhithe, & Mary French, of St James, Westm
Aug. 9  James Collins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Skinner, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 9  William Derham, of St James, Westm, & Sarah Penniston, of Kensington
Aug. 10 David Patterson & Jane Morrell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
Aug. 10 John Phillips & Elizabeth Edwards, of Edmonton, Middx.
Aug. 11 Rice Pritchard & Amelia Callis, of St James, Westm
Aug. 11 Edward Webber & Hannah Hockett, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 11 James Gilmore, of St Giles in the Fields, & Catherine Hardisty, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 12 Thomas Callcott & Charlotte Urry, of Kensington, Middx.
Aug. 12 Richard Spicer & Mary Hill, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 12 Thomas Newenham, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Susanna Wedesford, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 12 Robert Mayne & Elizabeth Meers, of Hampstead, Middx.
Aug. 12 John Inwood & Sarah Blackburn, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
Aug. 12 John Spicer & Mary Chadwick, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Aug. 12 Jonathan Young & Mary Woodcock, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 12 Thomas Desbury & Amie Chandler, of St Mary le Bon
Aug. 13 William Pashley & Anne Anson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug. 13 John Bayliss, of St Thomas, Oxford, & Sarah Mitchell, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Aug. 14 Jacob Munn, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., & Elizabeth Watson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 15 Edward Hasletine & Anna Maria Burnett, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 15 William Hodgson & Anne Elizabeth Hall, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 15 Roger Helas & Mary Bridgewater, of St James, Westm
Aug. 16 Thomas Whitechurch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Bear, of St James, Westm
Aug. 16 John Peurose & Susanna Hooper
Aug. 16 Thomas Davies, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Bell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Aug. 16 Henry Taylor & Susanna Rivers, of St Mary le Bon
Aug. 16 Lewis Ducroq & Elizabeth Cupit, of Christ Church, Spittali Fields
Aug. 17 Joseph Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Port, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 17 John Wilkinson, of the Inner Temple, London, & Elizabeth Leigh, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 18 David McQuin & Mary Lawrence, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
Aug. 18 John Twedell & Mary Cleaver, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 18 John Stananett & Mary Robinson, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Aug. 18 Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Ward
Aug. 18 William Easom & Mary Harper
Aug. 19 Thomas Ovens & Sarah Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westm
Aug. 19 Francis Hughes & Deborah Suffolk, of St James, Westm
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1750

Aug. 19 James Sheels & Elizabeth Davies, of St Margarets, Westm
Aug. 19 James Parbury & Anne Weaver
Aug. 19 James Richards & Hannah Coleman, of St James, Westm
Aug. 20 Patrick Dromgoole, of St Mary le Strand, & Anne Forbes, of Richmond, Surry
Aug. 21 Thomas Purse & Mary Billet, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 23 Thomas Smart & Anne Barber, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London
Aug. 23 Samuel Bayford, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Eleanor Bonner, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Aug. 24 John Fisher & Susannah Howard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
Aug. 24 Benjamin Ralph, of St Faith under St Paul's, & Elizabeth Payne, of St Gregory, London
Aug. 24 John Bigg & Susannah Slaughter, of Iping, Sussex
Aug. 24 John Harvey & Mary Stokes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
Aug. 25 James Hawkins & Elizabeth Palmer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Aug. 25 Evan Jenkins & Elizabeth Drywood, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 25 Charles Over, of St Margaret's, Westm, & Mary Hickford, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 25 Richard Williams & Jane Munday, of St Ann's, Black Friars, London
Aug. 25 John Arent & Anne Morris, of St James, Westm
Aug. 26 Thomas Mott & Mary Francis, of St John the Evangelist, Westm
Aug. 26 Joseph Andrews & Elizabeth Magson, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 26 Robert Thornback & Philadelphia Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Aug. 26 James Cush & Sarah Holt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug. 26 John Budd, of Westham, Essex, & Janet Wilson, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 26 Robert Hammond & Anne Scarbrough, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 26 Joseph Cheetham, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Procket, of St James, Westm
Aug. 26 Joseph Crook & Sarah Clark, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 26 Michael Dodsworth & Sarah Phillips, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Aug. 27 William Child & Elizabeth Wynnne, of Olipham, Surry
Aug. 27 Edmund Bishop, of Moorden, Surry, & Catherine Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 28 John Kidgell & Mary Harvey, of Horton, Dorset
Aug. 28 Harry Carey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Read, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Aug. 28 Francis Reynolds & Sillina Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
Aug. 29 William Chapman & Anne Parrot, of Hillington, Middx.
Aug. 29 Matthew Martin, of Barnet, Herts, & Elizabeth Cornyn, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 29 Thomas Crouch, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., & Mary King, of Broxford [sic], Herts
Aug. 29 Joseph Pearce, of Lyston, Herts, & Mary Wood, of Rushden, Herts
Aug. 29 Jacob Zeisel & Susanna Flouty, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 29 Gilbert Beasley & Mary Portlock, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 30 Joseph Norton, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Elizabeth Huddle, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 30 Barnes Tovey & Mary Oldham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
Aug. 31 Nicholas Bedgood, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Weston, of St George, Botolph Lane, London
Aug. 31 Joseph Larkam & Mary Nickells, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 31 John Wright Neworth & Elizabeth Sharp, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Aug. 31 Francis Stamper, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Kirk, of St Faith under St Paul's, London
Sep. 1 David Woodley & Hannah Bell, of St Margaret's, Westm
1750

Sep. 2 John Warner & Mary Rich, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 2 John McCarty & Rachel Twells, of Christ Church, London
Sep. 2 William Tallear, of West Ham, Essex, & Frances Cartier, of Layton Stone in st. co.
Sep. 2 John Brown & Henrietta Bright, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
Sep. 2 Richard Gray & Elizabeth Garred, of St. Mary Aldernmary, London
Sep. 2 Peter Watkins & Anne Griffith
Sep. 2 William Smith, of Christ Church, London, & Hannah Willcox, of Christ Church, Middx., W.
Sep. 3 George Thomson & Mary Doak, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Sep. 3 John Wild & Ann Hayes, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Sep. 3 Samuel Oates & Mary Lyon, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
Sep. 3 John Burr & Elizabeth Clark, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 4 James Bricks & Mary Talkinton, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 4 Richard Powell, of Heston, Middx., & Sarah Handley, of Isleworth, Middx.
Sep. 4 Michael Bellingham & Anne Medhurst
Sep. 4 Thomas Morgan & Mary Baldwin, of St. James, Westm's
Sep. 4 Henry King, of St. James, Westm's, & Mary Hyde, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 5 John Ferrier & Anne Hood, of St. Margaret's, Westm's
Sep. 5 Michael Mash & Sarah Uatier [sic], of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 5 John Godfrey & Susanna Silly, of Little Barkhamstead, Herts
Sep. 5 Henry Stainbridge & Frances Dominick
Sep. 6 William Eutenton & Anne Dennis, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Sep. 6 Edward Tucker & Mary Tivey, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 6 Benjamin James, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Anne Smalley, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 6 Jeremiah Hawkins & Margery Bruce, of St. Ann's, Soho
Sep. 7 Morgan Griffiths & Lydia Riley
Sep. 7 Thomas Barber, of Woolwich, Kent, & Samuel Crisp, of Greenwich in st. co.
Sep. 8 Mark Barton & Hannah Smith, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 9 Joseph Ward & Sarah Wharton, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 9 John Middlewitch & Elizabeth Wild, of Hampstead, Middx.
Sep. 9 William Wincest & Anne Stevens, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 9 Ferdinand Miller & Rachel Harris, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 9 John Bachus & Martha Whitehead, of St. Margaret's, Westm's
Sep. 9 John Pope, of St. Clement Danes, & Hannah Rosaby, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 9 Thomas Showell & Rose Collins, of St. James, Westm's
Sep. 9 Samuel Dipple, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Jane Bailey, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
Sep. 10 John Ellis & Hannah Cook, of St. Dunstan's in the East
Sep. 10 Peachey Edmonds, of St. Margaret's, Westm's, & Mary Bradley, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe
Sep. 11 Roderick Marco & Elizabeth Woollett, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 11 John Chunn, of Twickenham, Middx., & Margaret Roberts, of Isleworth in st. co.
Sep. 11 William Seabrook & Elizabeth Waby, of Harpindine, Herts
Sep. 11 Thomas Grindell & Mary Rattenbury, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 11 John Hanson & Elizabeth Jones, of Weybridge, Surry
Sep. 11 John Gooch, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Sayer, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 11 Thomas Edmonds, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, & Deborah Davis, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Sep. 12 Mathew Bainbridge & Elizabeth Blackburn, of Westham, Essex
1750

Sep. 12  James Boyce & Elizabeth Agar, of St. Ann's, Middx.
Sep. 12  John Ashbury & Mary Enser, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, Middx.
Sep. 12  William Johns & Mary Barker, of Chelmford, Essex
Sep. 12  Rowland Jones & Mary Craven, of St. George the Martyr, Middx.
Sep. 13  Weeks Rogers, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Baker, of
         St. James, Westminster
Sep. 14  John Griffith & Anne Perry, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 15  Henry Lyon, of Bellfound (sic), Middx., & Sarah Gwin, of Kingston
         upon Thames, Surrey
Sep. 15  Thomas Saunders & Anne Evans, of St. Dunstan's in the East
Sep. 16  Thomas Blower, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Elizabeth Hall, of Battersea
         in St. co.
Sep. 16  Ralph Walker, of St. John's, Wapping, & Hannah Blood, of
         St. Leonard's, East Cheap, London
Sep. 16  James Deacon, of High Wickham, Bucks, & Catherine Vickers, of
         Christ Church, London
Sep. 16  Thomas Docker, of Barkswell, co. Warw., & Esther Heward, of
         Hackney, Middx.
Sep. 16  Morgan Morris, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Mary Brotherton,
         of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 16  William Woodward & Elizabeth Coco, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 16  Martin Friedrich Schroth & Mary Davies, of St. Martin's in the Fields,
         Middx.
Sep. 16  Michael Artis & Margaret Frost
Sep. 17  Philip Garey & Sarah Pert, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 17  Robert Jefferies, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Anne Belton, of
         St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 17  Francis Mycroft & Susannah Summerton, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 17  James Waters, of Seven Oaks, Kent, & Mary Burrows, of Camberwell,
         Surry
Sep. 18  William Mahallem & Ann Hodges, of St. Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.
Sep. 18  William Russell, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mary Butching, of
         St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 18  Thomas Vale & Susannah Delamore, of Great Stanmore, Middx.
Sep. 18  John Maklean & Margaret Johnston, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 19  George Avery & Ann Lant, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 19  John Phipps & Sarah Quency, of Stanwell, Middx.
Sep. 20  William Fletcher & Sarah Brooks, of Putney, Surry
Sep. 21  William Cowdroy & Elizabeth Johnson, of Kingston upon Thames,
         Surry
Sep. 21  Thomas Daw & Dorothy Taylor, of St. James, Westminster
Sep. 22  Philip Dawe & Sarah Potter, of St. Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Sep. 23  John Hanwell & Anne House, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Sep. 23  Peter Sine & Jeanet Nairne, of St. George in the East, Middx.
Sep. 23  Hopkins Driver & Elizabeth Wright, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 23  William Giddings & Eleanor Alice Taylor, of St. John's, Wapping,
         Middx.
Sep. 23  William Hennell, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, & Anne
         Dean, of St. James, Duke's Place, Middx.
Sep. 23  William Rowland & Elizabeth Hareott, of Isleworth, Middx.
Sep. 23  Daniel Orpen & Mary Bristowe, of St. Mary le Bon
Sep. 23  Roger Dorchester & Hannah Savin
Sep. 23  William Atkinson & Mary Peacham, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London
Sep. 24  John Searrell & Catherine Webb, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate
Sep. 24  John Howell & Susannah Turner, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Sep. 25  Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Chievers, of St. Martin's in the Fields,
         Middx.
MARRIAGES AT

1750

Sep. 25 Richard Featherstone, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 25 George Wade & Marshall Williams, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey.

Sep. 26 Lovis de Travel & Margarite Cicile Huybert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.


Sep. 27 William Laugher & Margaret Briggs, of St John, Southwark.

Sep. 27 Thomas Clephen & Elizabeth Dawson, of St Edmond the King, London.

Sep. 27 George Crecce, of St Luke's, Middx., & Anne Weylett, of Newington Butts, Surrey.

Sep. 27 Richard Parram, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., & Rebecca Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, in St co.

Sep. 27 Francis Cleverly & Jenny Haslam.

Sep. 27 Brewer Kidman & Jane Robertson.

Sep. 28 Samuel Hardall & Mary Plaistor, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 28 John Osborn & Sarah Latimer, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Sep. 29 James Meikle, of Twickenham, Middx., & Hannah Bentley, of St George's, Hanover Square.

Sep. 29 Charles Andrews & Mary Cock, of Brechinton, Hartford, Hartfordshire.

Sep. 29 Charles Regus & Susanna Legrein, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 29 Isaac Dehew & Susannah Page, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Sep. 30 William Bradwin & Mary Francis, of Hackney, Middx.

Sep. 30 William Nichols & Mary Hetherington, of Hatfield, Herts.

Sep. 30 Abraham Marlow & Mary Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.

Sep. 30 Simon Woodward, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Sibellar Finch, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Sep. 30 William Dollanson & Anne Lazonby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 30 James Dibon & Frances Crebessac, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 1 Matthias Tatten & Mary Collings, of St John, Hackney, Middx.

Oct. 1 Thomas Hillyard & Elizabeth Cotton, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 1 James Dupuy & Anne Rowlston, of St Matthew, Bethnall Green, Middx.

Oct. 1 John Rhodes, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Patience Moore, of St George in the East.

Oct. 2 Robert Catlin & Jane Haines, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 3 Hugh Holaday, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, & Mary Howard, of St Pancras, Middx.

Oct. 3 John Glynn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Mary Hammond, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.

Oct. 3 Fielding Ampson & Anne Booth.

Oct. 4 George Swadfield & Keziah Overly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Oct. 4 Henry Bartlett & Sarah Pocock, of Fulham, Middx.

Oct. 4 David Oliver, of St Michael, Bath, Somerset, & Sarah Coeks, of Wintfield [sic], Berks.

Oct. 4 John Condel & Anne Wilson, of Kensington, Middx.

Oct. 5 John Carter, of Stratford, Wilts., & Dorothy Chilton, of Chester le Street, Bishoprick of Durham.

Oct. 5 Thomas Rattles & Jane Gibson, of St Anne, Black Friars, London.

Oct. 6 William Watson & Hannah Blagrove, of St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 7 Louis Augustin De Saint Estienne & Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques Dupre, of St George, Hanover Square.

Oct. 7 Robert Batchelor & Anne Éades, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.

Oct. 7 William Munday & Elizabeth Trowe, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London.
1750

Oct. 7 George Gabriel & Elizabeth Latter, of Frant, Sussex
Oct. 7 Robert Crowforth, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
Oct. 7 David Saunders, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Catherine Lindsay, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Oct. 7 John Adjett & Susanna Grinstead, of St. Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.
Oct. 7 William Bellany & Susannah Dean, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London
Oct. 7 Charles Knight, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Oct. 7 Matthew Graham & Elizabeth Smith, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 7 Samuel Capes & Mary Wilson Rice
Oct. 7 Thomas Gibson & Mary Hall, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm't
Oct. 7 Richard King & Mary Parker, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.
Oct. 8 Robert Hogg & Margaret Shann, of St. George, Wapping, Middx.
Oct. 8 Joseph Bagley & Susanna Skinner, of St. Ann's, Soho
Oct. 8 Christopher Todd & Anne Knock, of Edmonton, Midd.
Oct. 8 Isaac Page, of Thunderidge, Herts, & Elizabeth Bailey, of St. Stephen's,Coleman Street, London
Oct. 8 Charles Percy & Mary Gardner
Oct. 9 Robert Tuffling & Mary Smart (or Imart), of Bromley, Kent
Oct. 9 John Brown & Magdalen Gris, of St. James, Westm'
Oct. 9 Richard Futter, of St. George, Southwark, & Hannah Hill, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Oct. 9 Thomas Grainger & Anne Balding, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Oct. 9 Thomas Hall, of Chatham, & Sarah Gillam, of Poplar, Middx.
Oct. 9 John Griffin & Elizabeth Toms, of St. James, Westm'
Oct. 11 Thomas Warren & Jane Ford, of St. James, Westm'
Oct. 12 James Davenport & Mary Bly
Oct. 14 William Hunter, of St. Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, & Elizabeth Crawford, of St. James, Westm'
Oct. 14 Alexander M'Kenzie, of St. Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Cox, of St. James, Westm'
Oct. 14 William Hodges, of Chiswick, Midd., & Barbary Glover, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, in s't co.
Oct. 14 John Chalkey & Rachel Oram, of St. Sepulchre's, Middx.
Oct. 14 George Sanders, of Richmond, Surry, & Frances Emmerson, of Ipswich, Suffolk
Oct. 14 George Hill, of St. James, Westm', & Ann Tilt, of Bromsgrove, co. Wore'
Oct. 14 John Cheall & Mable Crosman, of Croydon, Surry
Oct. 14 Charles Troup & Mary Alisston, of St. James, Westm'
Oct. 14 Thomas Watson & Magdalen Ellingworth, of St. James, Westm'
Oct. 14 John Scott & Elizabeth Clarke, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15</td>
<td>John Smart &amp; Elizabeth Cheese</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15</td>
<td>Richard Hart &amp; Sarah Jerrold, of Greenwich, Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16</td>
<td>Edward Griffiths &amp; Martha Penton, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16</td>
<td>Henry Robinson &amp; Catherine Thwaites, of St. Mary Bothaw, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16</td>
<td>Titus Shaw &amp; Mary Bella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16</td>
<td>Caleb Ashman &amp; Mary Fawnes, of St. James, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16</td>
<td>John Edridge &amp; Anne Burnett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
<td>William Johnson &amp; Mary Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
<td>Richard Wright &amp; Sarah Crow, of Stoke Newington, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
<td>John Merchant, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, &amp; Elizabeth Harvey, of St. Luke's, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19</td>
<td>John Ridgway, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., &amp; Ann Brokland, of the City of Oxford, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 19</td>
<td>David Nichols &amp; Sarah White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
<td>William Wright &amp; Anne Hamerton, of St. Luke's, Chelsea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
<td>John Hill &amp; Elizabeth Seach, of Rumford, Essex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
<td>Thomas Gorman &amp; Mary Mattheulee, of St. Catherine's near the Tower, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
<td>Robert Ward, of St. James, Westm, &amp; Margaret Bryant, of St. George, Hanover Sq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
<td>Joseph Bartlett, of St. Ann's, Soho, &amp; Margaret Patteson, of St. James, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
<td>John Ashbrook, of St. Martin's in the Fields, &amp; Mary Higgins, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
<td>John Taylor &amp; Elizabeth Clinch, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
<td>Benjamin Carpenter &amp; Mary Marlow, of Maldon, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
<td>Daniel Beaumont &amp; Mary Thornton, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 21</td>
<td>John Miller, of St. John's, Southwark, Surry, &amp; Mary Thompson, of St. Olave's in St. co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
<td>John Turner, of St. Michael's in St. Alban's, Herts, &amp; Rebecca Tompkins, of Stanmore, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
<td>Everard Churcher &amp; Mary Rankin, of St. Luke's, Chelsea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 23</td>
<td>Jonathan Cook &amp; Sarah Cleason, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 23</td>
<td>William Offley, of Woolwich, Kent, &amp; Eleanor Walmsley, of Greenwich in St. co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>Robert Dowse &amp; Mary Arnold, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>Richard Weller &amp; Elizabeth Bilson, of St. Peter's in the East, Oxford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>John Nicholls &amp; Anna Ovenden, of St. Margaret's, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>Thomas Nookes, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx., &amp; Mary Butler, of Tenbury, co. Wore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>Anthony Wynn, of St. George, Hanover Sq., &amp; Ruth Heslop, of Ipswich, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>William Humphreys &amp; Mary Phillips, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 25</td>
<td>James Needham &amp; Mary Cooke, of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
<td>William Thompson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., &amp; Margaret Selmon, of St. James, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 28</td>
<td>John George Weis &amp; Mary Magdalen Fischern, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1750
Oct. 28 John Grattan & Mary Pittney, of St. Peter le Poor, Lond.
Oct. 28 Henry Skeats, of St. George, Hanover Sq., Middx., & Elizabeth Hinton, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 28 Richard Pawson & Elizabeth Holmes, of St. Margaret’s, Westm.
Oct. 29 Edward Evans & Anne Burton, of St. Paul’s, Deptford, Kent
Oct. 29 John Moys & Mary Seabrooke, of St. Mary Somerset, London
Oct. 29 Edward Parr & Anne Walker, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
Oct. 29 James Haynes & Mary Bradley, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 31 Stephen Peasnall, of Bugbrooke, co. Northampton, & Catherine Tuckey, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London
Oct. 31 Thomas Clark, of St. Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Jane Buck, of St. Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
Oct. 31 Alexander Fairlie, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Anne Sharratt, of Whimblyton [sic] in St. co.
Oct. 31 John Brightwell & Mary Combs, of Mortlake, Surry
Oct. 1 John Jean & Lucy Porter, of Croydon, Surry. This should have been entered amongst those of the first of this month, but by some mistake was misplaced and put amongst the Licencies of the following month
Nov. 1 William Kitchen & Frances Jarves, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street
Nov. 1 Thomas Jones & Mary Lee
Nov. 1 Henry Holdbrook, of St. Margaret’s, Westm., & Anne Blackburn, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Nov. 1 William Chinn, of St. Mary at Hill, London, & Sarah Shepherd, of St. James, Westm.
Nov. 1 Thomas Scott & Sarah Hogsflesh, of St. Margaret’s, Fenichurch Street, London
Nov. 2 Peter Oycens & Jane Jolly, of St. John, Wapping, Middx.
Nov. 3 John Jenkins, of St. Sepulchre’s, London, & Mary Banks, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch, Middx.
Nov. 3 Henry Savory & Elizabeth Banyon, of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 3 Henry Wallen & Mary Conway, of St. Luke’s, Chelsea, Middx.
Nov. 3 Henry Cockin, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Johnson, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, Middx.
Nov. 3 John Bird & Mary Palmer, of Egham, Surry
Nov. 4 John Hughes & Elizabeth Spring, of St. John, Hackney, Midd.
Nov. 4 John Leigh & Rebecca Oakley, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
Nov. 4 Augustus Cannets & Isabella Willld
Nov. 4 Thomas Evans & Mary Thomas, of Croydon, Surry
Nov. 4 John Pittman & Martha Sams, of Twickenham, Middx.
Nov. 5 Richard Turtle & Lydia Thorn, of St. Ann’s, Soho
Nov. 5 William Hands & Elizabeth Winchley, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, Middx.
Nov. 5 Joseph Harper & Mary White, of Denton, co. Bedfd.
Nov. 5 Charles Yong & Hannah Bythwood, of Blandford, Dorset
Nov. 5 Robert Walker, of Chelsea, Middx., B., & Edith Boswell, of the same, W.
Nov. 5 Richard Griffiths & Jane Binks, of St. Olave’s, Southwark, Surry
Nov. 6 William Pert & Mary Randall, of Wandsworth, Surry
Nov. 7 William Griffiths, of St. Margaret’s, Westm., & Elizabeth Wilson, of St. John’s, Wapping, Middx.
Nov. 7 William Tapper & Phebe Daves, of St. George, Southwark
Nov. 9 Nehemiah Gall & Anne Cutler, of Mortlake, Surry
Nov. 10 John Cox & Anne Simpson, of St. Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
Nov. 10 John Davies & Mary Hutchinson, of St. Dunstan’s in the West
Nov. 10 Thomas Martin & Catherine Bainbridge, of Croydon, Surry
Nov. 10 Jacob Arthur & Margaret Carr, of St. Luke’s, Old Street
Nov. 10 Adam Murray, of St. George’s, Hanover Sq., & Henrietta Lambe, of St. James, Westm.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Place 1</th>
<th>Place 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 10</td>
<td>Stephen Breault &amp; Jane Trobe</td>
<td>of Christ Church, Spittle Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>James Pye &amp; Sarah Bowles</td>
<td>of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>Samuel Smith &amp; Sarah Hawker</td>
<td>of St. Saviour's aforesaid</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>John Chowning &amp; Anne Crump</td>
<td>of St. Saviour's above</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>Thomas Roberts &amp; Elizabeth Soper</td>
<td>of St. John, Hackney, Midd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>Samuel Lusby &amp; Grace Fitch</td>
<td>of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>John Wynn &amp; Rachel Wade</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>Conrat Horn &amp; Elizabeth Blat</td>
<td>of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td>Robert Pocock &amp; Anne Miller</td>
<td>of Fulham, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td>William Leake &amp; Frances Brassey</td>
<td>of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td>Francis Torond &amp; Elizabeth Picard</td>
<td>of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 12</td>
<td>James Farthinge</td>
<td>of St. Mathew, Frayday [Street], &amp; Mary Creighton</td>
<td>of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td>Francis Bouchet</td>
<td>of Putney, &amp; Sarah Fish</td>
<td>of Kingston upon Thames in St. &amp; co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td>George Fisher &amp; Anne Turner</td>
<td>of St. Luke's, Chelsea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td>William Day &amp; Grace Swains</td>
<td>of Hatfield, Herts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td>William Brand</td>
<td>of St. Catherine's near the Tower, Midd., &amp; Jane Murray</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td>Richard Dawson</td>
<td>of St. Mary le Strand, &amp; Hannah Stones</td>
<td>of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
<td>Richard Chatterley</td>
<td>of St. Saviour's, Southwark, &amp; Mary Lewis</td>
<td>of St. George's, Southwark, Surry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
<td>Joseph Briggs &amp; Frances Fawcitt</td>
<td>of St. Clement Danes, Midd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
<td>William Ellyett &amp; Mary Hazel</td>
<td>of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16</td>
<td>William Worley &amp; Edery Skidmore</td>
<td>of Chalfont, Bucks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17</td>
<td>Samuel Hooke &amp; Mary Roath</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>George Paulekner</td>
<td>of St. Mary, Newington, Middx., &amp; Anne Branson</td>
<td>of St. George's, Bloomsbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>James Bunnage &amp; Susannah Mellor</td>
<td>of St. Peter's in St. Alban's, Herts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>John Blumfield &amp; Elizabeth Buckworth</td>
<td>of Stratford, Essex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>William Mace &amp; Elizabeth Hicks</td>
<td>of Newington Butts, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>William Elstob &amp; Anne Robinson</td>
<td>of St. Bartholomew the Great, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>John Smith &amp; Isabella Jackson</td>
<td>of St. Dunstan's in the West, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>William Littlehales &amp; Elizabeth Maddocks</td>
<td>of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19</td>
<td>Paul Crump &amp; Elizabeth Penlington</td>
<td>of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 19</td>
<td>William Tiptaft</td>
<td>of St. Saviour's, Southwark, &amp; Sarah Burnet</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
<td>Duncan Cummings &amp; Martha Peake</td>
<td>of St. George in the East, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
<td>Leonard Huckle &amp; Jane Orme</td>
<td>of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
<td>William Whitehead &amp; Anne Ball, W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
<td>Thomas Clark</td>
<td>of St. Dionis Backchurch, &amp; Barbary Hall, of St. Mary at Hill, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20</td>
<td>William Chilton &amp; Jane Eccles</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
<td>John Hebborn</td>
<td>of Farnham Royal, Bucks, &amp; Mary Martin, of Thame, Oxon.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 21</td>
<td>Charles Smith &amp; Sarah Mason</td>
<td>of Hampton, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 22</td>
<td>George Parsons &amp; Elizabeth Muffetty</td>
<td>of Ramford, Essex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 23</td>
<td>John Wright</td>
<td>of Rislip, Middx., &amp; Frances Gayler, of Denham, Bucks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24</td>
<td>William Redhead</td>
<td>of St. Ann's, Soho, &amp; Rachel Wellon, of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24</td>
<td>John Mayfield &amp; Jane Heslop</td>
<td>of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24</td>
<td>Edward Miller &amp; Elizabeth Lloyd</td>
<td>of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
<td>William Morton</td>
<td>of St. Giles in the Fields, Midd., &amp; Jane Bearpark, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 25</td>
<td>Haswell Frederick Wagner &amp; Bridget Price</td>
<td>of Mitcham, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1750
Nov. 25 Peter Fanaquet, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, & Mary Grumley, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 25 Thomas Joanes & Elizabeth Alford, of St. Nicholas, Old Fish Street, London
Nov. 26 William Hughes & Hannah Otter, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Nov. 26 John Bassill & Elizabeth Mullock, of Hatfield, Herts
Nov. 26 John Fox & Mary Shneshall [sic], of Gravesend, Kent
Nov. 26 William Dudley & Anne Wood, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent
Nov. 26 Samuel Grape, of St. Clement Danes, & Martha Beall, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Nov. 26 Thomas Willcox & Catherine Roberts, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Nov. 27 Robert Kent & Hannah Osborne, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 27 John Price, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Dodgson, of St. Mary le Bon
Nov. 27 George Franklin, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Lee, of St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.
Nov. 27 John Somervell & Ann Aldridge, of Rickmersworth, Herts
Nov. 27 Daniel Adkins, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Jane Williams, of St. James, Westm'
Nov. 28 John Wood & Grace Pritchard, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 29 John Moore & Mary Lyon, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Dec. 1 John Ewbank & Anne Downs, of St. James, Westm'
Dec. 1 John Middleton & Elizabeth Jones, of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
Dec. 1 Daniel Ibbet & Elizabeth Clark, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 1 John Coleman, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bountwell, of St. Lawrence, King Street, London
Dec. 1 John Hartam & Ann Gorley, of St. James, Westm'
Dec. 2 Benjamin Avory, of White Waltham, Berks, & Mary Kingsland, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Dec. 2 Thomas Moore & Catherine Chambers, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Dec. 2 Thomas Crouch & Letitia Hattham, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
Dec. 2 William Brocklesby & Elizabeth Fletcher, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 2 John Harwood & Vines Wyat, of St. Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
Dec. 2 William Meggitt & Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
Dec. 2 Samuel Harrison, of North Merston, Bucks, & Martha Illing, of Winslow in st co.
Dec. 3 Jeremiah Brett & Martha Flint, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 3 Samuel Hazard & Elizabeth Raudall, of Gravesend, Kent
Dec. 4 Gadphrey [sic] Ufton & Elizabeth Goddard
Dec. 4 Bryan Marshall & Sarah Heathcot, of St. Ann's, Soho
Dec. 6 John Barber, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Pickworth, of Rood Lane, Fenchurch Street
Dec. 6 John Scott & Elizabeth Cradock, of Plumstead, Kent
Dec. 6 Peter Richer & Mary Martha Custos, of St. Ann's, Soho
Dec. 6 Thomas Fox & Margaret Drew
Dec. 6 Thomas Philipson & Jane Smith, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
Dec. 7 George Beardsley, of Stratton, co. Warw., & Dorothy Shaw, of Adderson in same co.
Dec. 7 William Bellenden & Margaret Burroughs, of Maidstone, Kent
Dec. 8 Henry Bachan & Marguerite Potteratie, of St. Ann's, Soho
Dec. 8 Thomas Croft & Mary Smitter, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Dec. 8 Robert Greening, of Oakingham, Berks, & Elizabeth Crossley, of Egham, Surry
Dec. 8 John Yeomans, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Rachel Neale, of St. James, Westm'
MARRIAGES AT

1750

Dec. 9 Robert Randall, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., & Sarah Hewitt, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Dec. 9 Charles Leader & Elizabeth Moulson, of St Olave's, Old Jury
Dec. 9 Richard Barrett Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Luke's, Middx.
Dec. 9 Robert Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, & Sarah Cooke, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 9 John Cole & Mary Snow
Dec. 10 George Pritty & Martha Hipple, of Erith, Kent
Dec. 11 John Woollett, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Holmes, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 11 James Burton & Elizabeth Hawkins
Dec. 11 Thomas Saunders & Mary Talmash, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Dec. 12 Thomas French, of St James, Westminster, & Catherine Ward, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 12 James Gunter & Ann Neil, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 12 Henry Haines, of Stepney, & Anne Oliver, of St John's, Southwark
Dec. 13 Charles Brewer & Penne Mattichamp, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
Dec. 13 John Mintern & Rebekah Roden, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Dec. 13 Charles Pratt & Catherine Salmon, of Cambridge
Dec. 13 Benjamin Stevens & Frances Goodyer, of Cheshunt, Herts
Dec. 13 John Canewood & Anne Borden, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 14 Richard Brown & Margaret Nixon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey
Dec. 14 Thomas Mason, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Robins, of Chiswick, Middx.
Dec. 14 George Morgan & Anne Overall
Dec. 15 James Barrell & Margaret Fielding, of Upminster, Essex
Dec. 15 Harry Drake & Catherine Coleman, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 15 Henry Yoemas, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Smith, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 16 John Wager, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Drover, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 16 John Woodcock Mansfield & Elizabeth Malkin, of St Bartholomew near the Change, London
Dec. 16 John Bridgeman, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Whinefred Pedley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
Dec. 18 Ralph Whistler & Sybell Halifax, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Dec. 18 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Lane, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 19 Josiah Garduer & Mary Briche, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 19 John Brettell & Martha Shaw, of St John, Wapping
Dec. 19 John Pattman & Mary Machin
Dec. 20 John Penford, of Kensington, Middx., & Elizabeth Ellis, of Fulham in the nine
Dec. 20 Thomas Burges & Anne Poor, of Christ Church, Surrey
Dec. 20 William Coulston & Margaret Nichols, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Dec. 20 James Kennedy & Sarah Foster
Dec. 20 Lewis-Rivoyre De Des' Amand & Therese Rose Arnaise, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 21 Daniel Montaudon & Mary Cooper, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 21 William Edwards & Margaret Garner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 21 Rice Davis & Anne Carr
Dec. 21 Richard Canham & Sarah Hinman, of Woolwich, Kent
Dec. 21 James Charmasson & Sarah Ball
Dec. 22 Joseph Holford & Sarah Higgins, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 23 William North & Amy Kent, of Chertsey, Surrey
Dec. 23 Robert Harvey & Sarah Wilks, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Dec. 23 John Granger Bateman & Mary Smith, of Christ Church, London
Dec. 23 John Stewart, of St James, Westm, & Ann Wilson, of St Lawrence, London
Dec. 23 Robert Williams, of Old Fish Street, London, & Elizabeth Wood, of Newcastle upon Tyne
Dec. 23 John Ridyard & Apperlin Munn, of St James, Westm
Dec. 23 Joseph Lea & Sarah Grover, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 23 Thomas Ely & Mary Stainsby, of St James, Westm
Dec. 24 Charles Hampton & Elizabeth Carleton, of St George the Martyr, Surry
Dec. 24 John Francis Sidrac & Susannah Disturnel, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Dec. 24 Valentine Knight & Anne Hawks
Dec. 25 George Greathead & Sophia Painter
Dec. 25 Philip Green & Elizabeth Harday, of St James, Westm
Dec. 26 Abel Hubbard & Sarah Gough, of Sheerness, Kent
Dec. 26 Matthew Mitchelson & Mary Hudley, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Middx.
Dec. 26 Charles Furmage & Elizabeth Nash
Dec. 27 Thomas Leremen & Catherine Elles, of Risborough, Bucks
Dec. 27 Richard Sinclair & Theophia McKullah, of St Gregory's, London
Dec. 27 Samuel Beckett & Hannah Margets
Dec. 27 John Kibble, of Chelsea, & Martha Norris, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Dec. 27 John Greene, of St Paul's, Deptford, & Bridget Jones, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Dec. 27 Hugh Grey & Avice Thornton
Dec. 27 John Hay & Grace Cowper, of St James, Bath
Dec. 28 Francis Harris & Margaret Wade
Dec. 28 Jeremiah More & Elizabeth Tovey, W., of St Giles without Cripplegate, London
Dec. 29 William Commins & Mary Oakshot, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London
Dec. 29 John Short & Elizabeth Inskipp, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
Dec. 29 James Mair & Margaret Mellen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
Dec. 30 Thomas Crisp & Anne Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Dec. 30 John Lane & Catherine Shaw, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
Dec. 30 Thomas Mussedine & Esther Marshall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
Dec. 30 William Pailing & Mary Green
Dec. 31 George Whittney, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Sedgwick, of St George the Martyr
Dec. 31 Robert Hillton & Margaret Davis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Dec. 31 John Wright, of Portsmouth, Hants, & Jean Boswell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 31 William Long & Judith Coombes
Dec. 31 John Lynn & Mary Meane, of Hambleton, Hants
Dec. 31 James Prevost & Ann Louise Mackay, of St James, Westm
Dec. 31 John Wood & Jane Godwin, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 1 Joseph Rider & Mary Gray
Jan. 1 William Hurst & Esther Aisford, of St James, Westm
Jan. 1 Thomas Morland & Isabella North, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
Jan. 1 Isaac Thomas & Jane Chesbrough, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Jan. 1 Joseph Chandler & Elizabeth Young, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 1 Richard Smith & Alice Cawdrong, of Clapham, Surry
Jan. 1 Edmund Answorth & Mary Tyson, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 1 John Cox & Mary Church, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Jan. 1 Adam Newman & Anne Winfield, of St Pancras, Middx.
Jan. 1 Thomas Harpham & Jane Mawson, of St James, Westm
Jan. 2 Thomas Wisa & Mary Coningham
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jan. 16 Robert Holmes & Martha Mortimer, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 17 Abraham Brown, of St Mary le Strand, & Mary Clee, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Jan. 18 Isaac Mills, of St Margaret's, Westm', & Sarah Garrett, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 18 James Reid & Henrietta Maria King, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Jan. 19 William Bulstrode, of Warvill, Berks, & Mary Neal, of Egham, Surry.
Jan. 20 Thomas Scott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Janne Bartleman, of St James, Westm'.
Jan. 20 Henry Stubble, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Southern, of St James, Westm'.
Jan. 20 George Lansley & Elizabeth Duncom, of Stepney, Middx.
Jan. 20 David Chapman, of Tunbridge in Kent, & Elizabeth Groombridge, of Greenwich in s't co.
Jan. 20 Robert Stobe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Margaret Marns, of St James, Westm'.
Jan. 20 Hugh Planten, of Witham, Essex, & Sarah Sands, of St James, Westm'.
Jan. 21 Simon Deferrand & Anne Chorley, of St James, Westm'.
Jan. 21 Thomas Keeler & Jane Plaw, of St Dunstan's, Stepney.
Jan. 21 Richard Murrall & Anne Harvey, of St Sepulchre's Without, Middx.
Jan. 22 Daniel Lander & Jane Scovell.
Jan. 22 John Williams & Ann Crafts, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent.
Jan. 22 Thomas Bradford & Triphene Howard, of St George, Bloomsbury.
Jan. 23 Robert Cawdorn & Mary Becket.
Jan. 24 William Newman & Martha White, of St James, Westm'.
Jan. 24 Thomas Hearnden & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's, Soho.
Jan. 24 William Varsoe & Mary Tranter.
Jan. 24 Samuel Boldwin & Elizabeth Hoskins, of St Andrew's, Holborn.
Jan. 24 John Wood & Elizabeth Sheffield, of St John's, Westm'.
Jan. 24 Benjamin Rolt & Ann Grant, of St James, Westm'.
Jan. 26 Thomas Jeffkins, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Susannah Mackerell, of St Faith, London.
Jan. 26 Samuel Buck & Elizabeth Emerton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 26 Edward Simkin & Sarah Aurey, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 27 Dunton Littler & Catherine Day, of Stratford le Bow.
Jan. 27 John Trisby & Sarah Foxwell, of Christ Church, Middx.
Jan. 27 Thomas Pew & Jane Collius, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
Jan. 28 William Hadley & Jane Hewson, of St Paul's, Shadwell.
Jan. 29 Thomas Wood & Susannah Hutchins, of St Dunstan's in the West.
Jan. 29 William Ingman & Jane Goldby, of St Sepulchre's, London.
Jan. 29 Thomas Tittley & Martha Maria Ballard, of Christ Church, Surry.
Jan. 29 James Pickeman & Sarah Grey, of Acton, Middx.
Jan. 30 Richard Shaw, of St James, Westm', & Ann Honywood, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 31 James Ray & Margaret Heaney, of Chelsea, Middx.
Jan. 31 Francis Hildyard & Elizabeth Fowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn.
Jan. 31 William Knight & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Ann's, Soho.
Feb. 2 John Perkins, of Chatham, Kent, & Mary Gray, of Richmond, Surry.
Feb. 2 Samuel Farren, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Sharpless, of St Martin's in the Fields.
Feb. 2 Titus Bancraft & Sarah Morrison.
1750

Feb. 2 Roger Estup & Elizabeth Barnard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Feb. 2 Isaac Blackburn & Sarah Woodis, of St James, Westm
Feb. 2 John White & Mary Sutton
Feb. 3 Thomas Millington, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Sarah Williams, of St Andrew's Hubbert, London
Feb. 3 John Scales, of Westmill, Herts, & Sarah Hore, of St Michael's Royal, London
Feb. 3 John Johnston, of Harrow on the Hill, & Jane Price, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 3 Henry Gilchrist & Sarah Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 3 John Finnard & Rose Johnson, of Whitechapel, Middl.
Feb. 3 Jonathan Dunbar & Mary Bean, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Feb. 3 John Bliss & Sarah Slaughter, of Harrow on the Hill
Feb. 3 Thomas Averey & Elizabeth Pickard, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 4 Nicholas Alway & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 4 James Dudding & Sarah Uglov, of St George's, Southwark
Feb. 4 Joseph Peck & Mary Freeman, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 4 Thomas Wiles & Elizabeth Corwell, of St James, Westm
Feb. 4 John Crafts & Ann Tanner
Feb. 5 Rice Lewis, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Goad, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street
Feb. 6 Edward Davis & Elizabeth Redwood, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Feb. 6 William Paine & Eleanor Waiters, of Newport Pagnel, Bucks
Feb. 6 John Beaumont, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Thaurley, of St James, Westm
Feb. 6 John Stevenson & Susannah Baker, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Feb. 6 Joseph Barber, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Feb. 7 Mathew Moore & Martha Tempest, of St George, Southwark
Feb. 7 Francis Edgley & Sarah German, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Feb. 7 John Addy & Alice Bishop, of St Gregory's, London
Feb. 7 William Steppen & Ann Holt, of St John's, Southwark
Feb. 7 John Allsbrook & Mary Green, of St Mary Aldermanbury
Feb. 7 Matthew Randell & Martha Wood, of Low Laton, Essex
Feb. 8 John Torrence & Mary Cheldrey, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 9 Theophilus Bradford & Susannah Hall, of Stains, Middx.
Feb. 9 James Willson & Mary West
Feb. 10 John Thomas & Margaret Rawlings, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 10 Joseph How & Elizabeth Leathhead, of St Clement, Shoreditch
Feb. 10 Abraham Briscoe & Hannah Graham, of Wandsor [sic], Surry
Feb. 10 Richard Shore & Mary Glocester, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 10 Richard Lucas & Sarah Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 10 Peter Brown & Lucy Nicholls, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 10 Thomas Colley & Elizabeth Walker, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 10 Thomas Paine & Sarah Bush, of St John the Evangelist, Westm
Feb. 10 John Smith & Elizabeth Boyce
Feb. 10 John Tothill, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Hannah Littifield, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 10 Thomas Tringham, of St Austin's, London, & Sarah Jay, of St Ann's, London
Feb. 10 Joseph Kidder & Mary Perritt
Feb. 11 John Stephens & Sarah Miles
Feb. 11 John Bannister & Mary Wortley, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 11 Thomas Abberly & Ann Boyce, of Barnes, Surry
Feb. 12 William King & Ann Wendlock [sic], of St James, Westm
Feb. 12 Edward Davyes & Mary Wendelock [sic], of St James, Westm
Feb. 13 Walter Watkins & Mary Scott, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 13 Thomas Bedford & Martha Leneves, of St Andrew Undershaft
1750
Feb. 13 Matthew Smith & Grace Blondon, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 14 William Badner & Jane Daniel, of Chatham, Kent
Feb. 14 Thomas Pay & Johanna Salter, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Feb. 14 John Jenkins & Jane Wayman, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 14 William Gibbon & Elizabeth Wilcox, of St. Christopher, London
Feb. 14 James Corbett & Sarah Gray, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 14 John Tunks, of Kensington, & Hannah Bristow, of Fulham, Middx.
Feb. 14 Mathew Schmidt & Ellis Adams, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 14 Aaron Cox & Mary Brown
Feb. 15 Thomas Bold & Elizabeth Ford
Feb. 15 William Arrowsmith & Elizabeth Turbee, of Lewisham, Kent
Feb. 15 James Taylor & Mary Goss, of Barnet, Herts
Feb. 15 Ambrose Pope & Ann Smith, of Fulham, Middx.
Feb. 16 Joseph Ward & Mary White, of Mortlake, Surry
Feb. 16 John West, of Brentwood, Essex, & Elizabeth Mabyn, of St. George, Hanover Square.
Feb. 16 William Tutch, of St. Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Turner, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 16 Henry Twin & Mary Johns, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 17 Edward Roberts & Rebecca Crab, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 17 Thomas Brafield & Sarah Milbourne, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 17 William Painter & Hannah Hall, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 17 Robert Crosby & Elizabeth Dettmer
Feb. 17 John Dennis, of Twickenham, Middx., & Elizabeth Prichard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 17 Coxhead Love & Mary Saxbee, of Watford, Herts
Feb. 17 Thomas Packer & Ann Perkins, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 17 John James Jaquet & Isabella Barnett, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 17 John Hall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Reynolds, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 17 Lionel Leonard & Polly Harrison, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Feb. 17 John Wright & Mary Tyler, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins & Tamey Crow, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 17 Henry Roston & Elizabeth Lucas, of St. John, Wapping
Feb. 17 John Brian & Sarah Coleman, of St. Faith, London
Feb. 18 John Reynolds & Sarah Williams, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 18 Robert Sutherland & Christian Forbes, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 Francis R. Adams & Susannah Whigbeg, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 18 Richard Kentish & Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 18 Charles Andrews & Lucy Beckwith, of Tottenham High Cross
Feb. 19 William Spurratt & Mary Gibson, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 19 John Granger & Mary Howard, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 19 Richard Dawes & Frances Hathway, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
Feb. 19 William Malin & Martha Deane, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 19 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Freeman, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 19 John Craft & Mary Morcett, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 19 Francis L'Eceveir & Susannah Valentine, of St. Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Feb. 20 Thomas Cecil & Charlotte Gormiez
Feb. 21 Henry Sibley, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Day, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 21 Francis Douglass & Anne Wheeler, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 21 John Gill & Ann Randall, of Seven Oakes in Kent
Feb. 21 Thomas Bourton Milburn & Elizabeth Wordsworth, of St. James, Westminster
MARRIAGES AT

1750
Feb. 24 William Townsend & Sarah Abbot, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 24 Thomas Lowder & Lydia Middleton, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 24 Philip Flenner & Mary Best, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surrey
Feb. 24 William Priestly & Mary Shakell, of Greenwich, Kent
Feb. 24 Matthew Simpson & Jane Leslie
Feb. 24 Thomas Gibson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Eleanor Milan, of St. Edmund the King, London
Feb. 24 Thomas Bailey & Ann Dartiqueneve
Feb. 26 John Fisher, of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Hay, of Whitechapel
Feb. 27 Joshua Oults & Mary Garnett, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 28 Arthur Read, of Paddington, Middx., & Ann Jones, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 28 Turner Desborough & Sarah Liddall, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 28 Richard Temple & Elizabeth Atkinson, of Whitby, Yorkshire
Mar. 1 John Platt & Jane Snowden, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 3 James McOnohie & Jane Mingham, of Christ Church, London
Mar. 3 Edward Edwards & Margaret Clough, of Foster Lane, London
Mar. 4 William Whorod & Mary Cooper, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 4 Thomas Webb & Anne Shaw, of Isleworth, Middx.
Mar. 5 Samuel Cook & Mary Wilson, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Mar. 5 John Jenkins, of St. Sepulchre's, & Mary Cruse, of St. Bartholomew, London
Mar. 5 Edward Ashdowne & Mary Lane, of St. George the Martyr, Middx.
Mar. 7 Edward Toothaker, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Evans, of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 7 Henry Hearn & Mary Gemain
Mar. 7 John Wyer & Jane Berriman, of Creedchurch, London
Mar. 7 Thomas Mingo & Henrietta Steward, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 8 William Braithwaite & Mary Crowther, of St. Peter's in St. Alhan's, Herts
Mar. 9 Peter Bly & Mary Lamar, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 10 Ham Taylor & Catherine Hatton, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 10 Mark Barber & Sarah Bradley, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 10 John Matthews & Mary Warren, of Christ Church, Middx.
Mar. 11 John Drover & Martha Mathewman, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 12 Charles Huddy & Elizabeth Hughes, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Mar. 13 Richard Hill & Susannah Nash, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
Mar. 13 George Bough & Hannah Prichard, of West Ham, Essex
Mar. 13 Francis Banks & Elizabeth Carr, of Newington, Surrey
Mar. 14 Benjamin Ricketts & Rebeckah Fennymore, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 15 Thomas Coppard & Hannah Wigley, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 16 Solomon D'Rapin & Betty Preston, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 17 Thomas Tallentire & Mary Bird, of St. Benet, London
Mar. 17 Thomas Fogg & Mary Nowell, of St. George, Middx.
Mar. 17 John Wright, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Stapleton, of St. Bride's, London
Mar. 17 William Bartlet & Mary Burch, of St. Mary, Lambeth
Mar. 17 Bridgewater Thomas Pride & Diana Attwood, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 18 Thomas Plumb, of Lambourn, Berks, & Sarah Tull, of Reading in same co.
Mar. 19 Richard Murrill, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Dettner, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 19 Samuel Harris & Mary Johnson, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 20 Ridly Bartlet & Elizabeth Wannell, of St. Clement Danes
Mar. 21 James Capp & Sarah Field, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 21 Richard Willis & Katherine Jones, of Bishopsgate Street, London.
Mar. 21 John West & Margaret Cape, of St. Thomas, Southwark
Mar. 23 James Neale & Hester Andrews, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 23 William Collins & Frances Robinson, of Wraxham, Wales
1750
Mar. 23 Thomas Relf & Mary Wilson, of Meatham [sic], Surry
Mar. 23 Francis Routie & Mary Crossley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 23 Francis Watkins & Mary Chillingworth
Mar. 23 Thomas Symms & Abigail M., nun
Mar. 24 Mathew Drake & Elizabeth Cawley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 Benjamin Boulton & Sarah Jennings, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
Mar. 24 William Ward & Jane Moor, of St James, Westm'

1751.
Mar. 25 Stephen Pearson & Ann Armstrong
Mar. 25 John Laminton & Ann Norcutt, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 25 John Sparling & Ann Main, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Mar. 25 Joseph Baker & Ann James
Mar. 26 John Hart, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Russell, of Twickenham, Middx.
Mar. 26 Jacob Diason & Elizabeth Hampson, of Princes Street, London
Mar. 27 John Marshall & Mary Hepworth
Mar. 27 Charles Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Margaret Millard, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 28 John Howson, of Ealing, Middx., & Elizabeth Abbot, of Heston, Middx.
Mar. 28 John Linom & Sarah Mead
Mar. 29 James Spier, of Ealing, Middx., & Mary Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 30 William Chives, of St Margaret, Westm', & Elizabeth Dent, of St James, Westm'
Mar. 31 Jeffry Henderson & Ann Wilder, of St James, Westm'
Mar. 31 Oswald Wilson, of St Mary le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Gamble, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 31 Thomas Bradford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary White, of St John, Westminster
Mar. 31 Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Craggs, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 1 Martin Hoyte, of Lowerson Cullum, Cornwall, & Triposa Witford (or Wilford), of St Mary le Bon
April 1 John Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Middleton, of St James, Westm'
April 2 George Sanders, of Kingston upon Thames, & Susannah Tillier, of Isleworth, Middx.
April 2 John Norman & Catherine Wardlow, of St James, Westm'
April 3 Thomas Wright & Anne Bussett, of Aldgate High Street
April 4 William Mitchell & Mary Dubrey, of St Giles in the Fields
April 4 Francis Tudor & Elizabeth Higgs, of St Martin's, Hereford
April 4 Thomas Champion Wilkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Hannah Newton, of St Mary Abchurch, London
April 6 John Edwards, of St Mary le Bon, & Lydia With, of St James, Westm'
April 7 John Hedger & Elizabeth Davis, of Mitcham, Surry
April 7 Edward Williams & Mary Hiekin, of St Giles in the Fields
April 7 Charles Prime, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Harding, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 7 Robert Martin & Mary Pardon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 7 Jasper Harmion & Dinah Long
April 7 John Fisher & Ann Ford
April 7 Alexander Johnstone & Ellin Leigh, of St George the Martyr
April 7 Roger Roberts & Elizabeth Perry, of St James, Westm'
April 7 John Ashmore & Elizabeth Smith, of Clerkenwell, Middx. **
April 7 Edward Pinchbeck & Mercy Price, of St Dunstan's in the East
MARRIAGES AT

1751
April 7 James Pool & Mary Tompson, of St James, Westm
April 7 William Gardner & Elizabeth Lex, of St James, Westm
April 7 William Warrel & Eleanor Kirby, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 8 Edward Lee & Elizabeth Spence, of St James, Westm
April 8 William Shallerop [sic] & Mary Smith, of Clerkenwell, Middx.
April 8 William Dodd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Perkins, of St Ann's, Soho
April 8 William Durrie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Dorothy Baitson, of the same
April 8 Warton Barker & Elizabeth Harrison, of St George's in the East
April 8 John Medley & Elizabeth Causton, of St Giles in the Fields
April 8 John Hester & Elizabeth Cook, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 8 Edward Horsey, of St James, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Margaret's, Westm
April 9 Thomas Worth, of Newington Butts, Surry, & Elizabeth Timson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
April 9 Edward Copper, of Coleman Street, London, & Sarah Silvester, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 9 William Doby & Mary Adcroft
April 9 William Barless, of St James, Westm, & Ann Taylor, of St Mary le Bon
April 9 William Brice & Martha Bentley, of Clapham, Surry
April 9 James Sweet & Mary Copes
April 9 James Newbould & Hannah Davenport, of Chelsea, Middx.
April 9 Robert Reed & Catherine Fisher, of St James, Westm
April 10 Samuel Lane & Frances Whitehead, of St Ann's, Soho
April 10 William Phipps & Elizabeth Kenn, of Bexley, Kent
April 10 Thomas Boatman, of St Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Nash, of St George's, Southwark
April 11 William Skinner & Ann Tupper, of Wingfield, Berks
April 11 William Collington, of Norrington, co. Rutland, & Susanna Flood, of Edy Weston in st co.
April 11 Ebenezer Fidge, of St Margaret Pattons, London, & Mary Martin, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
April 11 Archibald McCulloh & Hannah Shield, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 11 John Sharp, of Stennin, Sussex, & Mary Barnes, of Carshalton, Surry
April 11 Robert Philpot & Sarah Rubrey, of St James, Westm
April 12 William Scholal & Sarah Walker
April 13 Charles Lacroissette & Sophia Zierbohn, of Croydon, Surry
April 13 John Aldrich & Elizabeth Lamplee, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 14 Robert King & Susannah Warrenner
April 14 James Cook & Elizabeth Coleman, of Croydon, Surry
April 14 John Burgoyn & Charlotte Stanley
April 14 William Macune & Mary Brown, of St Ann's, Soho
April 14 Leonard Willan & Ann Snowdon
April 14 Edward Huet & Ann Halford, of the City of York
April 14 James Smith & Ann Gotshall, of St James, Westm
April 14 Patrick Muloy & Catherine Wharton, of St James, Westm
April 15 Kelley King & Elizabeth Garrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 15 Abraham Young & Hannah Mills, of St Katherine's by the Tower
April 15 John Porter & Elizabeth Sadler, of St Peter le Poor, London
April 15 George Durnford & Eleanor Henslow, of Basingstoke, Hants
April 15 Adam Whiting & Elizabeth Pugh, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 15 John Hall & Ann Fox, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
April 16 Hutchinson Strange & Sarah Butler, of Barking, Essex
April 16 Philip Horne & Alice Hutchinson, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 16 John Dexter & Alice Shield, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 17 Robert Hollings & Elizabeth Bickerdike, of Harwood, Yorkshire
April 17 Nathaniel Holman & Ann Townsend, of St Margaret's, Westm
1751

April 17 Francis Duthy, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, & Jane Mackey, of St. James, Westminster.
April 18 John Spencer & Sarah Bakewell, of Pancrace, Middlesex.
April 18 William Thorn & Elizabeth Turner, of Enfield, Middlesex.
April 18 Charles Clark, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Jane Grange, of St. James, Westminster.
April 19 James Lovewell, of St. James, Westminster, & Lucy Glasscock, of Mortlake, Surry.
April 19 Henry Gregory, of St. Katherine’s by the Tower, & Mary Raven, of Aldgate, London.
April 19 John Retea & Jane Smith, of Aldgate, London.
April 19 William Taylor & Catherine Paul, of Gillingham, Kent.
April 20 Thomas Phillips & Maria Chapel, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster.
April 20 William Richardson, of Amersham, Bucks, & Jiminia [sic] Grant, of Teddington, Middlesex.
April 20 Bernardo Palma & Mary Jans, of St. Ann’s, Soho, Middlesex.
April 21 John Wright, of Pancrace, & Bennett Burkett, of Christ Church, Southwark.
April 21 Thomas Flowers & Elizabeth Parker, of St. Martin’s in the Fields.
April 22 Joseph Lockyer, of St. Paul’s, Deptford, & Mary Davis, of St. Sepulchre’s, Middlesex.
April 22 John North & Sarah Davis, of St. George’s, Southwark.
April 22 James Fry & Jane Cheshire, of Lawrence Jury, London.
April 22 James Andrews & Ann Weller, of St. Mary le Bow.
April 23 Thomas Baldwin & Anna Susanna Besoth, of St. Bridget’s, Fleet Street.
April 23 William Pierie & Mary Minter, of St. Lawrence Poulney, London.
April 23 Hugh Morris, of St. Sepulchre’s, London, & Elizabeth Bellamy, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex.
April 24 Henry Cornwell, of Christ Church, Spitalfields, & Jane Susannah Fradin, of Norton Fargate.
April 25 Richard Bland & Mary Terry.
April 25 Joseph Rafford & Ann Mills, of Edmonton, Surrey.
April 25 Thomas Holmes & Mary Blagrove, of Twickenham, Middlesex.
April 25 William Chapman & Rebecca Guy, of Battersea, Surrey.
April 25 Alexander Sinclair & Jane Clark, of St. Margaret, Westminster.
April 25 Nathaniel Hall, of St. Alban’s, Wood Street, & Elizabeth Saies, of St. Sepulchre’s, Middlesex.
April 25 Christopher Penn, of St. Ann’s, Westminster, & Ann Lee, of Woking, Surrey.
April 27 John Fletcher & Elizabeth Burrows, of Paddington, Middlesex.
April 28 Alexander Jefferys, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, & Effie Walker, of St. Mary le Strand.
April 28 William Woottin & Sarah Favis, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster.
April 28 Thomas Land & Sarah Harding, of St. Ann’s, Soho, Middlesex.
April 28 John Buckley & Ann Marsh, of St. George the Martyr, Middlesex.
April 28 Francis Gommet, of St. Dunstan’s in the East, & Eleanor Maria Copeland, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.
April 28 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Keymer, of St. Ann’s, Soho, Middlesex.
April 29 Josephus [sic] Eroskyn & Susannah Humphreys, of Kensington, Middlesex.
April 29 Richard Henn & Mary Fisher, of Bexley, Kent.
April 29 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Mansell, of St. Martin’s in the Fields.
April 29 Andrew Cummins, of St. James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Chubb, of St. Martin’s in the Fields.
April 29 Daniel Mirgoot & Mary Jean, of Christ Church, Middlesex.
April 29 Joseph Smith, of Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Brinkshill, of St. George, Hanover Square.
MARRIAGES AT

1751

April 30 Augustin Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Dorothy Burdin, of St George, Hanover Square.

April 30 John Vincent & Susannah Taylor, of Waltham Abbey, Essex

April 30 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Lodge, of St Faith's, London

April 30 Thomas Tairs & Mary Kelling, of St James, Westminster

April 30 James Murray & Ann Clapham, of St Giles in the Fields

May 1 William Hadinton & Bennet Beacham, of Wimbledon, Surrey

May 1 James Jarman & Elizabeth Broadust, of Edgeware, Middlesex

May 1 Thomas Timmins & Rebecca Smith, of St Ann's, Westminster

May 1 John Smith & Hannah Braithwaite, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 1 John Scarfe & Ann Blacknell

May 1 Richard Hussey & Catherine-Maria [blank]

May 2 Joseph Coope & Sarah Bramston

May 3 Richard Atkinson & Jane Dunston, of St James, Westminster

May 4 John Freeman & Mary Smith, of Kensington, Middlesex

May 4 Thomas Want, of Horlow [sic], & Ann Cuff, of Low Laton, Essex

May 4 John Tame & Mary Jackson, of St Mary le Bow

May 5 James Gastineau & Mary De la Crossett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

May 5 William Braithwaite & Agnes Peck, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent

May 5 Aaron Chorley & Ann English, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

May 5 George Buddle & Ann Hall, of St George the Martyr, Middlesex

May 5 Joseph Tuppin & Jane Taylor

May 5 Edward Evelyn & Phoebe Rutter, of Wandsworth, Surrey

May 5 Charles Francis & Ann Fosbrook, of St Mary, Whitechapel

May 5 Joseph Bradshaw & Ann Rose, of St John's, Southwark

May 7 Edward Pratt & Mary Malkin, of St Mary, Islington

May 7 John Woodie, Esq., of Rotherhithe, & Ann Heavyside, of Stepney

May 7 George Rosseeter, of the Tower Hamlet, & Mary Orchard, of Mile End Old Town, Stepney

May 7 Robert Jeffs & Elizabeth Attwood, of Allhallows, Lombard Street

May 7 Charles Frye & Mary Staton, of St George's, Bloomsbury

May 7 James Cross & Ann Morris, of Richmond, Surrey

May 8 William Goddard & Ann Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields

May 8 Stephen Chittenden & Catherine Poss, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 9 Henry Lensey & Elizabeth Berthex, of Christ Church, London

May 9 John Webb, of St John's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Connell, of St Margaret's, Westminster

May 9 John Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Warren, of St James, Westminster

May 9 Joseph Simpson, of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Hadsley, of St Mary's, Islington

May 9 Mathew Marrywether & Mary Wilkins

May 9 Thomas Bragg, of Acton, Suffolk, & Susannah Stairs, of St George, Hanover Square

May 10 William Fortune & Mary Seymour, of Chiswick, Middlesex

May 11 Charles Molloy & Mary Baxter, of St Mary le Bow, Middlesex

May 11 Henry Mundy & Edith Bradbury, of St James, Westminster

May 11 Daniel Basston & Elizabeth Newman, of St Margaret's, Westminster

May 12 Thomas Hammond & Ann Belt, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 12 John Crowder & Sarah Milbourn, of St Margaret's, Westminster

May 12 William Bannister & Elizabeth Round, of St Dunstan's in the West

May 12 John Foocks & Mary Cooper, of Rotherhithe, Surrey

May 12 Thomas Twist & Ann Willshire, of Ham, Surrey

May 12 William Gains & Frances France, of St James, Westminster

May 13 Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Harper, of St George's, Bloomsbury

May 13 William Empson & Mary Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 14 George Ellis & Sarah Gilbert, of St George, Bloomsbury
1751
May 14 William Wilson & Deborah Tanner, of Wandsworth, Surry
May 14 Samuel Hilton & Martha Watson, of Ryslip, Middx.
May 14 John Croucher & Ann Gregory, of St. Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent
May 14 John Robinson & Alice Higgin, of St. Ann’s, Westm
May 14 Charles Favre & Mary Owen, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 14 John Salmon, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx., & Mary Loveage, of St. James, Westm
May 15 John Lemon & Ann Staggs, of St. Mary le Bon
May 15 Thomas Lakeland & Susannah Jayle, of Christ Church, Surry
May 16 John Panth & Sarah Smith, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
May 16 Stephen Mistlebrook & Mary Gough, of Windsor, Berks
May 16 Henry Wat & Isabella Ripworth, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 17 Isaac Aston & Christian Smith, of St. Clement’s Danes
May 17 William Gibson & Jane Beard, of Woolwich, Kent
May 17 William Stephenson & Ann Longland, of the precinct of the Savoy
May 18 Stephen Palmer & Phillippa Whitford, of St. Dunstan’s in the West, London
May 18 William Good & Susannah Giller, of Hammersmith, Middx.
May 19 John Wycheley & Frances Nash, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
May 19 Richard Catherall & Margaret Mackay, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 19 John Woodward & Elizabeth Steptoo, of St. George, Southwark
May 19 John Seymour & Elizabeth Starkey, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London
May 19 George Myon & Bridget Young, of Gloucester
May 19 Thomas Mactace & Elizabeth Meadows, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
May 20 John Burgess, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Stripe, of Walthamstow, Essex
May 20 William Watson & Elizabeth Prece, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 20 Robert Rose & Sarah Scabrook, of Kensington, Middx.
May 21 Edward Neeld & Elizabeth Mansfield, of St. Luke’s, Middx.
May 21 Robert Bray & Ann Dennis, of Egham, Surry
May 22 Francis Ayres & Ann Robson, of St. Margaret’s, Westm
May 22 John Grant & Martha Ruttler, of St. Stephen’s, Coleman Str.
May 22 John Humphreys & Mary Lyster, of St. James, Westm
May 23 Patt Schultes & Jane Suler, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 23 Thomas Acres & Elizabeth Edwards, of Greenwich, Kent
May 23 Thomas Wooley & Ann Martin, of Otterden, Kent
May 23 Thomas Purdon & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 23 Exuprius Turner, Esq., & Elizabeth Louisa Mynshall, of Derby
May 25 Robert Hurley & Ann Wilkins, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
May 25 James Hyde & Delia Mills, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
May 25 The Hon. Mr Sewallis Shirley & Margaret, Countess of Oxford, of St. George, Hanover Square
May 25 John Couner & Susannah Davis, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 26 John Phillips & Elizabeth Shaw, of Bishopsgate Street, London
May 26 William Gatty, of Lewisham, Kent, & Sarah Miller, of Hampstead, Middx.
May 26 William Gainforth & Ann Smith, of St. James, Westm
May 26 James Morton & Elizabeth Barker, of St. James, Westm
May 27 Samuel Bonsey & Ann Allbright, of Harlington, Middx.
May 28 Richard Reeves & Catherine Moreland, of St. Ann’s, Soho
May 28 William Brownhill & Mary Lancaster, of St. John’s, Southwark
May 28 Edward Hellis & Mary Birch, of St. Andrew, Holborn
May 28 Thomas Edgerly & Martha Gibson
May 28 John M‘Cartney & Mary Plummer, of St. Sepulchre’s, Lond.
May 29 Richard Cross & Frances Shireburn, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
1751
May 29 Thomas Sparks & Sarah Godwin, of St Lawrence Pountney
May 29 Francis James, of Battersea, & Elizabeth Whart, of Becknam in Kent
May 30 Joseph Smith & Martha Peet, of Rotherhth, Surry
May 30 George Wright & Elizabeth Bellingham, of Bishopsgate Street, London
May 30 Anthony Oldiss, of Deverell, Longbridge, & Elizabeth Banks, of Spittlefields, Middx.
May 30 Robert Bargrave & Rebeckah Rudd, of Deal, Kent
June 1 William Struttly & Jane Baker, of St Thomas, Heart Street, London
June 1 George Yates & Martha Campbell, of St George, Bloomsbury
June 2 Richard Jans & Mary Warns, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 2 Jacob Nelstrop, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Aylner, of the Savoy Precinct
June 2 Thomas Jeminett & Catherine Lowe, of St Margaret's, Westm
June 2 James Sympson & Jane Podder, of St Ann's, Soho
June 2 John Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Alice Dockin, of St James, Westm
June 3 Godfrey Holm & Amelia Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 3 Robert Constable & Catherine Mudd
June 3 Henry Barron & Eleanor Williams
June 3 Daniel O'Bryan & Hannah Woolley, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 3 John Brown, of St George's, Southwark, & Lucy Golden, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 3 John Butler & Elizabeth Templeman, of Kingston, Surry
June 4 James Gibson & Mary Hinton, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
June 4 Thomas Williams & Martha Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 5 William Pottinger & Hannah Jerrold
June 5 David Kennard & Jesse Cummins, of St John's, Southwark
June 6 John Cormick & Hannah Inkley, of St George's, Middx.
June 6 William Marsh & Lydia Grace, of Colchester, Essex
June 6 Samuel Baumgarten & Mary Joynes, of St James, Westm
June 7 John Williams & Mary Want, of Tapplewar [sic], Bucks
June 7 James Berry & Ann Newton, of Cripplegate, London
June 7 George Redeker & Elizabeth Ernst, of St James, Westm
June 8 George Pawson, of St Michael's Bashaw [sic], London, & Rachael Lush, of the same
June 9 Walter Auger & Anna Maria Turberville, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 9 George Harris & Frances Cade, of Coleman Street, London
June 9 John Harcastle & Ruth Bullet, of Crooked Lane, London
June 9 Harry Rainers & Sally Nealor, of Whitechapel, Middx.
June 10 William Solleck & Elizabeth Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate
June 10 William Stanford & Eleanor Millwood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 10 William Simpson & Hannah Eaton, of St James, Westm
June 10 Richard Garnn, of Clarrith, Berks, & Hannah Benwell, of Windsor, Berks
June 11 William Allen & Martha Hilden, of St Giles in the Fields
June 11 John Hughes & Susannah Goodchild, of St James, Westm
June 11 Thomas Parker & Hannah Applin
June 12 George Scarfe & Clementina Roberts, of St James, Westm
June 13 William Taft & Elizabeth Granger, of Chelsea, Middx.
June 13 Thomas Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Jane Mitchell, of St Mary le Bon
June 13 William Bristow & Mary Asheshaw, of Lambeth, Surry
June 13 William Smith & Elizabeth Langton, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 13 John Greenfield & Rachael Potter, of Mitcham, Surry
June 13 Arthur Mathews, of Cambridge, & Judith Green, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
1751

June 14 Alexander Duncan & Hester Middleton, of St Andrew, Holborn, London
June 14 Thomas Todd & Mary Piper, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 14 Thomas Price & Elizabeth Ward, of St James, Westminster
June 14 John Thompson & Mary Taylor, of St John's, Wapping
June 15 Gottfried Felixberger & Arramena Mugen, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 15 George Tomkinson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, & Sarah Searle, of St Sepulchre's
June 15 James Bates & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's, Soho
June 16 Timothy Talbott & Hannah Armstrong, of St Peter's Cheap, London
June 16 James Randall, of St Lawrence Jury, & Mary Giles, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 16 John Coleman & Mary James
June 16 Samuel Campion & Ann Hobay, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
June 16 Thomas Giles & Mary Dix, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 16 Thomas Davies & Margaret Lee, of St Botolph, Aldgate
June 17 William Garrett & Elizabeth Kevell, of Trinity in the Little Minories, London
June 17 Charles Young & Margaret Middleton, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 17 Charles Wilkinson & Elizabeth Nodes, of St James, Westminster
June 17 George Gray & Mary Lowder, of Rotherhithe, Surry
June 17 Thomas Lovett & Elizabeth Higbid, of Laton Buzzard, co. Bedford
June 17 Richard Hand & Elizabeth Keyse, of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 18 George King & Mary Gowers, of Rumford, Essex
June 18 Thomas Feltham & Mary Haddon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 19 William Thomas & Abigail Stratton, of Low Laton, Essex
June 20 John Stacy & Elizabeth Dowding, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 20 Thomas Scandrett, of Low Layton, Essex, & Alice Gribble, of Chelsea, Middx.

June 20 Stephen Van Hastings & Mary Haddon, of Aldgate, London
June 21 William Walter & Mary Whelock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
June 21 Charles Price & Mary Brown, of Hammersmith, Middx.
June 22 John Garrett & Mary Edwards
June 22 Stafford Jobson & Martha Mell, of St Ann's, Soho
June 23 Francis Chesham & Sarah Holliday, of Christ (Church), Surry
June 23 Josiah Parker & Ann Munday, of St James, Westminster
June 23 John Wilson & Elizabeth Polley, of Coleman Street, London
June 23 Edward Pashler & Elizabeth Wilkins, of Christ Church, London
June 23 Lancelot Simpson & Hannah Hunter, of Shadwell, London
June 23 Robert Adams, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Dowmen, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 23 Richard Pollard & Grace French, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 24 John Crowther & Elizabeth Stasby, of St Martin's Outwich, London
June 24 Robert Perkins & Caroline Pritchard, of St Dunstan's in the West
June 24 Robert Scott, of St James, Westminster, & Juliana Vertang, of St George's, Hanover Square
June 25 John Antrobus & Elizabeth Linton, of St Ann's, Soho
June 26 Mugford Dampier, of St Ann's, Limehouse, & Mary Fletcher, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
June 26 Henry Beesly, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Gally, of Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate
June 27 James Harrison & Ann Webster, of St James, Westminster
June 27 Robert Gyles & Mary Fowles, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 27 John Forth & Mary Cole, of St Ann's, Soho, Westminster
June 28 John Kidner & Jane Stoddy, of St James, Westminster
June 30 Gabriel Goodman & Ann Pratt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 30 John Foster, of Aeton, Middx., & Elizabeth Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 30 Robert Elkin & Mary Bath, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
MARRIAGES AT

1751

June 30  John Bradon & Alice Skinner, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 30  Robert Hardwick & Frances Payne, of St. James, Clerkenwell
June 30  John Allen & Sarah Tame, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark
June 30  William Parsey & Ann Snow, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 30  Thomas Richeng & Hannah Key, of St. James, Westm's
June 30  Elder Marsh, of St. Mary, Queenhithe, & Elizabeth Higginbotham, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.

July  1  William Jones & Elizabeth Miles, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surry
July  1  William Roberts & Elizabeth Knight, of Dorking, Surry
July  1  Thomas Hudson & Mary Havres, of Founess, Essex
July  2  Thomas Thurkkle & Martha Hoare, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, London
July  2  William Forman & Elizabeth Watkious, of Richmond, Surry
July  2  Richard Higgs & Mary King, of St. Sepulchre's, London
July  2  Charles Raper & Martha Thurbin, of St. James, Clerkenwell
July  3  John Gee & Ann Tice, of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
July  3  Dennis Kelly & Diana Jones, of St. James, Westm's
July  4  Salkeld John Proctor, Esq., & Elizabeth Knight, of St. Margaret's, Westm's
July  4  Joseph Littleton & Sarah Bury, of St. James, Westm's
July  5  William Casstill & Ann Ascels, of Fulham, Middx.
July  5  William Robinson & Mary Clarke, of St. Catherine's, Lond.
July  6  John Sharp & Martha Ainsley
July  6  Edward Henney & Mary Raffe
July  6  Francis Madden & Frances Harris, of St. James, Westm's
July  6  William Dupree & Mary Ann Corker, of Mile End New Town
July  6  Richard Cole, of Allhallows Barking, & Mary Morton, of St. Dunstau's in the East
July  6  John Hall & Ann Birch
July  7  Thomas Gennis & Mary Murray, of Spittlefields, London
July  7  Edmund Hodgson & Ann Tandy, of St. Vedast, London
July  7  Mathew Richardson & Ann Jefferey, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
July  7  Thomas Shaddock & Sarah Skinner, of St. Ann's, Soho
July  7  Charles Martyr & Elizabeth Bird
July  8  Durand Theron & Charlotte Manning, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
July  8  John Wilkinson, of St. Clement's Danes, & Dorothy Hewitt, of St. John Zachary's
July  9  Arthur Warren & Mary Warren, of Tewin, Herts
July  9  Abraham Rougemont & Louise Chenaux, of St. James, Westm's
July  9  John Chester & Ann Hawkins, of Kensington, Middx.
July  9  John Whittel & Elizabeth Wakeford, of Coleman Street, London
July  9  John Placheceil & Henrietta Maria Rhodes, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July  9  Timothy Hutchinson & Diana Robertson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July  9  Roger Griffin, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street, & Martha Bumbee, of St. George the Martyr
July 10  George Clarke & Judith Rorke, of St. Ann's, Soho
July 10  John Benskin, of Ailsford, Kent, & Joane Webby, of St. Ann's, Soho
July 11  John Parsingham & Ann Crockwell, of Heston, Middx.
July 11  Thomas Bland & Mary Newton, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
July 11  Joseph Person & Jane Challiner
July 13  William Bowyer & Jane Davis, of Crayford, Kent
July 14  William Evans, of Bishopsgate Street, London, & Martha Archer, of St. James, Westm's
July 14  John Burford & Mary Coulter, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
July 14  Thomas Evans & Catherine Spacie, of St. Mary le Strand
July 14  Philip Cook & Elizabeth Nock, of Kensington, Middx.
July 14  William Garman & Elizabeth Pynn, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1751
July 14 Joseph Deer & Martha Hawthorn, of St Andrew, Holborn
July 14 John Bull & Margaret Webster, of St Mary le Strand
July 15 Robert Wheatly & Mary Chilton, of St Martin le Grand
July 15 Richard Cardin & Sarah Cantrell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
July 15 William Mushin & Rachael Rigby, of St James, Clerkenwell
July 15 John Obrian & Ann Mitchenear, of Battersea, Surry
July 15 Edward Leak & Ann Forman, of Twickenham, Middx.
July 16 William Messan & Jane Wood, of Kensington, Middx.
July 17 George Dare, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Sarah Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 18 Francis Woods & Grace Allison, of Greenwich, Kent
July 19 John Firth, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Green, of St Martin's, Ludgate
July 20 John Hughes & Ann Parr, of Sanderstead, Surry
July 20 Robert Stacey & Mary Browning, of Mitcham, Surry
July 20 James Ware & Dorothy Nedderman, of Paddington, Middx.
July 21 Edward Wortley Montagu & Elizabeth Ashe, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 21 Joseph Newell & Ann Peirpoint, of Rotherhith, Surry
July 21 William Clark & Abigail Carley, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 21 Thomas Sanders & Mary Helliot, of Cripplegate, London
July 21 Francis Quartermain & Eleanor Jordan, of Lambeth, Surry
July 21 Thomas Edmunds & Mary Phillips, of Reading, Berks.
July 21 David Depier & Sarah Wetherhead, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 21 John Bentley & Ann Coldrite
July 21 Michael Cant & Elizabeth Green, of St James, Westm'
July 22 Thomas Raymond & Ann Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 22 John Harris & Elizabeth Aust, of Laleham, Middx.
July 22 Thomas Embury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Rickman, of Chislehurst, Kent
July 22 Benjamin Rowley, of Mitcham, Surry, & Elizabeth Keyt, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
July 22 Moses Siddon, of St James, Westm', & Mary Baldree, of St Katherine Cree Church, London
July 22 John Crow & Elizabeth Gourney, of St Ann's, Westm'
July 22 Joseph Willis & Ann Rowell, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 23 Charles Kain & Judith Jones, of Friday Street, London
July 23 William Bacon & Margaret Shirley, of Low Leighton, Essex
July 23 Robert House & Elizabeth Kennedy, of St Margaret's, Westm'
July 23 John Transum & Sarah Watson, of St Ann's, Westm'
July 23 James Plunkett & Sarah Whendham, of Greenwich, Kent
July 24 John Shield & Mary Miners, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 25 John Westwood & Elizabeth Yarner, of St Botolph without Aldgate
July 25 James Scott & Elizabeth Carr, of Woolwich, Kent
July 25 Robert Bentley & Elizabeth Deneocks, of Richmond, Surry
July 25 Thomas Cooper & Mary Michean, of St Ann's, Soho
July 25 Robert Thomson & Mary Leviston, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 26 Edward Colton & Ann Scarman, of St James, Westm'
July 27 William Newland, of Writtle, Essex, Gent., & Mary Wilson, of Highgate, S.
July 28 John Rice & Margaret Tannett, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 28 William Hutchins & Elizabeth Jacob, of St Andrew, Holborn
July 28 Richard Price & Ann Killam, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
July 28 Benjamin Stroud & Mary Croft
July 28 Gabriel Robins & Martha Broad, of Upton, Bucks
July 28 John Ellis & Mary Hinkston, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
1751

July 28 John Olive & Lydia Collins, of St James, Westm
July 28 Henry Hebert & Elizabeth Sanviack, of St Ann’s, Soho
July 29 Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Hammond, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
July 29 William Shakespear & Mary Waight, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 29 William Reynolds & Elizabeth Bessell, of Fulham, Middx.
July 29 Edmund Goodrich & Frances Summers, of St Luke’s, Middx.
July 29 Richard Sexton, of Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James, Duke’s Place
July 30 John Crick & Elizabeth Collier, of St Mary le Bow, Lond.
July 30 Isaac Sleightholme & Eleanor Dent, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 30 John Lewis & Sarah York, of St James, Westm
July 31 John Blow, of St Sepulchre’s, & Sarah Brown, of St Mary’s, Whitechapel
July 31 William Garthwaite & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
July 3 Jacob Hughes & Mary Boulton, of St James, Clerkenwell. This should have been entered amongst those of the same date, but by some mistake was misplaced

Aug. 1 William Freeborn & Martha Taylor, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 1 Richard Slade & Elizabeth Hoare, of St James, Westm
Aug. 1 James Saxton & Mary Day, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Aug. 1 Jaque Corbat & Marie Cassa, of St Ann’s, Soho
Aug. 1 Thomas Draper & Catherine Owen, of Newington Butts
Aug. 1 James Pritchard & Mary Leftwich
Aug. 1 Francis Jans & Elizabeth House, of St James, Westm
Aug. 2 John Mercer, of Kirton in Lindsey, co. Linc., & Sarah Flower, of Twickenham, Middx.
Aug. 2 James Smith & Elizabeth Stockes, of Isleworth, Middx.
Aug. 2 James Niblet & Ann Humphreys
Aug. 3 John M’Millan & Elizabeth Gordon, of St James, Westm
Aug. 3 Humphrey Porter & Elizabeth Perritt, of Maidstone, Kent
Aug. 3 John Jukes & Jane Meadows, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 3 William Franke & Sidney Lawson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 3 William Campbell & Ann Crawford, of Kensington, Middx.
Aug. 4 Samuel Wallis & Mary Paul, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 4 Christopher Wade & Mary Pitcher, of St Margaret Pattens, London
Aug. 4 John Ricketts & Ann Elliott, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Aug. 4 Thomas Dilke & Priscilla Owen, of St James, Westm
Aug. 4 Charles Mathews & Sarah Sickaray, of Twickenham, Middx.
Aug. 4 James Wake, of Twickenham, & Ann Speir, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Aug. 4 John Du Soleit & Mary Hobgood, of St Ann’s, Westm
Aug. 4 Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Steel, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 5 Richard Palmer & Mary Whitehead, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Aug. 5 John Boath & Jane Robertson, of St Ann’s, Soho
Aug. 6 John Burling & Mary Lawrence, of Havering Bower, Essex
Aug. 6 Marmaduke Watts & Sarah Durant, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Aug. 7 John Fox & Margaret Webber, of St James, Westm
Aug. 7 Thomas Marks & Elizabeth Bundock, of Chelmsford, Essex
Aug. 7 James Copinger & Elizabeth King, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 8 Edward Smith & Mary Hale, of St James, Westm
Aug. 8 William Dew & Ester Higgins, of St James, Westm
Aug. 9 Charles Pepper & Ann Marcham, of St James, Westm
Aug. 9 William Jansson, Esq., & Sarah Lowe, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 9 George Martin & Mary Cox, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Aug. 10 Reuben Smith, of Kingston, Hants, & Dorothy Ogden, of St Peter le Poor, London
Aug. 11 James Johnson & Prudence Robins, of St James, Clerkenwell
1751

Aug. 11 Joseph Tounicliiff & Sarah Turner, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London
Aug. 11 John Dodsworth & Mary Askwith, of St. Mary le Bow, Middx.
Aug. 11 Edmund Higgins & Mary Todd, of St. James, Westm’s
Aug. 11 Thomas Drewry & Mary Franks
Aug. 11 Daniel Mawley & Elizabeth King, of St. Giles in the Fields
Aug. 11 Thomas Peacock & Ann Atkinson
Aug. 11 Jeremiah Mathews & Mary Robins, of St. Mary Magdalene, London
Aug. 11 Francis Norton & Mary Godwin, of St. James, Westm’s
Aug. 11 John Pike & Dorothy Gilbert, of St. Ann’s, Soho
Aug. 12 Benjamin Vials & Ruth Webb
Aug. 13 William Merrell & Jane Wright, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate
Aug. 13 Giles Parker & Elizabeth Adcock, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 14 Richard Halme & Beatrice Dawes, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 14 Robert Booth & Anna Magdalena Parrish, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Aug. 14 John Wade & Jane Boughton
Aug. 15 Isaac Allteece [? & Martha Picking
Aug. 15 Edward Merry & Rachael Bowen, of St. Edmund the King, London
Aug. 15 Robert Martin & Elizabeth Hicks, of St. Mary Abchurch, Lond.
Aug. 18 Charles Exton & Mary Martin, of Walbrook, London
Aug. 18 William Hopper & Frances Pettit, of St. James, Westm’s
Aug. 18 John Flemming & Sarah Blackett, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark
Aug. 18 Thomas Gibbons, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Walker, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 18 John Basset & Ann Letta, of St. Olave’s, Southwark
Aug. 18 Edmund Merriweather & Martha Doberson, of St. Lawrence, London
Aug. 18 George Ludlow & Mary Cook, of St. Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 18 Cave Jones & Mary Williams, of St. Mary Staining, London
Aug. 18 Edward Hayward & Hannah Ford
Aug. 18 John Littlefield & Mary Tempest, of St. Bridgett, Fleet Street
Aug. 19 William Parry & Catherine Whitfield, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 19 Daniel Melice & Sarah Seot, of St. George’s in the East
Aug. 19 William Wastford & Mary Wood, of Croydon, Surry
Aug. 19 John Graves & Elizabeth Armitage, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 20 William Watson, of St. Ann’s, Black Friars, & Mary Tilt, of St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 20 William Quinton & Sarah Wild, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Aug. 21 Richard Warner & Mary Gooch, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Aug. 21 Richard Bourne & Ann Davis, of St. Botolph’s, Aldgate, London
Aug. 22 John Nightingale & Elizabeth Elliot Joyner, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell, Middx.
Aug. 22 William Almond & Martha Miller, of St. James, Westm’s
Aug. 22 Edmund Robbins & Sarah Donson, of St. Sepulchre’s, London
Aug. 22 Edward Herdman & Elizabeth Wells, of Christ Church, London
Aug. 23 England Brown & Sabina Rose
Aug. 24 Thomas Ball, of Norwood, Middx., & Mary Henderson, of St. James, Westm’s
Aug. 24 Thomas Crofeild & Hannah Ladlin, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 25 Edward Gardiner & Margaret Archer, of Chipping Ongar, Essex
Aug. 25 Francis Hamlin & Bridget Board, of Lindfield, Sussex
Aug. 25 Yaxley Davidson & Ann Yourings, of St. John’s, Wapping
Aug. 25 Joseph Evans & Mary Doun, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 25 James Lawrence & Elizabeth Morrison, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Aug. 25 Nicholas Facy & Rachael Foster, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Aug. 26 Benjamiu Morris & Diana Hodgett
MARRIAGES AT

1751

Aug. 26 Joseph Haddock & Sarah Allbut, of Mims, Herts
Aug. 27 John Stottell & Sarah Birkbeck, of Mortlake, Surry
Aug. 27 Walter Phillips & Sophia Furse, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 27 William Skyerin & Sarah Barnard, of St. James, Westm
Aug. 27 James Merchant & Elizabeth Pridmore, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 27 Richard Thorley, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Mary Wildsmith, of St. James, Westm
Aug. 28 John Lightwood & Elizabeth Brown, of St. James, Westm
Aug. 28 Joseph Schollar & Grace Burgess
Aug. 28 Henry Massey, of St. Gregory's, Carter Lane, & Frances Nicholson, of Kensington, Middx.
Aug. 28 John Frederick Princler, of St. James, Duke's Place, Lond., & Margaret M'Cargo, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 28 James Woodley, of Stepney, & Mary Rayner, of St. Andrew Hubbard's, London
Aug. 29 Samuel Boyd on & Mary Sadling, of St. Mary le Strand
Aug. 29 Robert Hodge & Mary Goff, of St. George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 29 Edward Hewson & Elizabeth Boucher, of Sunbury, Middx.
Aug. 29 John Southy & Sarah Collier, of New Brandford, Middx.
Aug. 30 John Winit & Lydia Gaywood
Aug. 31 Robert Chambers & Ann Leith, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 1 Thomas Burnham & Frances Danson, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 1 George Bosworth, of Rotherhithe, Surry, & Elizabeth Phenix, of Deptford, Kent
Sep. 1 Thomas Brown & Mary Eary, of Bow, Middx.
Sep. 1 George Mumford & Sarah Parry, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Sep. 1 Timothy Mari & Mary Palmer, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 1 William Peep & Mary Hibbett, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
Sep. 1 John Munday & Mary Towne, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 1 William Denney & Margaret Edwards, of St. Margaret's, Westm
Sep. 1 Richard Tommas & Priscilla Tab, of Seven Oaks, Kent
Sep. 2 George Tharne & Mary Mullcaster, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 2 William Blake & Mary Durham, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 3 Thomas Mullinex & Mary Shivelton, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 3 William Millier & Mary Wilkins, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate
Sep. 3 George Bonell & Martha Howess, of St. Bridget, Fleet St
Sep. 4 William Elstolb [sic] & Mary Roberts, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 4 William Wright & Elizabeth Fowler, of St. Mary le Bon
Sep. 5 Thomas Knox & Ann Bailey, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 5 David Mury & Susannah Aspin, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 5 Philip Protheroe & Mary Denton, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Sep. 5 Edward Waldo & Leah Burgess, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Sep. 5 John Thoms & Ann Thoms, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 5 John Frasier & Mariann Thompson, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Sep. 5 James Gardner & Mary Haward
Sep. 7 William Kingston & Martha Doldern, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 7 Henry Armetruding & Mary Hesse, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 7 Isaac Archer & Elizabeth Oakley, of Martin, Surry
Sep. 8 William Reynolds & Mary Hoppes, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 8 William Kirkwood & Mary Lotan, of Sunbury, Middx.
Sep. 8 Edward Hopkins & Elizabeth Dawson, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 8 Robert Rockley & Martha Newcombe, of St. Lawrence Jury, London
Sep. 8 Thomas Harman & Mary Cooper, of St. James, Westm
Sep. 8 James Robertson & Abigail Price, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 8 Alexander Shield & Martha Crouch, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 8 William Thomasson & Elizabeth Miles, of Enfield, Middx.
Sep. 8 John Baptist de Cler & Christien Moncrieff, of St. Ann's, Soho
1751

Sep. 9 George Levin, of Christ Church, Middx., & Mary Heel, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 10 John Baseley & Ann Tolley

Sep. 10 John Blagrave & Mary Nicholas, of Chiswick, Middx.

Sep. 10 George Tempie & Elizabeth White, of St Ann's, Soho

Sep. 10 Richard Brandis & Rose Saph, of St Andrew, Holborn

Sep. 11 Robert M'Neal & Ann Goldwin, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 11 George Johnston, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Catherine Melvin, of St James, Clerkenwell

Sep. 11 Matthew Strickland & Judith Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm

Sep. 12 William Beckett & Elizabeth Howard, of St Andrew, Holborn

Sep. 12 John Whitehurst & Jane Hyde, of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Sep. 12 George Darbyshire & Elizabeth Skeen, of Chelsea, Middx.


Sep. 13 Joseph Jarritt, of St James, Westm, & Elizabeth Russell, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London

Sep. 13 Richard White & Elizabeth Carver, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark


Sep. 13 John Harris & Isabella Young, of St John's, Wapping

Sep. 13 George Buckland & Ann Williams, of St Mary Mattelion, Whitechapel

Sep. 14 John Padmore & Elizabeth Wright

Sep. 15 Thomas Packer & Jane Bright, of St Edmund the King, London

Sep. 15 Francis Webb & Martha Salt, of St Antlin, London


Sep. 15 James Hudson & Ann Stilgo, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 15 William Griffin & Hannah Dike, of St Dunstan's in the West

Sep. 15 John Archdeacon & Mary Williamson, of St Andrew, Holborn

Sep. 15 Richard Henwood & Rachael Jones, of Rotherhithe, Surry

Sep. 15 William Davis & Sarah Kirk, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Sep. 15 Thomas Killham & Ann Huntingford, of St James, Westm

Sep. 15 John Clark & Jane Collings, of St James, Westm

Sep. 15 George Booth & Jane Mitchell, of Aldgate, London

Sep. 15 Samuel Cloudesly & Eleanor Byron, of St James, Westm

Sep. 15 William Thompson & Ann Fenton

Sep. 15 William Davis & Margaret Wring

Sep. 16 John Carter & Jane Jon. [sic]

Sep. 16 Joseph Moore & Ann Doleman, of St James, Westm

Sep. 16 Andrew Clark & Ann Walker, of Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 17 Mathew Insonc & Elizabeth Stevens, of Barking, Essex

Sep. 18 Thomas Boardman & Prudence Herring, of St Botolph, Aldgate

Sep. 19 William Jenkins & Ann Wade, of St Ironmonger Lane, London

Sep. 19 William Reay & Sarah Benmoist, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Sep. 19 Thomas Hood & Mary Broomfield, of St Bartholomew the Great

Sep. 19 James Goddard & Prudence Lewis, of Lambeth, Surry

Sep. 19 Benjamin Jeffery & Mary Holmes, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Sep. 19 Thomas Reed & Elizabeth Burges, of St Margaret's, Westminster

Sep. 19 Albin Hadon & Elizabeth Kimble, of St James, Westm

Sep. 20 Thomas Page, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mary Portwood, of Westham, Essex

Sep. 20 Alexander McLean & Jane Hilton

Sep. 21 James Humphrey & Elizabeth Budder, of Wallingham [sic], Surry

Sep. 21 Samuel Sadlis & Ann Levett

Sep. 22 Alexander Strahan & Elizabeth Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 22 William Paskin & Ann Derby, of St Botolph, Aldgate

Sep. 22 Edward Davis & Ann Fern, of Richmond, Surry

Sep. 22 John Curtis & Sarah Frances, of St John's, Middx.
1751

Sep. 22 David Stevenson & Ann Dovey, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 22 John Treashure & Dorothy Hill, of St James, Westm
Sep. 22 John Godding & Ann Lucas, of St James, Westm
Sep. 22 Henry Coxon & Alice Smith, of Cripplegate, London
Sep. 22 Mathew Wells & Sarah Wells, of St James, Westm
Sep. 22 Thomas Merrifield & Elizabeth Brickemin, of St James, Westm
Sep. 22 Nicholas Page & Catherine Coombs, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 23 Thomas Wright, of Rumford, & Sarah Boon, of Barking, Essex
Sep. 23 Lewis Morgan & Catherine Horn, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 24 William Noyes & Sarah Preston, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
Sep. 24 John Cridland & Mary Huggins
Sep. 25 John Fortune & Sarah Kenney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Sep. 26 John Righton & Mary Mansell, of Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 26 John Girdler & Martha Capell
Sep. 26 George Forshaw & Sarah Jackson
Sep. 26 John Phillips & Sarah Roberts, of Bignam [sic], Kent
Sep. 27 Charles Hargrave & Mary Ducker, of Lambeth, Surrey
Sep. 27 George King, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Bramlee, of Egham, Surrey
Sep. 28 Ralph Creasey & Elizabeth Marshall, of Chatham, Kent
Sep. 28 George Dale & Mary Jones, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
Sep. 28 Nathaniel Crowder & Susannah Ward, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Wright, of Ryslip, Middx.
Sep. 29 Barnard Preston & Jane Hands, of Westham, Essex
Sep. 29 Jabiz Gurnell & Ann Lee, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Sep. 29 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Sep. 29 John Dixon & Elizabeth Ferry
Sep. 29 John Thornton & Elizabeth Smith, of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 30 Cornish Complin & Elizabeth Harley, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Sep. 30 George King, of Stanwell, Middx., & Ann Whaley, of Mattingley, Hants.
Sep. 30 Isaac Dorchester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Phebe Bath, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 30 William Howard & Patty Smithson, of Hillington, Middx.
Oct. 1 John Jones & Eleanor Leece, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 1 Japheth Laycock & Hannah Dawson, of St Mary le Bow, Middx.
Oct. 1 Thomas Blackburn & Frances Davis, of Newington Butts, Surry
Oct. 1 Matthew Pryce, of St Matthew's, Fryday Street, & Patience Cecil, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Oct. 1 John White & Mary Holmers, of Hackney, Middx.
Oct. 1 Gabriel Fouace & Ann Wingate, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 1 John Price, of Allhallows the Great, & Anna Gee, of Sheer, co. Surry
Oct. 2 Jeremiah Holt & Alice Symmonds, of Edmonton, Middx.
Oct. 2 John Kirk & Sarah Rabbits, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 2 Humphry Walcot & Elizabeth Francis
Oct. 3 Daniel Hill & Mary Pratt, of Seven Oaks, Kent
Oct. 3 Peter Herman & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Oct. 3 David Dunn & Elizabeth Rogers, of St James, Westm
Oct. 3 James Braddock & Mary Mos, of St James, Westm
Oct. 4 Robert Eles, of Bushy, Herts, & Mary Carpenter, of Edgware, Middx.
Oct. 4 John Davis & Jane Jenkins, of Cardiganshire, S. Wales
Oct. 5 Edward Samuel Giffard & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 5 Richard Grape & Mary Batten, of Cripplegate, Lond.
Oct. 5 Robert Jeffs & Sarah Cookson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
1751

Oct. 5 Jeffery Robson & Mary Miles, of St Margaret's, Westm

Oct. 6 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.

Oct. 6 John Froom & Ann Bryant, of Whitechapel, Middx.

Oct. 6 Richard Brain & Catherine Martin, of Lambeth, Surry

Oct. 6 James Cummine & Ann Inward, of St Ann's, Soho

Oct. 6 Mathew Chapman & Rebeckah Hopkins, of St James, Clerkenwell

Oct. 7 John Jones & Martha Chamberlain, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Oct. 7 John Tabar & Mary Joyce, of St Clement Danes, Middx.

Oct. 8 Thomas Chambers & Mary Ford, of Rowley, co. Staff.

Oct. 8 William Clark & Rebeckah Herbert, of Langley, Bucks

Oct. 8 Polehampton Simpson & Dorothy Feather, of Chelsea, Middx.

Oct. 9 Henry Cornelisen & Jane Miller, of St James, Westm

Oct. 9 Thomas Newels & Mary Gilby, of Fulham, Middx.

Oct. 9 Richard Griffiths & Mary Alt, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 10 John Hine & Catherine Bayley, of St George the Martyr, Middx.

Oct. 10 John Hill & Margaret Crew, of Greenwich, Kent

Oct. 11 Peter Nott, of St James, Westm, & Elizabeth Mandeville, of Hampton Court, Middx.

Oct. 11 Peter Paillon & Mary Braem, of St Mary le Bon

Oct. 11 Benjamin Page & Rachael Marke, of St Clement Danes

Oct. 12 Richard Hart & Mary Tiddelapham, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.

Oct. 12 John Hinton & Sarah Clark, of St Paul's, London

Oct. 13 John George Collman & Lucy Millisey, of St Mary le Bon

Oct. 13 William Burden & Margaret Coward, of St Dunstan's in the West

Oct. 13 Henry Simpson & Elizabeth Jones

Oct. 13 John Smith & Susannah Joyce

Oct. 13 Jacob Studerd & Marrion Bowers, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 13 Thomas Dixon & Sarah Hawkins

Oct. 13 John Brett & Frances Stephens, of St George's, Bloomsbury

Oct. 13 Richard Hanson & Anna Bird, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London

Oct. 13 Robert Wright & Margaret Haw, of St Andrew, Holborn

Oct. 13 Edward Vickers & Sarah Goudge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Oct. 13 John Corss & Ann Cheall, of St James, Westm

Oct. 13 Thomas Best & Elizabeth Courtney, of St James, Westm

Oct. 14 John Pickett & Rebeckah Shorry, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.

Oct. 14 John Smith & Margaret Delany, of St James, Westm

Oct. 15 Daniel Rossitter & Mary Mathews, of St James, Westm

Oct. 15 Robert Brandon & Ann Miller, of St George in the East

Oct. 15 William Champrin, of Chancery Lane, London, & Frances Drew, of St James, Westm

Oct. 15 William Harrison & Elizabeth Brown, of St Mary Woolnoth, London

Oct. 15 Alexander Ronchead & Catherine Jones

Oct. 16 Richard Bradford & Susannah Cole, of Rotherhithe, Surry

Oct. 16 Peter Drummond & Penelope Keep, of St Mary le Bon

Oct. 16 Peter Law & Eleanor Parkins, of St Ann's, Soho

Oct. 16 Robert Mace & Mary Bellases, of Twickenham, Middx.

Oct. 16 John Brown & Mary Atkins, of Casehornton, Surry

Oct. 16 Thomas Ward & Sarah Ogley, of Kensington, Middx.

Oct. 16 Bryan Philipson, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Brill, of St Andrew, Holborn

Oct. 17 James King, of Hampstead, Middx., & Mary Powers, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 17 Edward Morgan & Henrietta Maria Harriot Bures, of Islington, Middx.

Oct. 19 Henry Peyton & Jane Risbridger, of Nutfield, Surry


Oct. 19 Thomas Luck & Ann Minnitt, of Newington Butts, Surry

Oct. 19 Bartholomew Alfton & Judith Peat, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street
1751
Oct. 20 John Tarbuck & Abigail White, of Hornsey, Middx.
Oct. 20 John Wilford & Elizabeth Flaxman, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 20 William Jones & Mary Harlow, of Farnborough, Kent
Oct. 20 Joseph Giles & Sarah Edmunds, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 20 John Dell & Sarah Small
Oct. 20 Michael Bagule & Catherine Cowle, of St. Mary le Bon, Midd.
Oct. 20 Thomas Turk & Elizabeth Jones, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Oct. 21 John Leedum & Amy Elliot, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 21 Henry Letch & Mary Robinson, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 21 James Benet Maillard & Marie Anne Causmans, of St. George, Southwark
Oct. 22 John Knipe & Martha Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Oct. 22 John Wix & Ann Heath, of Ryegate, Surry
Oct. 22 John Bentley & Frances Newman, of Bexley, Kent
Oct. 22 John Marson, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Martha Holdway, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 23 Francis Gwyn & Elizabeth Fern, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 24 Richard Jackson & Mary Legeyt, of Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 24 Thomas Clark, of West Marsey, Essex, & Sarah Chambers, of Christ Church, Surry
Oct. 24 Richard Percivall & Ann Fenn, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
Oct. 24 Andrew Toddy & Mary Bromley, of Hornsey, Middx.
Oct. 24 Jeremiah Allways, of St. Bartholomew the Great, & Mary Smith, of St. Mary Overies
Oct. 27 John Harris & Jane Jones, of St. John's, Southwark
Oct. 27 William Shard & Jane Todd, of Longhton, Essex
Oct. 27 Jacob Mallet Genoud & Elizabeth Aubenal, of St. Martin's le Grand
Oct. 27 William Lasson & Ann Crane, of St. John's, Queen's Sq.
Oct. 27 John Johnson & Sarah Burnbe, of Mordon, Surry
Oct. 27 Henry Monger & Elizabeth Holmes, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 27 Jonathan Cookson & Hannah Elliot
Oct. 27 William Willson & Mary Gilbert, of St. Mary le Strand
Oct. 28 Nicholas Handcox, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Fryzer, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 28 Richard Clark & Jane Fuller, of St. Mary Cray, Kent
Oct. 29 Peter Booker & Catherine Richardson, of Fulham, Middx.
Oct. 29 Nathaniel Foy & Joanna Mansfield, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 29 Peter Cant & Ann Richardson, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
Oct. 29 Henry Crocket & Mary Usher, of Great St. Helen's, London
Oct. 30 Jonas Thompson, Esq., & Margaret Connor, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 30 James Bright & Elizabeth Hall
Oct. 31 John Watson & Mary Baker, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street
Oct. 31 Thomas Graves & Mary Lavender, of Kensington, Midd.
Oct. 31 John Wellbank & Mary Woodstock, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 31 Thomas Thatcher & Mary Habbit, of St. James, Westm.
Nov. 1 John Ireland & Sarah Sharp, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Nov. 3 James Halls & Mary Garman
Nov. 3 John Rountree & Susan Roberts, of St. Faith's, London
Nov. 3 John Penny & Ann Allen, of Deptford, Kent
Nov. 3 William Edwards & Mary Saintsbury, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, London
Nov. 4 Mr. James Ward & Mrs. Anne Oakes, both of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 4 Mr. Edward Burford & Mrs. Mary Trow, both of Lambeth
Nov. 4 John Burnside & Sarah Button, of St. Bridget, Fleet Street
Nov. 4 David Ormond & Mary Marshall, of Lambeth, Surry
Nov. 5 Hugh Megee & Elizabeth Funston, of Wandsworth, Surry
Nov. 5 Robert Gardiner & Elizabeth Holmes, of Haurney [sic], Middx.
Nov. 5 John Braddock & Eleanor Green, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 5 Nicholas Chard & Jane Farley
Nov. 6 William Warwick & Elizabeth Halding, of Hampton, Middx.
Nov. 6 Philip Edridge & Ann Park, of Sabrigworth, Herts
Nov. 6 John Reeves, of East Wickham, Kent, & Ann Knight, of Fromehead, Kent
Nov. 6 Thomas Dixon & Anna Arch, of Stamford, co. Line.
Nov. 6 Thomas Cooper & Eleanor Dalton
Nov. 6 John Smallwood & Elizabeth Butcher
Nov. 7 John Day & Ann Chambers, of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 7 John Tuckman & Margaret Swithin
Nov. 7 John Thomas & Mary Ayrson, of Hesson [sic], Middx.
Nov. 7 Richard Snow & Ann Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 7 Jacob Bede & Jane Read, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 8 Henry Emlin & Mary Gregory, of Windsor, Berks
Nov. 8 William Eyre, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Alice Bent, of St Ann's, Black Fryars
Nov. 9 Joseph Brice & Mary Wadley, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 9 George Box & Patsy Southouse, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 10 John Redhead & Mary Walker, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 10 Richard Cotterell & Mary Vantier, of St Peter le Poor, London
Nov. 10 John Cupp & Ann Burrows
Nov. 10 Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth Swan, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Nov. 10 James Reeves & Frances Reynolds, of Bexley, Kent
Nov. 10 Daniel Overed & Ann Foster, of Brentwood, Essex
Nov. 11 Henry Barringer & Elizabeth Hadland, of Norwood, Middx.
Nov. 11 John Fenner & Betty Knight, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 12 Samuel Scott, of Westham, & Mary Tresteen, W., of St George's, Hanover Square.
Nov. 12 Daniel Harfield & Mary Atkinson
Nov. 12 George Seddon & Ann King Mascal, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 13 William Daniell & Esther Payne, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate
Nov. 14 Richard Packer & Elizabeth Simpkinson, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 14 John Perry, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, & Dorothy Knight, of St George's, Hanover Square.
Nov. 14 Thomas Grimes & Martha Stevenson, of Bishopsgate Without
Nov. 14 Roger Peck & Esther Walden, of Kensington, Middx.
Nov. 14 Robert Lame & Sarah Brannes, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 14 Peter Fryday & Mary Bratlers, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 14 John Winter & Elizabeth Shacklock
Nov. 14 John Liddill & Sarah Standbridge, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 15 William Lewis & Elizabeth Webb, of Stains, Middx.
Nov. 15 John Homes & Elizabeth Beek, of Watford, Herts
Nov. 16 Holland Cooksey & Elizabeth Storrs
Nov. 16 John Dale & Elizabeth Hart, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Nov. 17 Francis Hodgson & Margaret White, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 17 George Frederick Greech & Ann Frandoffer, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Nov. 18 James Chisnell & Mary Coward, of Woolwich, Kent
Nov. 18 Andrew Campbell & Mary Roberts, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 18 Zachariah Shepperd & Hannah Hanes (or Hawes), of St Clement Danes
Nov. 19 James Messenger & Elizabeth Wright, of Hanwell, Middx.
Nov. 19 Abraham Gorringe & Ann Lloyd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Nov. 20 Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
1751
Nov. 20 William Gentleman & Ann Banks, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 20 John Wiggett & Alice Wildman, of Richmond, Surry
Nov. 20 John Harrison & Mary Sansum, of Heston, Middlesex
Nov. 21 James Darron & Rebecca Delgros, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 21 John Stoneman & Hannah Clifford, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 21 Richard Turner & Ann Collier, of Richmond, Surry
Nov. 21 Thomas Snowdon & Margaret Tarn, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 23 Thomas Roberts, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Ann Porsloa, of Isleworth
Nov. 23 Thomas Jones & Mary Singleton, of St Ann's, Soho
Nov. 24 Robert Benson & Elizabeth Field, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 24 Thomas Foster & Mary Boucher, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London
Nov. 24 Benjamin Smith & Sarah Peplow, of Hampstead, Middlesex
Nov. 24 Henry Hayns & Susannah Elliott, of St Andrew, Plymouth, Devon
Nov. 24 Edward Fawcett & Elizabeth Watkins, of St John's, Westminster
Nov. 24 George Graves & Mary Grundy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 24 Robert Goodecrouch [sic] & Mary Thorn, of Chiswick, Middlesex
Nov. 24 William Berry & Mary Wood, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 25 Thomas Garrood & Sarah Gibbing, of Tooting, Surry
Nov. 25 Joshua Hixon & Ann Robson, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London
Nov. 25 Richard Williams & Mary Wiswell, of St Andrew, Holborn
Nov. 25 John Chatter & Mary Hawker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Nov. 26 John Burbage & Dorothy Starke, of Hampstead, Middlesex
Nov. 26 Downing Burges & Sarah Mason, of St Mary le Bow
Nov. 26 Thomas Wheller & Eleanor Watson
Nov. 27 Thomas Frost & Ann White, of Ealing, Middlesex
Nov. 27 Charles Crace & Susannah Newman, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 27 James Ead & Ann Gibson, of Casehörtor, Surry
Nov. 28 Benjamin Carter, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Isabella Preston, of St John's, Westminster
Nov. 28 Thomas Granburn & Rachael Cloud, of Edmonton
Nov. 28 Richard Shirley & Dorothy Harrison, of Woodford, Essex
Nov. 29 John Benning & Mary Williams, of Wendover, Bucks
Nov. 30 Isaac Megault & Sarah Pharies, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Nov. 30 Timothy Cahill & Eleanor Verty, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 30 Thomas Cue, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Bowyer, of Isleworth, Middlesex, W.
Nov. 30 Jonathan Winter & Maria Tredwell, of Ambrosden, co. Oxon
Nov. 30 John Bill & Ann Leake Beale, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
Dec. 1 Thomas John & Joanna Russell
Dec. 1 Samuel Garnor & Martha Lee, of St Mary Overy, Southwark
Dec. 1 William Brown & Susannah Davis, of Tottenham, Middlesex
Dec. 1 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Gent, of St Bennet Finsbury, London
Dec. 1 Daniel Price & Mary Rouland, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Wales
Dec. 1 William Roberts & Ann Heath, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 2 George Brand & Mary Mortishead, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 2 Matthew Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Birch, of St Mary le Strand
Dec. 2 John Ward & Hannah Woodcock, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 2 Thomas Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Spencer, of St George's, Hanover Square
Dec. 3 Martin Casketear & Ann Brazier, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 3 John Lindsay & Sarah Smith, of Mile End, Middlesex
Dec. 3 James Badham & Anne Rowe
Dec. 6 James Cuff & Elizabeth Price, of St James, Clerkenwell
1751

ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 205

Dec. 6 William Yates, of Stoke, Bucks, & Dorothy Roberts, of Datchett in the same co
Dec. 7 William George & Sarah Cheese, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 7 Joseph Roe & Ann Gatesfield, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 7 John Roberts & Betty Peiryev, of Darking, Surry
Dec. 7 James Griffin & Dennes Sawyer, W., of East Barghost, Suffolk
Dec. 7 Stephen Boone & Sibilla Fowle, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Dec. 8 Richard Cann & Mary Reddell, of Hemel Hampstead, Herts
Dec. 8 Thomas Cooley & Sarah Ineas, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Dec. 8 Joseph Shears & Cælia Pickersgill, of Ottery St Mary, Devon
Dec. 8 John Wingrove & Pleasant Horne, of St James, Westm
Dec. 8 William Spong & Ann Harrison, of St Dunstan’s in the East
Dec. 8 Francis Langley Kymer & Margaret Pell, of St Luke, Middx.
Dec. 9 Joseph Green & Margaret Reynolds, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate
Dec. 10 Joseph Hepple & Mary Lowthian, of St Ann’s, Soho
Dec. 10 John Wren, of St George’s, Hanover Sq., & Grace Budd, of Wanstead, Essex
Dec. 11 Robert Howell & Jane Glue, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond.
Dec. 12 Frederick Brede & Elizabeth Mason, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 12 Anthony Knibbs & Ann Hinde, of Charlebury, co. Oxon
Dec. 12 John Spencer, of One House, Suffolk, & Lydia Chapman, of Great Bradley, Suffolk
Dec. 13 James Frowd & Mary Andrews, of Sheerton, Middx.
Dec. 14 Edward Godfrey & Sarah Brown, of Welling, Herts
Dec. 14 Thomas Stuart, of Chelsea, & Susannah Hall, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 15 Samuel Finney & Margaret Cheatham, of Putney, Surry
Dec. 15 Thomas Raven & Mary Shirley, of Woodford, Essex
Dec. 15 John Tomlinson & Ellen Plail, of West Ham, Essex
Dec. 15 Richard Cox & Mary Hollingsworth, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 15 William Frank & Jane Allen, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Dec. 15 Thomas Horne, of St Ann’s, Soho, & Mary Haxmore, of St John’s, Hackney, Middx.
Dec. 15 David Rhodes & Mary Symonds, of St James, Westm
Dec. 15 Henry Plide & Hannah Groom, of Wimbledon, Surry
Dec. 15 William Smith & Mary Barns, of St George in the East, London
Dec. 16 Zelotus Collis & Ann Hetlick, of Woolwich, Kent
Dec. 17 John Roobotham & Catherine Woods, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 18 Stephen Salter & Sarah Wankford, of Rickmersworth, Herts
Dec. 18 William Ward & Rebeckah Richardson, of Highgate, Middx.
Dec. 18 Walter Tompson & Sarah Osborn
Dec. 18 John Phipps & Judith Amond, of Binfield, Berks
Dec. 21 James Silk & Ann Rothwell
Dec. 21 John Oddy & Grace Holmes, of St Andrew Undershawt, London
Dec. 22 John Everingham & Ann Jones, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 22 Barnard Spencer Young & Mary Page, of St James, Westm
Dec. 22 Stephen Joyce & Hester Vernon, of St Ann’s, Soho
Dec. 22 James Irvine & Frances Pheleps, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 22 Joseph Cox & Elizabeth Bayfield, of St Sepulchre’s, Lond.
Dec. 22 James Gillray & Jane Coleman, of Chelsea, Middx.
Dec. 23 Christopher Johnson & Sarah Houghton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Dec. 23 James Lawrence & Sarah Sheppard, of Kings Langley, Herts
Dec. 24 William Fellows & Mary Smith, of St Michael’s in St Alban’s, Herts
Dec. 24 George Green & Hannah Stewart, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 24 Daniel Ashley & Jemima Gardner, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate
Dec. 24 William Marnham & Elizabeth Wright, of Harrow on the Hill
Dec. 25 William Wren & Elizabeth Stroud, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
1751
Dec. 25 John Ginvey & Mary Roberts, of Lambeth, Surry
Dec. 25 Sampson Parks & Margaret Dorsett, of Chatham, Kent
Dec. 25 William Brown & Elizabeth Garrard, of St Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 25 John Johnson & Ann Pugh
Dec. 25 Joseph Barratt & Mary Bull, of Watling Street, London
Dec. 25 Samuel Wilkinson & Ann Kirby, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 25 John Burton & Elizabeth Bevan
Dec. 26 Edward Boyce & Elizabeth Webb, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 26 Richard Sadow & Mary Porter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Dec. 26 Francis Cook & Elizabeth Singer, of Richmond, Surry
Dec. 26 Job Holloway, of Bradford, Wilts, & Elizabeth Scott, of St George, Hanover Square.
Dec. 26 Thomas Bragg & Sarah Holliss, of Frimsham, Surry
Dec. 26 William Millikan & Susannah Chatwin, of Feltham, Middx.
Dec. 27 Aswell Harrison & Susanna Hall, of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London
Dec. 27 James Harrison, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Cooke, of Barking, Essex
Dec. 27 William Wade & Jane Jones, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 28 Nicholae Robert & Magdalen Frances Dregghe, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 29 John Holmes & Maria Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 29 Nathaniel Snaith & Anna Maria Davis, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 29 Joshua Crawford & Eve Nelson, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 29 James Hogg & Jane Evorell, of St George, Queen Square
Dec. 29 Thomas Adlington & Ann White, of Chelsea, Middx.
Dec. 29 William Clarke & Mary Smith, of St Michael Basishaw, London
Dec. 29 John Walker & Elizabeth Preddy, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Dec. 29 John Willson & Elizabeth Moss, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 30 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Berry, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 30 Thomas Cowper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Briggs, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Dec. 31 Edward Robson & Ann Newton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 31 John Parry & Jane Chandler, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 31 Jonathan Barnes, of St Mary Le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Cope, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 31 William Herring & Ann Seddon, of St Mary's, Islington
Dec. 31 Robert Raisdon, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Mourdant, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Dec. 31 James Hopkins & Sarah Bull, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green
Dec. 31 John Sheriff & Mary Rigsby, of St Martin's in the Fields

1752.

Jan. 1 Peter Scott & Catherine Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 1 William Battersby, of St Clement Danes, & Susannah Sayer, of St Dunstan's in the West
Jan. 1 James Hattaway & Ann Robinson, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 1 John Hubble & Margaret Granger, of St Mary Magdalen, London
Jan. 1 Thomas Powell & Mary Edlin, of Acton, Middx.
Jan. 1 Henry Rowell & Margaret Neal
Jan. 1 Thomas Elliott & Elizabeth West, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 John Fawcett & Frances Fairish
Jan. 1 William Eackely & Jane Leveridge
Jan. 1 William Thornton & Elizabeth Wilson
Jan. 1 Daniel Hughes & Ann Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 2 William Thomas & Sarah Snow, of St Mary Overies, Southwark.

Memo. She being surpriz'd by meeting two Gentlemen of her
acquaintance as she was going into the Chapel, gave her
mother's maiden name Snow instead of her father's surname Yates

Jan. 2 Abraham Hobbs & Jane Davis, of Putney, Surry
Jan. 2 Thomas White & Frances Banks, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 2 William Morehen & Mary Woolly, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 2 Edmund Weld & Jane Hodges, of St Margaret's, Westm
Jan. 2 Thomas Wheatley & Susannah Gay, of St James, Westm
Jan. 3 John Foord & Jane Kipps, of Seven Oaks, Kent
Jan. 3 Marmaduke Jefferys & Mary Wood, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent
Jan. 4 James Pullen & Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westm
Jan. 4 Richard Toomes & Hannah Lockwood
Jan. 5 Thomas Jones & Ann Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 5 William Gigneaux & Mary Beaufort, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 5 Thomas Mathews & Anu Neap, of St Margaret, Westm
Jan. 5 Richard Gates & Martha Page, of Ripley, Surry
Jan. 5 William Roberts & Mary West, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
Jan. 6 Samuel Baxter & Christiana Studdolph, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 6 Griffith Evans & Hester Day, of St James, Westm
Jan. 6 Thomas Theobald & Sarah Graves, of Croydon, Surry
Jan. 6 Jeremiah D'Avenant & Helen Newton, of Highgate, Middx.
Jan. 6 Robert Dovey & Catherine Cooke, of St Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 6 Philip Foden & Elizabeth Blakelock, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 6 Joseph Roffe & Mary Spurrier, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
Jan. 6 David McCullach & Sarah Wood, of St James, Westm
Jan. 6 William Manypenny & Eleanor Guy, of Spittlefields, London
Jan. 6 John Jones & Ann Hayes, of St Sepulchre's, London
Jan. 7 Thomas Shrimpton & Elizabeth Carter, of Standen, Herts
Jan. 7 John Parks & Elizabeth Maddison, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Jan. 7 James King & Ann Wood, of Wandsworth, Surry
Jan. 9 John Taylor & Elizabeth Holt, of Edmonton, Midd.
Jan. 9 William Scott, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel, & Mary Carew

Power, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 9 Richard Lucas & Lucy Harding, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Jan. 9 Thomas Tonge & Sarah Colton, of St Margaret's, Westm
Jan. 9 Philip Hammond & Sarah Spencer, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 10 Edward Say & Mary Weed, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 10 Thomas Herrn & Mary Godward, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 10 Cornelius Baker & Elizabeth Soans, of Woolwich, Kent
Jan. 11 Robert Everden & Elizabeth Precious (or Preixons), of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London
Jan. 11 Thomas Creighton & Alice Howell, of Allhallows, London Wall
Jan. 12 John Robinson & Mary Kirby, of St Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 12 Hugh Furber & Mary Jones, of Bangor, co. Flint
Jan. 12 Lawrence Hutchings & Sarah Burton, of St Lawrence, Milk Street, London
Jan. 12 Edmund Answorth & Mary Pendread, of Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 12 John Pitt & Susannah Cocks
Jan. 12 William Gray & Elizabeth Woodroff, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Jan. 12 John Martin & Catherine Carrington, of St Sepulchre's, London
Jan. 12 William Houghton & Susannah Arden, of St James, Westm
Jan. 12 John Kocher & Mary Norton, of St James, Westm
Jan. 12 Gabriel Andient & Sarah Swan, of St Ann's, Westm
Jan. 13 Nicholas Allen & Ann Powell
Jan. 13 Maurice Berkeley & Mary Turner, of St James, Westm
Jan. 13 Edward Standley & Martha Abrey, of Chute, Hants
Jan. 13 James Baker & Lucy Davenport, of St James, Westm
Jan. 14 James Bellman & Ann Bennet, of Chelsea
Jan. 14 Timothy Sugg & Caroline Bates, of St Ann's, Soho

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 207
MARRIAGES AT

1752

Jan. 15 David Davis & Susannah Hills, of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 16 Joseph Salmon & Sarah Webster, of Upton, Bucks
Jan. 16 Walter Leake, Gent., & Mary Granger, S., of St Bridget's, London
Jan. 16 Samuel Whillock, of Hornsey, Midd., & Ann Weed, of Allhallows, London Wall
Jan. 17 Mathew Davis & Ann Knight, of Ham, Surry
Jan. 17 William Gardner & Mary Randall, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 18 John Killick & Mary Goldsmith, of Gravesend, Kent
Jan. 19 William Gewin & Ann Eston, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 19 Thomas Picket & Frances Griggs, of Christ Church, Spitalfields
Jan. 19 Edward Gardner & Sarah Treadaway, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 19 Joseph Butler & Hannah Henderson, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 19 Thomas Rowley & Ruth Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 20 Mathew Bone & Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 21 James Bigglestone & Mary Williams, of Christ Church, Spitalfields
Jan. 21 John Foreman & Priscilla Harman, of Tunbridge, Kent
Jan. 21 James Pollet Ormerod & Sarah Cunningham, of St Luke's, Old Street
Jan. 22 John Wade & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 22 Joseph Mitchell & Susannah Perry
Jan. 23 Richard Lawrence, of Egham, Surry, & Elizabeth Ashbury, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 23 William Vale & Dorothy Jones, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 24 Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Saxton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Jan. 25 Peter Gilbert & Sarah Condon, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 25 John Pont & Sarah Andrews, of St Mary's Staining, London
Jan. 26 Edward Smith & Ann Hobbs, of St Margaret's, Lowestbury
Jan. 26 John Joynes & Hannah Mathews, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 27 William Wade & Mary Walker, of Cranford, Midd.
Jan. 27 Evan Morgan & Catherina Thomas
Jan. 27 James Faulkner & Frances Brookes, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 28 Thomas Thexton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Hodgkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 28 James Snaiton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Easter Meadley, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 29 James Jones & Catherine White, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 29 James Hughes & Jane Owens, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 29 Thomas Kidson & Mary Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 30 George Stephenson & Margaret Knights, of Woodbridge, Suffolk
Jan. 30 Church Eickel & Hannah Garnet
Jan. 30 Alexander Reid & Mary Main, of St George's in the East
Jan. 31 Thomas Sanderson & Ann Sanderson, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Jan. 31 Adam Dickinson & Sarah Morgan
Jan. 31 William Killick & Hester Hill, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 31 Isaac Railton & Frances Jenkinson, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 1 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Carter
Feb. 1 Henry Hicks & Elizabeth Bessant, of Thorplee, Surry
Feb. 2 John Barrow, of Littleton, Middx., & Elizabeth Attle, of Laleham in Essex
Feb. 2 Joseph Phillips & Catherine Ieriven [sic], of St James, Westminster
Feb. 2 Joseph Davidson & Margaret Duncan, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 2 Edward Towlie & Mary Griffiths, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 2 Robert Seymour & Lydia Cornish
Feb. 2 Henry Slawson & Rebecca Lent, of St Margaret, Westminster
Feb. 2 Thomas Ridley & Ann Squires, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 3 William Bishop & Mary Bugbird, of Ryslip, Middx.
Feb. 4 Robert Allen & Elizabeth Boomer, of Camberwell, Surry
Feb. 4 Thomas Lockley & Mary Haswell, of Allhallows, London Wall
Feb. 4 Daniel Wood & Susannah Grimes, of St Clement Danes
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 209

1752
Feb. 4 Michael Foster & Sarah Holyoke, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
Feb. 4 William Greenly & Ann Berosford, of St. James, Westm.
Feb. 4 John Cozens & Sarah Gunter, of St. Mildred's, London
Feb. 4 William Delaplace [sic] & Sarah Cooper, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
Feb. 4 Henry Laughton & Ann Jeruan, of St. Ann's, Soho
Feb. 5 John Bavin & Elizabeth Lindo
Feb. 6 William Wooster & Jane Wilkinson, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 6 John Bassom & Mary Barson, of Bromley, Kent
Feb. 6 Richard Smith & Ann Boston, of Edmonton, Midd.
Feb. 6 James Hill & Sarah Barnard, of Hursley, Hants
Feb. 6 John Holmes & Ann Marchant, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Feb. 6 John Fossey, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Higgins, of Stepney, Midd.
Feb. 6 Joseph Barnes & Eleanor Shaw, of St. Margaret Pattens, Peenchurch Street
Feb. 6 Joseph Bass, of Astwood, Bucks, & Margaret Roberts, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Feb. 7 Theophilus Morris & Rebeckah Bruncker, of East Ham, Essex
Feb. 7 Samuel Holmes & Ann Ivory, of Apsden, Herts
Feb. 7 Frederick Wieland & Christian Golding, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 8 John Price & Martha Jones, of Deptford, Kent
Feb. 8 John Allinson, of St. Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Statter, of St. James, Westm.
Feb. 8 George Austen & Susannah Page
Feb. 8 Thomas Norecut & Sarah Appleby
Feb. 9 John Powell & Dorothy Frogatt, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
Feb. 9 Peter King & Sarah Tarrant, of St. Luke, Middx.
Feb. 9 Samuel James & Elizabeth Cock, of Stepney, Middx.
Feb. 9 John Cullen & Margaret Powell, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 9 Robert Wade & Isabella Griffiths, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Feb. 9 Butler Stubbs & Judith Wheeler, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 9 Benjamin Merriman & Mary Bucksey, of St. Catherine Coleman, London
Feb. 9 Ralph Aly & Sarah Short, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 10 Thomas Barrow & Mary Smith
Feb. 10 Henry Palmer & Elizabeth Hobbs
Feb. 10 Joseph Sewell & Mary Bramley, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 10 John Stiles & Martha Merredew, of Harefield, Middx.
Feb. 10 Edward Hodgson & Jane Byrne, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 10 Nicholas Sanckey, of St. James, Westm., & Ann Sharp, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 11 John Hitchens & Martha Serle, of Walton on Thames
Feb. 11 John Richards & Susannah Bickerstaff, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 11 John Andrew Herbolzheimer, of St. Martin's le Grand, & Allis Slater, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 11 James Wingrove & Harriot Bendy, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 11 John Blackburn & Elizabeth Wright, of St. Magnus, Thames Street, London
Feb. 11 Nicholas Collett & Ann Thompson, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 11 Richard Humphreys & Ann Lewis, of Aldersgate, London
Feb. 11 Abraham Ward & Margaret Traenant, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Feb. 11 Daniel Workman & Sarah Armitage, of St. Ann's, Soho
Feb. 12 William Cooper & Martha Bradley, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 13 Matthew Cherry & Elizabeth Smith, of Low Laton, Essex
Feb. 13 Francis Saggars, of Linton, co. Cambr., & Rebecca Humphreys, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
## MARRIAGES AT

### 1752

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Names &amp; Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14</td>
<td>James, Duke of Hamilton, &amp; Elizabeth Gunning, of St George, Hanover Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15</td>
<td>George Rack &amp; Elizabeth Maboth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 15</td>
<td>William Thorn &amp; Flora Betty Wright, of St Clement Danes, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td>Joseph Calley &amp; Elizabeth Brice, of Lambeth, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17</td>
<td>John Bunker &amp; Ann Addy, of St Gregory’s, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td>Christopher Smith &amp; Elizabeth Griffiths, of St Michael, Basinghall Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td>John Read &amp; Carolina Mercer, of St James, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 17</td>
<td>Mr John Morris, of St Ann’s, Soho, &amp; Mrs Adriana Van-noort, of St Andrew’s, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18</td>
<td>Lott Wilson &amp; Mary Miles, of Wandsworth, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 18</td>
<td>Thomas Thomas &amp; Mary Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19</td>
<td>Edward Stanyarn &amp; Mary Hudson, of St James, Clerkenwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19</td>
<td>John Ansell &amp; Mary Pitney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19</td>
<td>Tibby Major &amp; Ann Perry, of St James, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 20</td>
<td>Thomas Bannett, of St Clement’s Danes, &amp; Mary Hunchin, of St George’s, Hanover Sq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21</td>
<td>Peter Corbett &amp; Ann Sprackley, of the Tower Hamlet, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>Richard Tyas, of St George’s, Southwark, &amp; Jeannevery Derrick, of Newington, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>Robert Bunsted &amp; Jane Todd, of St Andrew’s, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>Richard Stanley &amp; Amy Applebee, of Lambeth, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>John Hitchcock &amp; Elizabeth Cotton, of St Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>John Hearne, of St James, Westm, &amp; Elizabeth Farrer, of Harding, Herts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>Henry Stead, of Great Chelsea, Middx., &amp; Mary Pollet, of St John’s, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 22</td>
<td>John Morton &amp; Elizabeth Grainger, of St Andrew Undershaft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>Joseph Prosser &amp; Elizabeth Walker, of St Martin’s in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>Henry Rhodes &amp; Mary Burges, of St Sepulchre’s, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>Thomas Pack &amp; Mary Andrews, of St James, Clerkenwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>John Parrott &amp; Mary Prattton, of St Mary Overy’s, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>John Mee &amp; Ann Dowson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>John Cadwell &amp; Ann Walker, of St Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>Thomas Wells &amp; Mary Cranston, of St James, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 23</td>
<td>Samuel Smith &amp; Elizabeth Boughton, of St Andrew, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
<td>John Patrick &amp; Ann Maria Richards, of St Mary Atthill, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 24</td>
<td>Henry Charters &amp; Margaret Martindel, of St James, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 25</td>
<td>Francis Maclosky &amp; Margaret Janvier, of St James, Westm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26</td>
<td>Joseph Ashley &amp; Susannah Wright, of St Olave’s, Southwark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26</td>
<td>Joseph Dalmedo &amp; Mary Shireman, of Cornhill, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
<td>John Brunning &amp; Ann Randell, of Coal Brafield, Bucks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
<td>Michael Clarkson &amp; Maria Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
<td>Thomas Hughes, of St James, Clerkenwell, &amp; Sarah Scott, of St Edmund the King, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
<td>James Deadman &amp; Ann Gosford, of Hampstead, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
<td>Andrew Ferguson, of St Catherine’s by the Tower, &amp; Mary Hayton, of Aldgate Without</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 27</td>
<td>John Harris, of St James, Westm, &amp; Sarah Burges, of Kensington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 28</td>
<td>John Parson &amp; Elizabeth Wicks, of Nutfield, Surry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
<td>Richard Smith &amp; [blank] Carpenter, of St Andrew, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
<td>John Sioth &amp; Sarah Maynard, of Christ Church, London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
<td>Robert Coomes &amp; Margaret Bussey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
<td>James Harper &amp; Elizabeth Brown, of St Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 1</td>
<td>Samuel Peasnall &amp; Elizabeth Newton, of St James, Clerkenwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 2</td>
<td>Joseph Keafford &amp; Elizabeth Warner, of Cheshunt, Herts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

Mar. 2 Thomas Baker & Ann Parker, of St. Clement's Danes
Mar. 2 Matthew Robinson & Sarah Neast, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 2 Henry Koohn (or Koolin) & Ann Middleton, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 2 Peter Civil & Ann Felton, of St. Clement's Danes, Middx.
Mar. 3 John Chatwin, of St. John's, Southwark, & Mary Leppinwell, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 3 William Osbaldeston & Ann Atkinson, of Plumb Street, Kent
Mar. 3 John Foulser & Mary Lamborn, of St. Margaret's, Westm
Mar. 3 Hatton Hodgkinson & Susannah Cadman, of St. James, Westm
Mar. 3 William Murray & Isabel Stokes, of Aldgate Without, London
Mar. 3 Joseph Ellis & Mary King, of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 3 James Smith & Mary Danks
Mar. 4 Gillead Gouds, of St. Clement Danes, Middx., & Sarah Wasdil, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 4 Edward Satchell & Sarah Curd, of St. Clement Danes, Midd.
Mar. 5 Richard Bint & Jane Phillips
Mar. 5 Thomas Porter, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Hannah Pritchard, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 5 Edward Wolferstan & Mary Brown, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 5 Arthur Fowles & Jane Basset
Mar. 6 Francis Waterman & Allice Norfolk, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London
Mar. 6 George Newman & Margaret Worley, of St. James, Westm
Mar. 7 Thompson Packer & Mary Cooke, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Mar. 7 John Midleton, of St. Mary Abchurch, & Jane Butler, of St. Lawrence, London
Mar. 7 James Taylor & Mary Willson
Mar. 7 Thomas Crisfield, of St. James, Westm, & Sarah Hatchman, of St. Mary le Strand
Mar. 7 Frederick Blyvers & Elizabeth Mede
Mar. 7 John Corkran & Ann Jones, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 8 Thomas Simpson & Lettice Revell, of St. George the Martyr, Middx.
Mar. 8 William Thompson & Mary Bradly, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 8 Edward Eares & Ann Yarp, of Allhallows the Great, Lond.
Mar. 8 John Homan & Ann Royon, of St. George in the East, Lond.
Mar. 8 Mash Newman & Elizabeth Overton, of the Tower Hamlet, London
Mar. 8 William Fivefoot & Bridget Prosser, of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 8 Henry Winechurch & Ann Ashbery
Mar. 8 William Boyce & Elizabeth Lazenby, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 8 Mr. Robert Edwards, of St. Clement Danes, & Mrs. Mary Muckle, of St. Mary le Strand
Mar. 9 Richard Powell & Mary Phillips, of St. John the Evangelist, London
Mar. 9 John Orton & Elizabeth Marsh, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 9 John Wallis & Sarah Gotobed, of Cambridge
Mar. 9 John Fisher & Elizabeth Becks, of St. James, Westm
Mar. 9 Thomas Penniston & Diana Davis, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 9 John Ince & Elizabeth Messey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 9 William Howard & Margaret Cawthorn, of St. Andrew, Holb
Mar. 12 Joseph Richards & Mary Bray, of Islington, Middx.
Mar. 12 William Kenrick & Mary Edge, of St. James, Westm
Mar. 15 George Rhodes & Margaret Marfield, of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 15 Thomas Grant & Mary Massey, of St. James, Westm
Mar. 15 Francis Hardy & Mary Smithson, of St. George in the East
Mar. 15 William Lambert & Ann Archer, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm
Mar. 15 Thomas Metcalfe & Martha Dixon, of St. John, Wapping
Mar. 15 Thomas Cout & Mary Carr, of St. James, Westm
MARRIAGES AT

1752
Mar. 15 James Stewart & Catherine Holloway, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London
Mar. 15 Richard Pilkington, of Barnet, Herts, & Ann Lee, of Hadley, Middx.
Mar. 15 John Broadstock & Honor Meredith, of St James, Westm
Mar. 16 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Anderson, of St James, Westm
Mar. 16 Thomas Lyddal & Elizabeth Piper, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 16 George Leigh & Hannah Robinson, of Stockbridge, Hants
Mar. 16 Joseph Stone & Hannah Henington, of Stains, Middx.
Mar. 16 John Stowers & Margaret Langford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Mar. 16 Christopher Rumley & Mary Cox, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Mar. 17 Francis Davis, of St George's, Hanover Sq, & Elizabeth Say, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Mar. 17 John Alcock & Mary Holmes, of St James, Westm
Mar. 17 John Corrance & Mary Bantoft, of Martlesham, Suffolk
Mar. 17 John Sello & Ann Wright
Mar. 17 Edward Slater, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Priscilla Henderson, of the same
Mar. 17 Thomas Summerson & Ann Hall, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Mar. 18 Ralph Philips & Mary Low, of Enfield, Middx.
Mar. 18 Thomas Kaho & Anna Manuell, of St James, Westm
Mar. 19 Thomas Mintren & Sarah Watson, of Loughton, Essex
Mar. 19 John Osbourn & Elizabeth Paddock, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
Mar. 20 Peter Marlin & Mary Trigg
Mar. 21 Samuel Rolle & Ann Davis, of St James, Westm
Mar. 21 Joseph Bird & Elizabeth Curr, of Kingston, Surry
Mar. 21 Edward Pountney & Sophia Hammond, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 21 Edward Mead & Lydia Bridge, of St James, Westm
Mar. 21 Robert Gunning & Elizabeth Harrison, of St James, Westm
Mar. 22 Andrew Warshop & Susannah Burton, of St James, Westm
Mar. 23 Edward Hickman & Elizabeth Davis, of St Mary, Islington
Mar. 23 John Galloway & Sibella Monet, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 23 John Corfield & Barbara Cuthbert, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 23 Robert Hall & Frances Videon
Mar. 24 Thomas Leonard & Tabitha Collins, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Mar. 24 Thomas Davey & Sarah Shacklock
Mar. 24 Thomas Berrow & Mary Gosbell
Mar. 25 John Wager & Eleanor Grigg
Mar. 25 Richard William Knipe & Elizabeth Ash, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 26 George Bently & Mary Agar, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 27 Richard Harper & Mary Jennings
Mar. 27 William Gray & Ann Secely, of St James, Westm
Mar. 28 Richard Dixon, of St Mildred's, & Ann Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 28 Gabriel Ribault & Mary Stephens
Mar. 29 Alexander Clark & Ann Alder, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Mar. 29 William Seudder & Jane Jackson, of Lewisham, Kent
Mar. 29 Richard Cardin & Mary Slater, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London
Mar. 29 Charles White & Ann Grove, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 29 Thomas Atkins & Mary Lacey, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 29 William Hunter & Eleanor Dobinson, of Kingston upon Thames
Mar. 29 John Lanburn & Elizabeth Green, of Chelsea, Middx.
Mar. 29 James Hilditch & Ann Raven, of St Nicholas Acon, London
Mar. 29 Thomas Fletcher & Judith Long, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 29 William Lasham & Priscilla Strutt, of Putney, Surry
Mar. 29 Samuel Collins & Susannah Gallant, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 30 James Clough & Frances Whiteside, of Spittlefields, London
1752

Mar. 30 John Cox & Mary Adams
Mar. 30 James Haines & Mary Muzree, of Chatham, Kent
Mar. 30 George Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Eleanor Dunstan, of the same
Mar. 30 Christopher Nicholson & Catherine Bell, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 30 John Stephens & Mary Bent, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 30 John Hagen (or Hagel) & Ann Baysaliance, of St James, Westm
Mar. 30 Lewis Brunet & Jeane Junier, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 Edward Davis & Sarah King
Mar. 31 Francis Satchell & Frances Rogester, of Edmonton, Midd.
Mar. 31 William Turpin, of Henry on Thames, Oxon, & Mary Edde, of Great Farringdon, Berks
Mar. 31 William Weston & Rachael Norris, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 31 Penny Hurst, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mary Simms, of St Vedast, Foster Lane
Mar. 31 William Ptitkin, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, & Jane Barreil, of St James, Westm
Mar. 31 Samuel Vials & Acrod Allen, of St Mary le Bon
Mar. 31 Jacob Conway & Sarah Woodley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 William Gibbons & Sarah Horryll, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Mar. 31 Nathaniel Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 31 John Stockman & Ann Nowland, of St James, Westm
April 1 Richard Townsend & Mary Elleker, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 1 Charles Langford & Sarah Sergison, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
April 1 Henry Clarke & Elizabeth Jeffkins, of St Giles in the Fields
April 1 Thomas Mann & Hannah Spinks
April 1 John Anderton & Mary Winter, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
April 2 Thomas Freeland & Mary Ceadle
April 2 Stephen Basset & Mary Wheatley, of Croydon, Surry
April 2 Thomas Smith & Sarah Ealles, of St James, Westm
April 2 Jorgen Schram & Mary Maskull, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 2 William Pearson & Elizabeth Garside, of St Mary le Bon
April 3 Thomas Jones & Ann Faulkner, of St James, Westm
April 3 William Bevens & Elizabeth Bradford
April 4 Joseph Sell & Susannah Bushell, of Epsom, Surry
April 4 Thomas Herber, of Lingfield, Surry, & Mary Islander, of Worth, Sussex
April 4 Thomas Langhorn, of St Swithin, London Stone, & Mary Kitteridge, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
April 4 George Ludlow & Mary Martin, of Chelsea, Middx.
April 4 Walter Taylor & Dorothy Nelson
April 5 Henry Deacon & Sarah Potto, of St Saviour's, Southw
April 5 Thomas Draper & Elizabeth Jones, of Barking, London
April 5 Henry Clark & Jane Browning, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
April 5 Richard Syng & Mary Brown, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
April 5 James Wallace & Frances Jackson, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 5 William Harrison & Mary Cowley, of St John the Evangelist, Westm
April 6 Mr Daniel Sadler & M' Mary [sic] Harris, both of St Margaret's, Westm
April 6 William Hide & Elizabeth Smallbones, of Lewisham, Kent
April 6 Mr Thomas Griffiths, of St James, & M' Ann Cardary, of St Mary le Bone
April 6 Mr Thomas Napton & M' Ann Wright, both of St Ann's, Soho
April 6 David Ashton & Jane Pearson, of St Clement Danes
April 6 Mr William Wackinson & Elizabeth Whitehouse, both of St Margaret's, Westm
April 6 Mr Thomas Pennell & Elizabeth Wright, both of St James
1752

April 7 Samuel Hilton & Elizabeth Jones, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 7 William Loveday & Rebecca Burrows, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 7 James Taylor & Judith Hallett, of St Giles in the Fields
April 7 William Mouling & Abigail Davis, of St Mary le Bon
April 7 Thomas Owen & Martha Hickin, of St Giles in the Fields
April 7 Alexander Ligerwood & Diana Sherrel, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 8 Thomas Joe & Sarah Massa, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 8 John Tabraham, of Ripple, Kent, & Elizabeth Winspear, of Barton
in St co.
April 8 William Wilcox & Sarah Devonshire, of Fulham, Middx.
April 8 James Cutbush & Mary Gibb, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 8 Edward Sharman & Ann Bead, of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire
April 8 William Spriggs & Elizabeth Marther, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
April 8 George Wood & Bridget Holdom, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 8 Jeremiah Peyton & Ann James, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 8 William Smith & Frances Carr, of Ludgate, London
April 8 Daniel Scafield & Mary Harris, of St John's, Southwark
April 9 William Sarah & Elizabeth Cooper, of Bearsted in Kent
April 9 John Scott & Mary Sheard, of Islington, Middx.
April 9 John Warham & Eleanor Callthrup
April 9 Thomas Caslake & Mary Sackt, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 9 Robert Piper & Elizabeth Brown, of St Lawrence Pountney, London
April 9 Francis Shouler & Ann Burton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 9 William Stear, of Hammersmith, & Mary Beawood, of Chelsea, Middx.
April 9 William Groves & Margaret Scakins, of Hornsey, Middx.
April 9 Thomas Baker & Ann Watson, of St James, Westminster
April 10 Richard Lambert Holmes & Mary Maxwell, of Weldrake, Yorkshire
April 10 James Elkinton & Martha Eldridge, of Poplar, Blackwall, Middx.
April 10 Cleaver Marriot & Sarah East, of Badby, co. Northampton
April 11 John Laming, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Sharp, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 11 Christopher Royce & Mary Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 11 George Moore & Catherine Sheldrake, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
April 11 Henry Newsham & Frances Bromley, of St Olave's, Southwark
April 11 Thomas Wells, of Morley, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Barton, Kent
April 12 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westminster
April 12 Thomas Hand & Mary Piercy, of Kensington, Middx.
April 12 Edward Page & Hannah Benson, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 12 Thomas Hill & Frances Walthoe, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
April 12 Harmon Barker & Sabina Ryecoup, of St James, Westminster
April 12 George Watts & Catherine Pugh, of St James, Westminster
April 12 Thomas Biggs & Sarah Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
April 12 Tobias Miller & Mary Howard, of St Luke, Middx.
April 12 William Strong & Hester Vickers, of St Mary le Bon
April 13 Thomas Taylor & Ruth Halt, of St Sepulchre's, London
April 13 Tillam Hammond & Hannah Bailey, of Walton upon Thames, Surry
April 13 Belthazzar Wilton & Catherine Barrett, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 13 James Richards & Grace Dennison, of Chelsea, Middx.
April 14 Thomas Matthew & Ann Soale, of Kingston on Thames, Surry
April 14 John Barnett & Elizabeth Balding, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
April 14 John Jefferreys & Sarah Dean
April 14 William Forde & Mary Charlton, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 15 John Jones & Mary Pugh, of St George, Bloomsbury
April 15 John Lemon & Dorcas Massey, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 15 Samuel Satchwell & Mary Mundy, of Cranford, Middx.
April 15 John Mitchell & Elizabeth Allbury, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 16 Reer Lloyd & Mary Cross, of St Clement's Danes
April 16 Charles Crockatt, of St Thomas the Apostle, London, & Anna Muilman, of Allhallows, London Wall
April 16 John Dawson & Mary Smith
April 16 William King & Elizabeth Newbank, of St Mary le Bon
April 17 William Gregory & Elizabeth Crouch
April 18 Humphrey Gorton & Elizabeth Monk, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
April 18 William Hine & Elizabeth Peeree, of Hertingfordbury, Herts
April 18 James Perkins & Beals Aldborough, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 19 John Barnard & Sarah Collis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
April 19 Edward Bennett & Elizabeth Thrasher, of Wellington, Somerset
April 19 John Rock & Elizabeth Moore, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
April 19 Bernard Anderson & Mary Leydinger, of St James, Westm’s
April 19 Jonathan Shoot & Harden Slany, of St James, Westm’s
April 19 James Parbury & Mary Weendon, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 19 David Allan, of St Ann’s, Soho, & Ann Bell, of St James, Westm’s
April 19 Nathaniel Bowden & Sarah Howard, of St Michael, Cornhill
April 19 Christopher Plunkett & Ann Sharp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
April 19 James Wheeler & Mary Willshire, of Aldgate, Lond.
April 19 George Bignell & Charlotte Smith, of St Martin’s in the Strand [sic]
April 20 John Fitzwater & Jane Knight, of Ickenham, Middx.
April 20 Joseph Swane & Elizabeth Chace, of St Bridget’s, Fleet Street
April 20 Jeremiah Ainsworth & Hannah Price, of St James, Westm’s
April 20 George Edwards & Elizabeth Prior, of Bramley, Surry
April 21 William Proud & Elizabeth Mickleburgh
April 21 Henry Meriton & Allice Gray, of St Margaret’s, Westm’s
April 21 Solomon Price & Isabella Ewing, of St Margaret’s, Westm’s
April 21 Boykitt Breeds & Susannah Gosbee, of St Thomas, Southwark
April 21 John Hale & Elizabeth Cox, of Lambeth, Surry
April 22 James Elnor & Ann Thornton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
April 22 Thomas Gaunt, of St James, Westm’s, & Elizabeth Feriss, of St George’s, Hanover Sq.
April 22 William Smith, of Uxbridge, & Ann Nash, of Harefield, Middx.
April 22 Burr Choppin & Sarah Hart
April 23 Simon Lambert & Hannah Crow, of Little Brittain, London
April 23 Joseph Baldwin & Sarah Padmore, of St Mary, Whitechapel
April 23 George Harrison & Mary Mayhew, of St Giles in the Fields
April 23 Edward Chilman & Catherine Corkill, of Epsom, Surry
April 23 Anthony Pearce & Elizabeth Bradbury, of St Luke, Middx.
April 23 Thomas Holden, of Sheerness, Kent, & Margaret Shoveler, of Bishopsgate in St co.
April 23 Thomas Murrant & Martha Brasset, of Fulham, Middx.
April 24 John Doughty & Sarah Altree, of St Mary le Strand
April 24 Joseph Riglesworth & Mary Deuton, of St Martin’s in the Fields
April 24 James Winter & Elizabeth Wells, of Ensham, Oxon
April 25 Richard Hobbs & Susannah Tennant, of St James, Westm’s
April 25 Francis Smith & Elizabeth Ashby, of Twickenham, Middx.
April 25 Robert Berry & Jane Cowen, of St Martin’s in the Fields
April 26 Peter Wright & Sarah Baylis, of St Peter’s, Westcheap, London
April 26 John Drummer & Mary Stiles, of Christ Church, Spittletown
April 26 Robert Todd & Nancy Selman, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
April 26 William Keetly & Elizabeth Sayers, of Darkin, Surry
April 26 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Nickolls, of Ealing, Middx.
April 26 Thomas Brookes & Mary Cartwright, of St James, Westm’s
April 27 John Stokes & Susannah Birch, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
April 27 Alexander Stuart & Mary Mcrison, of St Benet’s Danes [sic]
April 27 Robert Black & Mary Wiseman, of St Bartholomew the Great
April 28 David Clayton & Mary Evans, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.
MARRIAGES AT

1752
April 28 Edward Mills & Mary Paine, of Hampstead, Middx.
April 28 Vincent Robinson & Mary Ingram, of St Margaret's, Westm
April 29 John Chapman & Catherine Keyton, of Ashford, Middx.
April 29 Thomas Dennis & Susannah Mather, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 30 William Smith & Mary Woodley, of St Margaret's, Westm
April 30 James Eade & Elizabeth Lambe
May 1 Thomas Gound & Martha Gatrell
May 1 Thomas Lee & Susanna Tuider [?], of West Wickham, Kent
May 1 James Booth & Ann Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
May 1 John Sewell & Mary Webster, of St Faith's, London
May 2 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Randall, of Hornchurch, Essex
May 2 Thomas Dobson & Elizabeth Cosier, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Carter, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 3 Daniel Payan & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 3 Francis Houlton & Mary Masterman, of St Luke, Middx.
May 3 Thomas Beedle & Elizabeth Banyard, of Chelsea, Middx.
May 3 Thomas Jones & Hannah Rackober, of St Andrew, Holborn
May 3 Thomas Smith & Ann Bromley
May 3 Thomas Pinney & Mary Nicholson, of St Andrew, Holborn
May 4 John Warren & Hannah Cropper
May 4 Richard Oxden & Phillis Hendrey, of Mitcham, Surry
May 5 Paul Wilson & Mary Pemberton, of St Mary le Strand
May 5 Rowland Williams & Ann Goddard, of St George, Bloomsbury
May 5 Charles Fenn & Ann Collins, of Maidstone, Kent
May 6 Thomas Lukyn & Ann Newton, of New Windsor, Berks
May 6 John Miller & Jane Webb, of St George the Martyr
May 6 William Merritt & Mary Davis, of Lambeth, Surry
May 6 William Target & Hannah White, of Fulham, Middx.
May 6 John Harfield, of St James, Westm, & Sarah Cooke, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
May 7 William Gilleroy & Catherine North, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 7 Harry Powlett & Mary Munn, of Eltham, Kent
May 7 Robert Skerritt & Lucy Smith, of Allhallows, London Wall
May 8 John Blazell & Sarah Baggely, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 9 Edward Tomkiss & Elizabeth Strike, of Wandsworth, Surry
May 9 John Felix & Catherine Price, of St Paul, Covent Garden
May 9 Samuel Lee & Rose Martha Knight, of St Paul, Covent Garden
May 10 Andrew Cole & Mary Martin, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
May 10 William Price & Jane Miller, of Bexley, Kent
May 10 Stephen Straighton & Mary Taylor, of St Martin's, Vintry, London
May 10 Robert Rook & Mary Chapple, of St Sepulchre's, London
May 11 Francis Wagnon (or Waynon) & Mary Butteris
May 11 Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Turner, of St Margaret's, Westm
May 11 John Jones & Mary Glynn, of St James, Clerkenwell
May 11 John Vokins & Elizabeth Allom, of Edmonton, Middx.
May 12 John Palmer & Ann Holdden, of Richmond, Surry
May 12 John Whennell & Hannah Bather, of St Ann's, Soho
May 12 George Carter & Mary Pearman, of Cotterill, Herts
May 12 William Rosendall & Ann Bates, of Christ Church, Surry
May 12 John Howard & Sarah Stanton, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
May 13 William Budd & Martha Collick, of Richmond, Surry
May 13 William Jones & Hannah Wayerman (or Wagerman), of St Luke's, Chelsea
May 13 Richard Brooke, Esq, & Frances Croft, of Kensington, Middx.
May 14 Samuel Maycock & Sarah Turtle
May 14 Daniel Milner & Sarah Soper, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
May 14 Edward Hopkins & Frances Lences, of Twickenham, Middx.
May 14 John Simmit & Ann Stacey
May 14 John Downs & Mary Millner, of Richmond, Surry
May 15 William Almack & Elizabeth Cullen, of St. James, Westminster
May 17 William Gifford & Frances Price, of St. George, Bloomsbury
May 17 Peter Brace & Ann Thame, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 17 Bryan Connor & Mary Kingdon, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 17 Joseph Browne & Mary Muncey, of Abchurch, London
May 17 Charles Rea & Mary Macadam, of the Precinct of the Savoy
May 17 William Howard & Mary Dowly, of Beckenham, Kent
May 17 John Ireland & Sarah Broadway, of St. Andrew, Holborn
May 17 John Elson & Elizabeth Jackson, of St. James, Westminster
May 17 John Chelsey & Ann Smallman
May 17 Joshua Peirson & Elizabeth Ragg, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate
May 17 John Martin & Mary Carpenter, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
May 17 John Hitchcock, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Loudon, B., & Frances Legrand, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, S.
May 18 Bennet Sheppard & Elizabeth Mattesey, of Woolwich, Kent
May 18 James Hutchinson & Ann Hawdon, of St. Clement's Danes, Middlesex
May 18 William Scott & Juliana Parker, of St. Stephen's, Walbrook, London
May 18 William Hughes & Mary Biliter, of Lewisham, Kent
May 18 John Winckworth & Eleanor Applebee, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
May 18 John Varler & Ann Dean, of St. Luke's, Chelsea, Middlesex
May 18 William Wilson & Elizabeth Heathcote, of St. George's in the East, Middlesex.
May 18 Richard Lee & Elizabeth Watkins
May 18 Thomas Hardwell & Mary Read, of Chatham, Kent
May 18 David Abercrombe & Barbara Morrison, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 19 William Browning & Sarah Hutings
May 19 James Hains & Mary Clark, of Rotherhithe, Surrey
May 19 Lawrence Quin [sic] & Elizabeth Lapworth
May 19 Ralph Spooner, of Twickenham, Middlesex, & Mary Chiffings, of East Molesey, Surrey
May 20 Richard Sellers & Sarah Price, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 20 William Smith & Susannah Grout, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
May 21 John Seton & Jane Wager, of St. James, Westminster
May 21 George Levi & Virtue Tyrrell, of Walthamstow, Essex
May 21 George Layton & Elizabeth Stirling, of Greenwich, Kent
May 21 Robert Goodings & Mary Clark, of St. Ann's, Soho
May 21 Hynner Taylor & Amelia Ludpey, of St. James, Westminster
May 22 John Roberts & Jane Howeson, of St. James, Westminster
May 22 Francis Kane & Ann Wilcock, of St. James, Westminster
May 22 John Grigg & Hannah Fussell, of St. Thomas, Winchester, Hants
May 22 Laurence Farrier & Eleanor Hewson, of St. Luke's, Chelsea, Middlesex.
May 22 William Maennder & Mary Appleford, of St. James, Westminster
May 23 Charles Louis Richez & Mary Rencher, of St. Ann's, Soho
May 24 John Combs & Mary Jones, of North Mymms, Middlesex
May 24 Edward Chapman & Elizabeth Allen, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London
May 24 John Purdy & Alice Gibson, of St. Swithin's, London
May 24 Jacob Desmoulins & Elizabeth Sweeney, of St. James, Westminster
May 24 Abraham Pettifer & Mary Telling, of Pancrage, Middlesex
May 24 John Hughes & Mary Owen, of St. James, Westminster
May 24 Edward Higgs & Ann Budd, of St. James, Westminster
May 24 James Carter & Deborah Bradbury, of St. Mary Overy's, Southwark
May 24 Isaac Bailey & Elizabeth Piggott, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
May 24 Thomas Bogle & Rebeckah Bartlett, of the Precinct of the Savoy
May 24 William Baille & Lewin Lyndsey, of Pancrage, Middlesex
May 24 Lewis Thomas & Elizabeth Owen, of St. James, Westminster

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.
MARRIAGES AT

1752

May 24 George Bartlett & Ann Carter, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
May 25 William Webley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Sainsbury, of
S' Giles in the Fields
May 25 Richard Langervedge & Sarah Holandsby, of Hays, Kent
May 25 William Topper & Judith Atkinson, of St James, Westm
May 26 Thomas Hamey & Catherine Adams, of St Mary, Whitechapel
May 26 Richard Gallaway & Sarah Pritton, of Woolwich, Kent
May 26 Thomas Ingmir & Sarah Dolley, of St Mary Abchurch, London
May 27 John Harding & Elizabeth Ladyman, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 27 Simon Ireson & Sarah Merritt, of Mitcham, Surry
May 27 Edmund Daw & Ann Chead, of Yeovil, Somerset
May 27 Richard Groome, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Sarah Fountaine, of North
Mims, Herts
May 27 John Brown, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, Lond., & Jane Midgley, of
St George's, Bloomsbury
May 28 Villers Pellegrin & Mary Collier, of St Ann's, Soho
May 28 John Ellery & Sarah Hall, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
May 28 Alexander Marbeuff & Elizabeth Hurst, of St James, Westm
May 28 Thomas Viella & Frances Hue, of St Ann's, Soho
May 28 Samuel Grasty & Ann Malcam, of St Giles in the Fields
May 29 Edward Cather & Elizabeth Dugard
May 29 Francis Castle & Ann Dillamore, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 29 Lewis Noce, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Watts, of St Mary
le Bon
May 30 Samuel Rike & Margaret Mitchell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 31 Edward Elliston & Susannah Goodman, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 31 James Brasier & Hannah Rudkell, of Lewisham, Kent
May 31 Abraham Pearce & Hannah Downs
May 31 James Groom & Elizabeth Kirby, of Hornsey, Middx.
May 31 Robert Lea & Barbara Scott, of St Clement Danes
May 31 William Biddle & Hannah Oldis, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London
May 31 Thomas Burrell, of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., Esq., & Elizabeth Dosenue, of
the same, W.
May 31 Isaac Smith & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
May 31 Isaac Carey & Sarah Lee, of St Olave's, Southwark
May 31 James Addley & Ann Balden, of Twickenham, Middx.
May 31 Christopher Knight & Elizabeth Godwin, of St Giles in the Fields
May 31 John Middleton & Rebeckah Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westm
May 31 Samuel Carr & Jane Haines
June 1 Philip Yeats & Ann Allison
June 1 Bernard Wells & Susannah Slocom, of St James, Westm
June 1 Robert Ruskin & Mary Pavitt, of Woodford, Essex
June 1 George Wotton & Mary Goodwin, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
June 1 James Child & Elizabeth Appilton, of St Margaret's, Westm
June 2 George Caplin & Elizabeth Bow, of Putney, Surry
June 3 William Bransom & Ann Redford, of Dedington, Middx.
June 3 Thomas Brown & Hannah Brown, of St Luke's, Old Street
June 3 William Williot & Ann Boyd, of St Sepulchre's, London
June 4 Robert Wickson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Agnes Briant, of
St Olave's, Southwark
June 4 William Lidsey & Mary Wood, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
June 4 James Platt & Elizabeth Skinner, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 4 James Sams & Jane Ladler
June 5 John Wintrup & Sarah Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 6 William Hillier & Hannah Russell
June 6 William Carter & Martha Surry, of Watford, Herts
June 6 Abraham Ducemetiere & Jenny Mary Benoit, of St Giles in the Fields
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.  

1752

June 7 William Williams Wright & Mary Selby, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
June 7 Edward Hayward & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Margaret’s, Westm
June 7 William Meers & Maria Honor, of St Saviour’s, Southw
June 7 Stephen Cox & Charlotte Hutchinson, of Black Fryars, London
June 7 John Lockwood & Hannah Mills, of St James, Westm
June 7 James Emerson & Ann Fairris, of St James, Westm
June 7 Francis Walter & Pleasance Musto, of St Martin’s in the Fields
June 8 David Forbes & Sarah Griffith, of St Martin’s in the Fields
June 8 John Parry, of Lanvihangel, Brecknockshire, & Mary Ellys, of Bristol
June 8 William Foxlow & Ann Smith, of St James, Westm
June 8 Levi Ames, of St Mary Le Bow, & Sarah Channing, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London

June 9 Thomas Nickalls & Mary Gardner, of Hammersmith, Middx.
June 9 Edward Gale Boldero & Ann Brass, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 10 Thomas Street & Elizabeth Mignard, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
June 10 Samuel Walkwood & Mary Roberts, of St Botolph’s, Aldersgate
June 10 Edward Edwards & Abigail Home, of St Clement’s Danes, Middx.
June 10 William Vickers & Martha Hughes, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
June 10 John Arnold & Elizabeth Birdseye, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate
June 11 John Holland & Sarah Jones, of Queenhithe, London
June 11 Samuel Gill & Sarah Todrig, of St Mary Overy’s, Southwark
June 11 John Wilkins & Elizabeth Morgan
June 11 Daniel Clark & Mary Grice, of Christ Church, Surry
June 11 James Brunet & Mary Barr, of St Clement’s Danes, Middx.
June 11 Alexander Silk & Mary Gieldon
June 12 William Solway & Mary Mackey, of St George’s in the East
June 13 Robert & Ann Arbuthnot [sic], of St Bennet’s Grace Church, London
June 13 Joseph Fulford & Jane Jefferson, of St James, Westm
June 13 William Gray & Ann Halling, of St Danes Badchurch, London [sic]
June 13 Richard Shillingford & Susannah Davis, of Pancrage, Middx.
June 14 Samuel Healer & Joanna Phillips, of St Giles in the Fields
June 14 John Barker & Jane Tickner, of Egham, Surry
June 14 George Manly & Catherine Underhill, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 14 Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Nuthall, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
June 14 John Russell & Sarah Pontifex, of Stains, Middx.
June 14 John Kinder & Martha Attersoll, of St Sepulchre’s, London
June 14 John Frederick Bryant & Mary Smith, of St James, Westm
June 14 Richard Hester & Esther Pick, of St James, Westm
June 14 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Graham, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
June 14 Timothy Thomas & Susannah Richmond, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 15 Simon King & Sophia Stevens, of Putney, Surry
June 15 Henry Trelawny, Esq, & Mary Dormer, of St Margaret’s, Westm
June 15 Walter Higden & Mary Bateman, of Redburn, Herts
June 15 Alexander Tomlyn & Ann Knight, of Seven Oakes, Kent
June 17 Charles Ince & Mary Phillipshill, of St Margaret’s, Westm
June 17 John Stedman & Ann Smith, of Carshalton, Surry
June 18 John Clarke & Edith Hall, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
June 18 Thomas Marshall & Ann Richardson
June 18 John Fournes & Maxwell Irving, of St Mary le Strand
June 18 Richard Whittaker & Elizabeth Bland
June 18 William Castleden & Ann Pearce, of Pancrage, Middx.
June 19 John Mann & Elizabeth Lemmons, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed.
June 19 William Coates & Susannah Jarvis, of Chislehurst, Kent
June 19 John Chasemore & Hannah Russon, of Fulham, Middx.
June 20 John O’Keasey & Hester Smith, of Winchcomb, co. Glos.
MARRIAGES AT

1752

June 21 Griffith Edwards & Mary Cooper, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
June 21 John Ross & Ann Butler, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
June 21 William Leigh & Ann Stone, of St. Ann's, Soho
June 21 Henry Richards & Jane Morgan, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
June 22 James Alexander & Lucy Green, of West Wickham, Kent
June 22 Benjamin Tousey (or Torisey) & Keziah Collyer, of St. Ann's, Soho
June 22 John Acam, of St. Gregory's, & Sarah Rapson, of St. Mary Staining, London
June 22 Peter Stedman & Mary Davenport, of Allhallows Barking, London
June 23 John Jones & Susannah Boswell, of St. James, Westminster
June 23 Charles Smithson & Elizabeth Brown, of St. George, Bloomsbury
June 23 John Stanley & Dinah Hodgis, of Bow Church, London
June 23 John Padge & Catherine Money, of St. James, Westminster
June 23 Thomas Addington & Constant Hayne Martin
June 23 Thomas Wood & Martha Cordenly, of St. Ann's, Westminster
June 23 Thomas Proud & Thomasin Jackson, of Witham, Berks
June 24 Richard Lane, of Darrant, & Sarah Fielder, of Horton, Kent
June 24 Richard Jones & Mary Urwin, of Kensington, Middx.
June 25 John Wareing & Diana Selby, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
June 25 David Bizett & Margaret Bruce, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 25 Israel Abendon, of Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Loft, of East Ham, Essex
June 26 Nathaniel Maynard & Elizabeth Worthy, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
June 26 Simon Graham, of Upton Gray, Hants, & Hannah Loftus, of Frimley, Surry
June 27 John Webb & Mary Lambe
June 27 John Smith & Hannah Harding, of Maidenhead, Berks
June 27 Thomas Figg & Elizabeth Peell, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
June 28 Samuel Newman & Eleanor Hudson, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 28 Henry Chester and Mary Martin, of St. Paul's, Deptford, Kent
June 28 John Brazier & Elizabeth Cobb, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
June 28 Edward Macrady & Sarah Walker, of Wapping, London
June 28 Richard Binnell & Elizabeth Weatherhead, of St. James, Westminster
June 28 Richard Smith & Jane Spiby, of St. James, Clerkenwell
June 28 William Dickson & Mary Sinclair, of St. Giles in the Fields
June 29 Thomas Chappell, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Collings, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
June 29 John Ingram & Ann Dryer
June 30 George Ditchburn & Ann Witter, of St. Olave's, Southwark
June 30 Bysshe Shelley & Mary Catherine Michell, of Horsham, Sussex
June 30 James Crombie & Bennet Ridley, of St. Martin's in the Fields
June 30 John Awsiter & Anna Maria Hull, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
June 30 Thomas Brown & Mary Pette, of Bromley, Kent
June 30 Charles Crutchley & Esther Grizzell
June 30 Mr. John Goddard & Mrs. Mary Knightley, both of Christ Church, Spittlefields
June 30 Mr. Richard Blagrave & Mrs. Ann Hangne (or Hagne), both of Chiswick
July 1 William Goodchild & Mary Liddell, of Little Marlow, Bucks
July 1 Sebastian Channing & Mary Lewis, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 1 John Bulley & Mary Charman, of Ashtead, Surry
July 2 John Wood & Elizabeth Ansell
July 2 William Elliott & Jane Jeffres, of All Saints, Southampton, Hants
July 3 Solomon Franklin & Hannah Stone, of Putney, Surry
July 4 Robert Ireland & Ann Govan, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 4 William Saxton & Frances Miles, of Wantage, Berks
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 221

1752

July 4 John Wallis & Mary Dodson, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
July 4 William Reed & Margaret Stedman, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 4 Stephen Cooke & Sarah Wraggit
July 4 Henry Wells & Elizabeth Monk
July 4 John Hough & Catherine Fudger, of Sutton, Surry
July 5 James Pike & Mary Darnall, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
July 5 William Whittington & Sarah Hanson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
July 5 James Stewart & Dorothy Gray, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
July 5 James Gearing & Frances Burt, of St James, Westm
July 5 Abraham Gordon & Ann Nolson, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.
July 5 Samuel Pritchard & Sarah Marsch, of St Ann's, Soho
July 5 Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth North, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
July 5 Thomas Daves & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Giles in the Fields
July 5 Thomas Yates & Jane Lincoln, of St James, Clerkenwell
July 5 William Humphreys & Deborah Hoare, of St Ann's, Soho
July 6 William Lewis & Sarrah Sutton, of St Mary le Bon
July 6 John Patterson & Mary Sewell, of Rotherhithe, Surry
July 6 Benjamin Darley & Jane Chamberley
July 6 Edward Goff & Ann Brown
July 6 Philip Jones & Mary Jones
July 6 Joseph Brown & Ann Merrit, of Mitcham, Surry
July 7 William Vicear & Ann Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 8 Thomas Reeves & Rebecca Fisher, of St James, Westm
July 8 Thomas Smith & Christian Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London
July 8 John Turner & Sarah Perry, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 8 John Stephens & Sarah Bunker
July 9 Robert Boswell & Elizabeth Winchle, of St James, Westm
July 9 James Wood & Jane Dapeer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 9 Francis Erans & Mary Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 9 William Woolford & Elizabeth Morris, of Windsor, Berks
July 10 William Herrat & Susannah Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 10 Thomas Lockett & Catherine Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 10 John Bayley & Elizabeth Sayer, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 11 Thomas Randall & Elizabeth Layton, of Kew, Surry
July 11 Richard Caines & Ann Collingwood, of Barking, Essex
July 11 John Harris & Rebeckah Waxom, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
July 12 Robert Finney & Sarah Knight, of Silsoe, co. Bed.
July 12 Richard Shepperd & Elizabeth Luckham, of St Mary le Strand
July 12 Henry Pavett & Avis Clayton, of St Mary le Bow [sic], Middx.
July 12 John Tucker & Eleanor Humphreys, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 12 John Davis & Ann Parry, of St Faith's, London
July 12 Francis Domnom & Sarah Brock, of St Giles in the Fields
July 12 John Mould & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Margaret's, Westm
July 12 John Swift & Ann Denum, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
July 12 Edmund Bengough & Elizabeth Webb, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London
July 12 James Crock & Sarah Aingworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
July 13 Thomas Naylor & Jane Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 13 Thomas Lannadalle & Judith Gracie, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 14 Richard Dixey & Ann Faulker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 14 John Stevens & Mary Knapp, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
July 14 Richard Powell & Sarah Blackburne, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
July 14 James Linley & Hannah Peake
July 15 Samuel Craig & Mary Vetcher, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
July 15 Richard Edwards & Mary Goodall, of St Faith's, London
July 15 Shadrach Shurbird & Ann Davis, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
1752
July 15 Christopher Metcalfe & Ellen Barton, of Bromley St. Leonard, Middx.
July 15 Richard Harvey & Margaret Gibbs, of St. Ann’s, Soho
July 15 Samuel Burton & Susan Murton, of Lenham, Kent
July 15 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Withers, of St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, London
July 16 John Raop & Elizabeth Baker, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell
July 16 John Cawsey & Mary Ashmole, of St. James, Westminster
July 16 Edward Blundell & Mary Jervis, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 16 John Louis du Pree & Elizabeth Robson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
July 16 Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Davison
July 16 William Hill & Martha Jennings, of St. Bartholomew the Less, London
July 17 Thomas Preston & Sarah Whitechurch, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
July 17 Robert Mundon & Sarah Cookney, of St. James, Westminster
July 17 Thomas Burtt & Elizabeth Harland
July 17 John Collins & Letitia Brady, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.
July 18 Jasper Richter & Mary Coates, of St. Catherine Coleman, London
July 18 Alexander Caldicutt & Ann Goodman, of St. George’s, Bethnal Green
July 18 Philip Copley & Jane Dalton, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 19 George Cannell & Elizabeth Hinson, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 19 John Ambrey & Susannah Harley, of St. Sepulchre’s, London
July 19 Richard Steward & Elizabeth Clarke, of St. Mary at Hill, London
July 19 William Carpenter & Martha Cator, of Lambeth, Surry
July 19 William Boulter & Elizabeth Gumbleton, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
July 19 William Brownsmith & Mary Cook, of the Little Minories, London
July 19 John Pink & Jane Short, of Greenwich, Kent
July 19 Walter Powell & Elizabeth Tomkins, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
July 19 George Evans & Susan Jones, of the Precinct of St. Catherine’s, London
July 19 William Handson & Mary Newman, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
July 19 Hugh Sandry & Rebecca Clarke, of St. Mary le Bon, Middx.
July 19 Arthur Thompson & Mary Cock, of St. James, Westminster
July 19 Samuel Robinson & Hannah Joules
July 19 George Guise Taylor & Sarah Clarke, of St. Peter’s Cheap, London
July 19 Edward Ginn & Sarah Kennell, of St. George, Queen Square
July 20 George Burling & Mary Walls, of Hornchurch, Essex
July 21 John Kermood & Elizabeth Richmond, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London
July 21 Samuel Swaby & Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
July 22 John Casson & Lydia Wilson, of St. James, Westminster
July 22 Lacey Roberts & Mary Nettleship, of Chalfont, Bucks
July 22 M* James Raynolds & M* Hannah Worthy, both of St. James, Westminster
July 24 Alexander Johnston & Sarah Schunhardt, of St. James, Westminster
July 24 Benjamin Boswell & Elizabeth Cole
July 24 Thomas Outton & Mary Reed, of Ealing, Middx.
July 25 Thomas Westbeere & Mary Fuller, W., of St. Botolph’s, Aldersgate, London
July 25 Thomas Walker & Sarah Allcock, of St. Luke’s, Old Street
July 25 John Lewis, Gent., & Catherine Johnston, W., both of St. Dunstan’s in the West, London
July 25 William Brown & Sarah Rutlege, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 25 John Penn & Margaret Webb, of Tottenham, Middx.
July 25 Daniel Wright & Mary Whitehead, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 25 Robert Hay & Florence Flemming, of St. John, Wapping
July 26 William Smith & Elizabeth Newbery, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London
July 26 John Dinues & Hannah Sanders, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
July 26 George Marshall & Elizabeth Hester, of St. James, Westminster
July 26 Thomas Roberts & Mary Keeland, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 26 John Cheese & Sarah Wheeler, of the Precinct of the Savoy
July 26 William James & Sarah Bevan
July 27 Thomas Collyer & Elizabeth Boddington, of Camberwell, Surry
1752

July 27 John Watkins & Rachael Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westm
July 27 Daniel Dodd & Rebecca Potter, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 27 Charles Webb & Ann Scarfe, of St Mary's, Islington
July 27 Benjamin Royle & Mary Lloyd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
July 27 The Revd Mr Arthur Kay & Mary Godfrey
July 28 John Mowit & Ann Hodges, of St Margaret's, Westm
July 28 William Miles & Sarah Stenson, of Streatham, Surry
July 28 William Prichard & Diana Drake, of Twickenham, Middx.
July 28 Jacob Besancon & Esther Galland, of St James, Westm
July 30 Samuel Asbury & Mary Tipping, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
July 30 John Burnley & Mary Swainston, of St George's, Southwark
July 30 David Patterson & Eleanor Burrough, of St James, Westm
July 30 Richard Warner & Elizabeth Harris
July 30 John Mounspaes & Kate Kendrick, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
July 30 Nicholas Barrett & Ann White, of Hornsey, Middx.
July 30 James Collins & Christian Neapper, of St George's in the East
July 31 Daniel Taylor, of St James, Westm, & Sarah Smith, of Enfield, Middx.
July 31 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Bradshaw, of St Margaret's, Westm
July 31 George Brown & Elizabeth Curtis
Aug. 1 John Oliver & Elizabeth Gouge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Aug. 1 Francis Statham & Mary Deane, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
Aug. 2 William Lloyd & Mary Perrin, of Christ Church, London
Aug. 2 Peter Lobb & Catharine Stranger, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 2 Thomas Keal & Margaret Marrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 2 Thomas Higgins, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Stokoe, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 2 James Stackhouse & Martha Coga, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
Aug. 2 Thomas Witton & Hannah Fielding, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Aug. 2 Alexander Watson & Barbara Fairbairn, of St Luke, Old Street
Aug. 2 William Ludolph Artsberger & Mary Brookes, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 2 James Sangster & Ann Lyon, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 2 John West & Elizabeth Duller, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 2 Robert Austin & Frances Gardner, of St James, Westm
Aug. 2 John Raper & Mary Watts, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Aug. 2 Edward Brize & Jane Causton, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 2 Archibald Grigg & Elizabeth Wood, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 2 Thomas Rayner & Mary Welman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 2 Isaac Haslehurst & Margaret Davis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 2 William Thompson & Elizabeth Davis, of St George in the East, London
Aug. 3 Robert Gaskill, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Mary Bates, of St James, Westm
Aug. 4 Nicholas Carpenter & Sarah Barrington, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 4 Robert Sloper & Jane Willes, of Newbottle, co. Northampton
Aug. 5 Philip Hazler & Martha Sturges, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 5 William Hall & Elizabeth Parish, of Edmonton, Middx.
Aug. 5 James Clark & Ann Burch, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 5 John Cook, of Bursteds, & Ann Harrison, of East Malden, Kent
Aug. 5 John Conell & Sarah Farthing, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 6 Benjamin Dare & Susannah Spencer, of St Mary Marliins [sic], Southwark
Aug. 6 Francis Hughes & Margaret Philips, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 7 George Chapman & Mary Rance, of Stains, Middx.
Aug. 8 Thomas Hayes & Ann Laugley, of Cranford, Middx.
Aug. 9 John Poulton and Catherine Elwin, of St Luke, Middx.
Aug. 9 Nathaniel Sandifer & Drury Spragg, of St Mary Somerset
Aug. 9 Andrew Torrie & Ursula Lisk, of St George, Middx.
MARRIAGES AT

1752

Aug. 9 John Evans & Grace Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 9 Bryan Chandler & Elizabeth Shrapnell, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
Aug. 9 Robert Heape & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 9 John Stratton & Sarah Vyse, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 9 John Parish & Mary Beven
Aug. 9 William Cadwell & Sarah Cross, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Aug. 9 Thomas Taylor & Helena Pasque, of St Michael, Wood Street, London
Aug. 10 James Gravenor & Sarah Hatcher, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 10 Philip Moore & Mary Wilde, of St Gregory's, Lond.
Aug. 11 John Good & Rebecca Hammond, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 11 Abraham Walton & Mary Manning
Aug. 11 Jenkin Owen & Margery Boswell, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 11 William Tomason & Margaret Duncan, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 12 John Kerby & Mary Bratton, of St James, Westm
Aug. 12 William Allen & Silence Potter, of St James, Westm
Aug. 12 Joseph Mosman & Jane Warburton
Aug. 12 William Henton & Mary Cato, of Barnet, Middx.
Aug. 12 William Thompson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Townsend, of St Margaret's, Westm
Aug. 13 Aaron Dixey & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Aug. 13 Robert Camplin & Sarah Wright, of St James, Westm
Aug. 13 Thomas Parker & Ann Marshall, of St James, Westm
Aug. 13 Thomas Mould & Dorothy Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Aug. 15 William Stickly & Sarah Bonus, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Aug. 15 Mathew Told & Sarah Evans, of St James, Westm
Aug. 15 James Mead & Susannah White, of Putney, Surry
Aug. 15 Richard Bishop & Ann Story, of Woodford, Essex
Aug. 15 Joseph Thorp & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Aug. 16 William Lucas & Mary Clutton, of St Dunstan's in the East
Aug. 16 Thomas Arnold & Sarah Melton, of St Margaret's, Westm
Aug. 16 Robert White & Sarah Hatton, of St James, Westm
Aug. 16 John Morris & Ury Smith, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 16 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Anson, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 16 Hewett Cobh & Mary Pain, of Richmond, Surry
Aug. 16 Silvester Fern & Mary Walter, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 17 Adam Flower, Esq', & Honoria Dawes, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
Aug. 17 Thomas Pritchard, of St Andrew Undershaw, & Elizabeth Williams, of Walthamstow, Essex
Aug. 17 Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Northcote, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Aug. 17 Joseph Andrews & Dorothy Basdell, of St George the Martyr
Aug. 18 Thomas Pugsley & Ann Wooton, of St George in the East
Aug. 18 Thomas Rolfe, of Stanmore, Middx., & Mary Harris, of Wyrardsibury, Bucks
Aug. 19 Joseph Simou & Mary Ann Turquand, of St Peter Le Poor, London
Aug. 19 William Wright & Ann Paine, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk
Aug. 20 John Beruier & Elizabeth Memory
Aug. 20 William Staffordton & Mary Newman, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 20 Timothy Cielion & Ann Gent, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Aug. 20 Joseph Row & Elizabeth Dukes, of St Saviour's, Southw
Aug. 21 John Jackson & Ann Larnadey, of Tottenham, Middx.
Aug. 21 Alexander Riley & Mary Carter, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
Aug. 22 John Clarkson & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westm
Aug. 23 Edward Gusthart & Mary Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 23 John Meek & Mary Minl, of St George in the East
Aug. 23 Joseph Meadows & Elizabeth Pritchard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 225

1752
Aug. 23 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Spencer, of S't Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 23 John Ripley & Dorothy Meggs, of S't Giles, Cripplegate, London
Aug. 23 Robert Watson & Ann Thomas, of S't Paul, Covent Garden
Aug. 24 Francis Hewitt & Hannah Hawkes
Aug. 24 Daniel Bradshaw & Elizabeth Nash, of S't Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 24 John Goodman & Mary Ewer, of Rickmansworth, Herts
Aug. 24 William Cartwright & Ann Malard, of S't Ann's, Soho
Aug. 24 David Nash & Ann Owens, of S't Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 25 William Tibbitt & Mary Jones, of Bromley, Essex
Aug. 25 Michael Thompson & Elizabeth Fairclift, of S't Mary Over'y's, Southwark
Aug. 25 John Mierr & Mary Vinall, of S't Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 26 James Callender & Mary Wooff, of Iselworth, Middx.
Aug. 27 Edward Smith & Sarah Reed, of Iselworth, Middx.
Aug. 27 Edward Morley & Sarah Goodman, of Horsely, co. Derby
Aug. 27 John Sutherland & Elizabeth Emmes, of Hampstead, Middx.
Aug. 27 John Doughty & Sarah Thornton, of Wapping, Lond.
Aug. 27 Dennis M'Donell & Anna Maria Clark, of Chelsea, Middx.
Aug. 28 William Stone, of S't Catherine Creed, & Elizabeth Scale, of the same
Aug. 29 James Spiller & Sarah Bartlett, of S't James, Westminster
Aug. 29 William Folkes & Mary Pitcher, of Woolwich, Kent
Aug. 29 Robert Beck & Elizabeth Weller, of S't Antholin's, London
Aug. 30 James Gunn & Ann Elson, of S't George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 30 Frederick Milham & Ann Clapham, of S'michael Bassishaw, London
Aug. 30 George Buckham & Mary Chance, of S't Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Aug. 30 Samuel Skinner & Jane Shapes, of Sunbury, Middx.
Aug. 30 John Heysham & Elizabeth Pink, of S't Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 30 James Ribiquet & Mary Chandler, of S't James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 30 William Corke & Sarah Saxon, of Christ Church, Lond.
Aug. 30 John Mann & Mary Havers, of Allhallows Barking, London
Aug. 30 James Attwood & Eleanor Howard, of S't Paul, Covent Garden
Aug. 30 Joshua Dawson & Elizabeth Rice, of S't Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 30 James Stewart & Catherine Hankine, of S't James, Westminster
Aug. 30 John Robinson & Catherine Hewett
Aug. 30 Daniel Smith & Elizabeth Whichelow, of S't Margaret's, Westminster
Aug. 30 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Holmes
Aug. 30 Richard Connop & Ann Wilde, of S't James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 30 Simon Dove & Sarah Crow, of Stevenage, Herts
Aug. 31 Robert Avery & Mary Wall, of Iselworth, Middx.
Aug. 31 Alexander Turner & Mary Fabre, of S't Giles in the Fields
Sep. 1 Walter Wright & Ann Lane, of Iselworth, Middx.
Sep. 1 George Massey & Isabella Hood, of the Tower Hamlet, London
Sep. 2 William Oates & Byro Kinnybrook, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
Sep. 2 Robert Wilkinson & Martha Taylor, of S't George's, Bloomsbury
Sep. 2 William Smith & Mary Hall
Sep. 2 John Fragley, of S't Clement Danes, & Lydia Elmmes, of S't James, Westminster
Sep. 14 John Smith & Edith Briant, of S't Clement's Danes, Middx.
Sep. 14 Daniel Hawkins & Catherine English
Sep. 14 Anthony Horlor & Hannah Johnson, of S't James, Westminster
Sep. 14 Stephen Boucher & Dorothy Russell, of S't Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 15 Robert Wallace Johnson & Elizabeth Stevenson, of New Brentford, Middx.
Sep. 16 Joseph Wood & Rebeckah Jackson, of S't Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Sep. 16 Daniel Mallitt & Susannah Johnson, of S't James, Westminster
Sep. 16 William Jones & Margaret Collishaw, of S't James, Westminster
Sep. 17 Henry Stevens & Mary Streets, of Wandsworth, Surrey
Sep. 17 George Dittmore & Mary Gyver, of S't Giles in the Fields
MARRIAGES AT

1752

Sep 17 William Woolmer & Ann Jones, of Bexley, Kent
Sep 17 John Kirkham & Grace Applen, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, London
Sep 17 Jacob Crow & Allice Hulue, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
Sep 17 William Lawrence & Mary Leek
Sep 17 Daniel Rivers & Rebeckah Newton, of St Mary le Bonne, Middx.
Sep 17 William Darvill & Elizabeth Mattinley, of St Gregory’s, London
Sep 17 Thomas Hyett & Elizabeth Lyell, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Sep 17 Francis Brown & Mary Allum, of St James, Westm’s
Sep 18 Roger Knight & Susannah Craft, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Sep 18 Edward Cox & Sarah Taylor, of Stanmore, Middx.
Sep 18 Thomas Jones Merchant & Joan Hobhouse, of Bristol, Somerset
Sep 18 Charles Fletcher, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Elizabeth Tanzley, of St George’s, Hanover Sq.
Sep 19 William Hiorne & Martha Moore, of Barnet, Herts
Sep 19 Richard Foster & Joan Mobinson, of North Allerton, Yorkshire
Sep 19 John Masser & Mary Halbet, of St Stephen’s, Coleman Street
Sep 19 Joseph Blizzard & Mary Bassitt, of Stepney, Middx.
Sep 19 Abraham Taylor & Marey [sic] Lockey, of St Alban’s, Herts
Sep 19 Richard Wakelin & Mary Carter, of Horndon, Essex
Sep 19 Richard Tompkinson & Elizabeth Beech, of St James, Westm’s
Sep 19 Richard Monday & Sarah Carpenter, of St James, Westm’s
Sep 20 Abraham Adams & Mary Stilgoe, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Sep 20 Christopher Sigismund Ernst, of St James, & Jane Newton, of St George’s, Hanover Sq.
Sep 21 James Ball & Martha Mills, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Sep 21 Richard Manlove & Ann Bickerton, of Whitechurch, Shropshire
Sep 21 James Benning & Susannah Welding, of Edgeware, Middx.
Sep 21 Christopher Inskip & Constant Whiteley, of Chelsea, Middx.
Sep 21 James Green & Mary Goldsmith, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep 21 Ralph Levi & Jane Babbault, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Sep 21 Thomas Hawys & Ann Cope, of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep 22 Thomas Aikin, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Ann Whittington, of St Christopher’s, London
Sep 22 William Hill & Ann Dicks
Sep 23 Robert Jenkins & Allice Bint, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep 24 George Gurling & Elizabeth Oldfield, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Sep 24 Arthur Reed & Judith Chowning, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Sep 24 John Solls & Elizabeth Smith, of St Martin’s Orgars, London
Sep 24 Edward Thompson & Mary Stodhart, of St James, Westm’s
Sep 25 Humphrey Millbourn & Catherine Thorne, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Sep 25 Richard Layton & Jane Arthurs, of St James, Westm’s
Sep 25 Thomas Hunt & Bridget Henley, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep 25 James Madder & Mary Mitchell, of New Windsor, Berks
Sep 25 Samuel Spencer & Sarah Bartle, of St John’s, Horseley Down, Southwark
Sep 25 Joseph Moore & Hannah West, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Sep 25 John Brown & Martha Hogan, of Bromley, Kent
Sep 25 William Hale, of Ribbesford, co. Worc., & Ann Curteis, of Tenterden, Kent
Sep 26 Joseph Greening & Joanna Elks, of St James, Westm’s
Sep 26 William Huxtable & Isabella Harvey, of St Margaret’s, Westm’s
Sep 26 William Westbrook & Susannah Sellings, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Sep 27 Henry Robinson & Sarah Green, of Hornsey, Middx.
Sep 27 Abraham Spooner, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Foge, of Newington Butts, Surry
Sep 27 Philip Short & Elizabeth Smith, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Sep 27 John Meggs & Mary Fletcher, of St James, Clerkenwell
Sep 28 John Moore & Mary Pamphlin, of St Margaret’s, Westm’s
1752

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.  227

Sep. 28 Alexander Birney & Susannah Townsend, of St George's in the East, London

Sep. 28 Thomas Colclough & Mary Stent

Sep. 28 William Ingall & Ann Templeman, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 29 John Stananett & Martha Pearson, of Mortlake, Surry

Sep. 29 William Wilkinson & Sarah Cole, of St John's, Wapping

Sep. 29 Thomas Wright & Susannah Wackfield, of Kensington, Middx.

This month 11 days short.

Oct. 1 William Brown & Winifred Norris

Oct. 1 James Payne & Sarah Waite, of St Faith's, London

Oct. 1 Joseph White & Frances Dell, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon

Oct. 1 Thomas Winn & Mary Wallis, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 1 William Mosley & Jane Spalton, of St James, Westminster

Oct. 1 John Read & Mary Lattemer, of St Faith's, London

Oct. 1 Thomas Plummer & Elizabeth Whiston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Oct. 1 John Ridley & Maria Pither, of Reading, Berks

Oct. 1 Richard Nicholls & Mary Swain, of St Margaret's, Westminster

Oct. 1 Noah Noble & Mary Wadman, of St Augustin's, London

Oct. 1 Richard Kimber & Sarah Clark, of St Ann's, Soho

Oct. 1 Henry Cater & Mary Thomas, of North Mins, Middx.

Oct. 1 Jeremiah Ramsden & Mary Campbell, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 2 James Smith & Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 2 Samuel Bridge & Sarah Handcocks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Oct. 2 James Smith & Mary Fleece, of St Margaret's, Fish Street Hill, London

Oct. 3 Adam Peele & Mary Brown, of St Bridget, Fleet Str., Lond.

Oct. 3 George Sleete & Elizabeth Sampson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 3 John Richardson Herbert & Elizabeth Williams, of Windsor, Berks

Oct. 3 Thomas Yates & Elizabeth Harmon

Oct. 3 John Swain & Anna Lewis, of Stanwell, Middx.

Oct. 3 John Moorman & Jane Grey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey

Oct. 3 Edward Harris & Margaret Bear, ofisleworth, Middx.

Oct. 3 Samuel Killie & Sarah Phillips, of Mitcham, Surry

Oct. 3 Thomas Robbins & Susannah Scott, of St Bartholomew the Great, London

Oct. 3 John Meys & Margaret Smith, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Oct. 3 James Watkins & Margaret Read, of St Ann's, Soho

Oct. 3 John Blake & Elizabeth Swan, of Stoke Newington, Middx.

Oct. 4 Thomas Reeves, of Romsey, Hants, & Tabitha Mason, of New Windsor, Berks

Oct. 4 Clay Cooper & Elizabeth Hutchins, of New Brentford, Middx.

Oct. 4 William Riley & Ann Hassenden, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London

Oct. 4 John Inville & Martha Walker

Oct. 5 Isaac Lumley & Grace Wilson, of St Luke, Middx.

Oct. 5 William Parritt & Ruth Gowers, of East Ham, Essex

Oct. 5 John Carygon & Mary Evans, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Oct. 5 James Briggs & Hannah Pelling, of Shipley, Sussex

Oct. 5 Thomas Eades & Dorothy Adams, of St John's, Southwark

Oct. 5 Taverson Eley & Sarah Schofield, of Woodford, Essex

Oct. 5 Stephen Hunt & Martha Collins, of St Giles in the Fields

Oct. 5 John Berry & Mary Drainells, of St Luke's, Middx.

Oct. 6 Robert Rider, of Wandsworth, Surrey, & Ann Bennett, of Broxburn, Herts

Oct. 6 Jeremiah Griffith Clark [sic] & Mary Sadler, of St John's, Wapping

Oct. 6 Thomas Hurst & Hannah Ratliff, of St James, Westminster

Oct. 6 William Higginson & Ann Mitchellet, of St Antholin's, London

Oct. 7 Nathaniel Francklin & Mary Furlong, of St Ann's, Soho
1752

Oct. 7 Thomas Reed & Jane Street, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.

Oct. 8 Hugh Griffith & Eleanor Rowley, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.


Oct. 8 Joseph Johnson & Ann Whaley, of Brandford, Middx.

Oct. 8 Thomas Sadleir & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Oct. 8 Joseph Walker & Mary Linford, of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 8 Philip Dwight & Sarah How, of Wandsworth, Surry.


Oct. 8 Charles Kershaw & Elizabeth Sooby, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.

Oct. 8 James Akenhead & Susannah Midford, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 8 John Champion & Hester Stone, of St. Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 8 John Fisher Taylor & Martha Buckland, of Limehouse, Middx.

Oct. 8 Robert Warner & Mary Lyddall, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Oct. 8 John Poynton & Elizabeth Nettlefold, of Chelsea, Middx.

Oct. 8 John Downes & Hannah Berry, of St. George's, Southwark.

Oct. 8 Tobias Ford & Elizabeth Clayton, of St. Mary, Whitechapel.

Oct. 9 William Hiorne, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Middleborough, of St. Mary Le Strand.

Oct. 9 George Legg & Barbara Barker, of St. Mary's, Reading, Berks.

Oct. 9 Joseph Tarrant & Mary Kamm, of St. Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 9 Samuel Rome & Elizabeth Matthew, of Christ Church, London.


Oct. 9 James Taylor & Catherine Montgomery, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 9 William Hodgson & Elizabeth Hall, of St. Clement's Danes.

Oct. 10 Charles Lorberg & Jane Edwards, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Oct. 10 Stephen Scarlet & Rachael Wright, of Belfont [sic], Middx.


Oct. 10 Thomas Cunningham & Elizabeth Lizards, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Oct. 10 Dominicus Bellucci & Margaret Thornburgh, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.


Oct. 12 Hercules Burrows & Sarah Whitehead, of Wilsdon, Middx.


Oct. 13 Joseph Daws & Elizabeth Killick, of Weybridge, Surry.

Oct. 13 Oswald Haverkam & Sarah Wall, of West Ham, Essex.


Oct. 15 Henry Emmet & Isabella Harborne, of St. Clement Danes, Middx.

Oct. 15 Wood Cokesman & Susannah Jenkins, of Croydon, Surry.

Oct. 15 Walter Sampson & Mary Bromley, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Oct. 15 Ralph Wordsworth & Mary Phelps, of St. Giles in the Fields.


Oct. 15 John Mallett & Elizabeth Harvey, of St. John the Baptist, London.


Oct. 15 Nicholas Crow & Ann Clarke, of Richmond, Surry.

Oct. 15 James Ash & Mary Mathews, of St. Lawrence, Lond.


Oct. 15 James Blake & Catherine Harmitage, of St. James, Westminster.

Oct. 15 Samuel Allen & Ann Deane.
1752

Oct. 16  William Bull & Mary Bates, of Stratton Hartlees, Oxon
Oct. 16  Edward Doyley, Gent., & Mary Doyley
Oct. 16  William West & Ann Austin, of Seale, Kent
Oct. 16  John Graves & Elizabeth Day, of Eltham, Kent
Oct. 16  Thomas Evans, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., & Elizabeth Boudry, of St. Martin Outwich, London, S.
Oct. 16  John Young, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Smith, of St. George's in the East
Oct. 17  William Shinmels & Mary Lloyd, of St. Ann's, Soho
Oct. 17  William Dobey & Ann Jackson, of Lewisham, Kent
Oct. 17  James Pycock & Mary Burchley, of Rotherhithe, Surrey
Oct. 17  Edward Whetstone & Margaret Watkins, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 17  Alexander Houghton & Elizabeth Rogers, of Clapham, Surry
Oct. 18  Thomas Baker & Rhoda Orton, of Woolwich, Kent
Oct. 19  John Shipwright Veriner & Mary Powis, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Oct. 19  Edward Smith & Martha Barton, of St. Mary le Bonne, Middx.
Oct. 19  Samuel Bull & Mary Starkey, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 19  Christopher Langstaff & Winifred Waceup, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 19  Robert Gray & Mary Kettle, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 20  Robert Wilkins & Elizabeth Bardin, of Hanton, Kent
Oct. 20  Richard Collings & Mary Harris, of Hellington, Middx.
Oct. 21  Francis Palmer & Hannah Arthur, of Deptford, Kent
Oct. 21  William Oaks & Jane Ball, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 22  John Cook & Mary Creswell, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London
Oct. 22  Edward Cale & Ann Fisher, of St. Mary le Bonne
Oct. 22  Thomas Cooper & Sarah Lowen, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 22  Christopher Bevin & Elizabeth Boad, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 22  William Embleton & Elizabeth Toms, of St. Mary Athle, London
Oct. 22  Randle Leigh & Jane Whitwill, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 22  George Viny, of Norwood, Middx., & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Heston, Middx.
Oct. 22  Thomas Goldburn & Ann Penry, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 22  Henry Starr & Susan Middleton, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 23  Charles Davis & Ann Lawrence
Oct. 24  James Wood & Mary Gurney, of Bishopsgate Within, London
Oct. 25  Thomas Wayner, of Bridge Castle, Rutlandshire, & Jane Chatte, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 25  Christopher Lethiculier, of the Inner Temple, & Mary Plees, of Boughton, Kent
Oct. 25  John Dyer & Susannah Tollman, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 26  John Leaky & Ann Bury, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 26  William Simmons & Hannah Marshall, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 26  George Collier & Ann Butler, of St. John's, Westminster
Oct. 26  John Hermin & Elizabeth Hall, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 26  Richard Wallker & Ann Phillips
Oct. 27  Nicholas Kennett & Elizabeth Belcher, of St. John's, Horsleydown, Bermondsey
Oct. 27  Richard Sisly & Grace Marson, of Chevening, Kent
Oct. 28  Richard Barnard & Mary Cross, of Wanstead, Essex
Oct. 28  James Steel & Sarah Shirlgill, of Plumstead, Kent
Oct. 28  John Hodges & Eleanor Pottack, of St. Clement Danes
Oct. 29  Isaac Robert & Sarah Dougliss, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Oct. 29  Thomas Whatley & Sarah Pigon, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 29  Stephen Silecock & Priscilla Holmes, of Bath, Eston, Somerset
Oct. 29  John Jones & Lucy Thompson, of Whitecoomb, Somerset
MARRIAGES AT

1752

Oct. 29 Robert Crawford & Sarah Tasker, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 29 John Gordon & Elizabeth Chester, of St. Margaret's, Westm
Oct. 29 Edward Amsden & Elizabeth Ladds, of St. Margaret Moses, London
Oct. 30 Charles Rudd & Elizabeth Jones, of St. James, Westm
Oct. 30 William Gardner & Mary Marshall, of St. Clement's Danes
Oct. 30 James Green & Elizabeth Tyler, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 30 George Collings & Mary Jackson, W., of St. John's, Wapping
Oct. 30 George Lewis & Mary Allom, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Oct. 31 Edward Underhay & Eleanor Asher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Oct. 31 Higgins Kendrick & Frances Jefferson, of St. Ann's, Soho
Oct. 31 Nathaniel Osbourn & Mary Stains, of Walthamstow, Essex
Oct. 31 James Stone & Mary Curtis
Nov. 1 John Bell & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St. John's, Westm
Nov. 1 Eustace Peacock, B., & Isabella Hope, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 2 John Hambleton & Sarah Clark, of Barking, Essex
Nov. 2 Michael Page & Jane Ambrey, of Farnham, Surry
Nov. 3 John Cornes & Sarah Prise, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Nov. 3 William Lecch & Sarah Healey, of St. Giles in the Fields
Nov. 4 Thomas Chambers & Elizabeth Crowder, of St. Mary Overies, Southwark
Nov. 4 William Hannever & Elizabeth Margatroyd, of St. Margaret's, Westm
Nov. 4 Simon Taylor, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Hannah Morris, of St. Mary le Bon
Nov. 4 Ambrose Eyre & Catherine Mara, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 5 John Roucouk & Elizabeth Briggs, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Nov. 5 William Tuten & Sarah Humber, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 5 Stacey Sanders & Ann Gutheridge, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Nov. 5 David Cope & Martha Robbins, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 5 Joseph Roberts & Isabella Stables, of St. Bartholomew's the Great, London
Nov. 5 Francis Preston & Mary Featham, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Nov. 6 Nathaniel Sturch & Mary Edwards, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 6 William Scott & Mary Gardner, of St. John's, Westm
Nov. 6 William Phelps & Henrietta Knapp, of St. Bartholomew the Great
Nov. 6 John Bailey & Mary Munday, of Clapham, Surry
Nov. 7 Neel Campbell & Cecilia Robinson, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 7 John Monkester & Martha Park
Nov. 7 John Thomson & Susan Cooper, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 8 Henry Bolney, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Floyd, of St. Ann's, Westm
Nov. 8 John Smith & Jane North, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Nov. 9 Francis Midford & Mary Keyower, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 9 Abraham Higham & Elizabeth Calder, of St. George's, Middx.
Nov. 9 Thomas Crosby, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Hannah Porter, of St. George's, Southwark
Nov. 9 William Mackay & Frances Fleming, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 10 Henry Holcombe & Elizabeth Fitz, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 11 William Floyer, Gent., & Frances Ayscoughe, of Esher, Surry
Nov. 11 John Bedford & Sarah Hall, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 11 Matthew Snowden & Lydia Mackerell, of St. James, Westm
Nov. 11 John Edwards & Henrietta Moore, W., of St. James, Westm
Nov. 11 William Evans, of Spalding, co. Linc., Gent., & Barbara Love, of Coventry, W.
1752
Nov. 11 Thomas Lewin, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth West, of Streatham, Surry
Nov. 12 John Thorn & Anna Maria Crompe, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Nov. 12 Charles Hayter, of Onzebury, Hants, & Elizabeth Holmes, of Twickenham, Middx.
Nov. 12 William Henderson & Mary Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 12 Samuel Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Elliot, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 12 Joseph Uncle & Susannah Lodge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 12 James Webster & Elizabeth Davidson, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 13 Weackham Kington & Sarah Arnsmic Stead [sic], of St James, Westminster
Nov. 13 James Tucker & Martha Forfert, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 13 Henry Randall & Ann Edson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 13 Matthew Swift & Jane Shkelton, of St Dunstan's in the West
Nov. 13 Thomas Woodall, of St Gregory's, London, & Isabella Angus, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 13 John Follows & Elizabeth Pingston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Nov. 14 George Ditchman & Jane Farrington, of Stepney, Middx.
Nov. 14 Orr Sutherland, of St Nicolas, Deptford, Kent, & Sarah Alcock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Nov. 14 Robert Garrard, Esq', & Mary Stear, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 15 John McDougall & Epiphane Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 15 Thomas Bubbidge & Mary Bushnell, of St George's, Southwark
Nov. 15 William White & Mary Brambury, of St James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 16 Robert Pritchard & Eleanor Brown, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 16 Joseph Lock & Sarah Duck, of St Luke's, Old Street
Nov. 16 Andrew Hoult & Mary Williams, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Nov. 16 James Blackney & Jane Brown, of St Giles, Reading, Berks
Nov. 16 George Fauscate & Ann Fletcher, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Nov. 16 John Cox & Sarah Ashworth, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Nov. 17 William De La Cour & Mary Reynolds, St., London Wall
Nov. 18 Matthew Hopkinson & Mary Foreman, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Nov. 18 Wickes Skurray, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Jane Hayne, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Nov. 19 John Lodlow & Diana Langfield, of St Sepulchre's, London
Nov. 19 James Ashton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Susannah Yatman, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 19 Joseph Powell & Hannah Bonsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 19 John Huxley & Susannah Futrell, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Nov. 19 Joseph Hardcastle & Mary Thompson, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 19 Edward Doyne & Sarah Halsey, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 19 Charles Harris & Ann Harpham, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 20 Daniel Bowles & Mary Poulton, of St Luke's, Old Street
Nov. 20 Edward B South [sic] & Mary Symnson, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Nov. 20 Richard Hatter & Elizabeth Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 20 Randolph Horne & Ann Field, of Chertsey, Surry
Nov. 21 Samuel Hone & Melody Phillips, of Clapham, Surry
Nov. 21 Thomas Langfield, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Margaret Truemman, of St James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 21 John Cuttell & Mary Cuttell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 21 John Bolden & Ann Baker, of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 21 John Kirkby & Elizabeth Lucas, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 21 John Wordeley & Mary Kettle, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 21 Richard Harriman & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 21 John Beard & Mary Parry, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 23 Thomas Sprent, Gent., & Mary Warner, S., of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 23 Thomas Burridge, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 23 Thomas Evans Clerk & Margaret Hetherington
1752
Nov. 24 Richard Prichard & Ann Prigg, of St John’s, Southwark
Nov. 24 Richard Curtis & Elizabeth Mims, of Camberwell, Surry
Nov. 25 John Scott & Rebecca Moyne, of Chatham, Kent
Nov. 25 Peter Dubison & Ann Buckingham, of Battersea, Surry
Nov. 25 James Lillyman & Ann Pugh, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 25 John Beson & Mary Plowright
Nov. 25 John Ross & Bridget Bulger, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 26 William Matheson & Mary Newman, of St Mary Overie’s, Southwark
Nov. 26 Samuel Bird, of St Clement’s Danes, & Jane Farley, of St Margaret’s, Westm’s
Nov. 26 Charles Shury & Alice Robinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 26 John Williams & Mary Purseavall, of St Magnus, London
Nov. 26 Edward Curtis & Ann Harris, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Nov. 26 John Churchill & Mary Beddeley, of St John’s, Westm’s
Nov. 26 John Hester & Ann Scott, of St Olave’s, Southwark
Nov. 26 Wallis Orton & Barbery Gorbold
Nov. 26 Robert Britten & Jane Hill, of St Mary Magdalen’s, Milk Street, London
Nov. 26 John Moris & Sarah Luckock
Nov. 26 Samuel Blackmor & Elizabeth Ray, of St James, Westm’s
Nov. 27 George Hall & Ann Furrier, of Cheshunt, Herts
Nov. 27 Thomas Brand & Mary Massa, of St Catherine’s by the Tower
Nov. 27 Thomas Ellington & Bridget Graham, of Atherstone, co. Warw.
Nov. 27 John Burrard & Mary Turpin, of St Ann’s, Soho
Nov. 27 Robert Sulman & Sarah Painton, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Nov. 27 George Giles & Eleanor Moon
Nov. 27 Thomas Butcher, of Harrow on the Hill, & Rachael How, of Abbots Langley, Herts
Nov. 28 Marmaduke Rutter & Sarah Stanford, of Wandsworth, Surry
Nov. 28 Francis Heatley & Sarah Smith, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Nov. 28 Joseph Street & Mary Preston, of Ruslip, Middx.
Nov. 29 Samuel Haines & Elizabeth Vine, of St Sepulchre’s, Middx.
Nov. 29 Charles Snow & Sarah Bunn, of St Margaret’s, Westm’s
Nov. 29 James Martin & Margaret Lindsey
Nov. 30 James Bristor & Elizabeth Bradley, of Paddington, Middx.
Nov. 30 Sampson Noye, of St Clement’s Danes, & Mary Herbert, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Nov. 30 John Austwick & Isabella Farrow
Nov. 30 Edward Ellis & Jane Earle, of St John’s, Westm’s
Nov. 30 Lumaden Christian & Ann Abernethy, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 1 Nathaniel Wicks & Susannah Webb, of Croydon, Surry
Dec. 1 John Handford & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westm’s
Dec. 2 John Parsons, of St Giles in the Fields, & Diana Cross, of St Paul’s, Shadwell
Dec. 3 John Barrow & Elizabeth Shepheard
Dec. 3 Benjamin Wills & Mary Berry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Dec. 3 William Kemp & Mary Lim, of St Botolph’s, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 3 John Aystrop & Mary Trenerth, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
Dec. 3 William Knight & Sarah Row, of St Mary Overie’s, Southwark
Dec. 3 Thomas Hiams & Elizabeth Hurlstone, of St James, Westm’s
Dec. 3 Thomas Cross & Mary Banks
Dec. 3 Alexander Lowe & Ann Prior, of Chatham, Kent
Dec. 4 John Moss & Mary Baker, of Chevening, Kent
Dec. 4 John Hind & Mary Osborn, of St James, Westm’s
Dec. 4 Samuel Walker & Cecilia Woolford, of St Andrew’s Holborn
Dec. 4 George Pecknell & Mary Kemp, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Dec. 5 Christian Fliegenschne & Anna Liben Pollitz
Dec. 5 Thomas Jeffe, of Barking, Essex, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Olave’s, Southwark
Dec. 7 William Parker & Mary Winter, of St James, Westmin
Dec. 7 John Hopkins & Sarah Turner, of South Mims, Middx.
Dec. 8 John Beavens & Elizabeth Roulatt
Dec. 8 Nathan Whiteley & Martha Ives
Dec. 9 Thomas Wainwright & Mary Hopkins, of Hanwell, Middx.
Dec. 9 John Gabriell & Ann Edlin, of Wilsdon, Middx.
Dec. 9 William Fayting & Ann Reynier
Dec. 10 John Wrathall & Hannah Holmes, of the Old Jury, London
Dec. 10 Samuel Street & Mary Smith, of St Mary’s, Whitechapel
Dec. 10 Nicholas Colgan & Constant Simous, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 10 Leighton Sabry & Susannah Spragg, of St Paul’s, Deptford, Kent
Dec. 10 Richard Crouch & Rebecca Richardson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Dec. 10 William Mudge, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Betty Freegard, of St James, Westmin
Dec. 10 Richard Davis & Mary Turner, of Ealing, Middx.
Dec. 10 Robert Channen & Hester Hall, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
Dec. 10 Tobias Davis & Dorothy Porter, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 10 Snawdon Hall & Ann Hunt, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 10 Jonas Kirshaw & Elizabeth Shrimpton, of St Martin’s le Grand
Dec. 10 James Long & Mary Adams, of St Luke’s, Middx.
Dec. 11 Richard Wiles & Sarah Oliver, of St Neel’s, co. Hunt.
Dec. 11 James Cole & Hannah Heartley
Dec. 11 James Tredway & Sebewell Franklin, of Queenhithe, London
Dec. 11 John Draper & Ann Wilks, of St Paneras, Middx.
Dec. 11 Jenkin Davies & Mary White, of St Mary’s, Whitechapel
Dec. 12 Henry Marshall & Mary Wade, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Dec. 12 John Lawson, of St Botolph’s without Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Foster, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 12 Abednego Mathew & Jennett Buckley, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Dec. 13 William Poole, Esq., & Mary Lee, of Chailey, Sussex
Dec. 14 Richard Wright Bulleine & Sarah Boydon
Dec. 14 William Tibbitt & Mary Crouch, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 14 James Mayor, of St Antholin’s, London, & Mary Cornthwaite, of St James, Westmin
Dec. 14 Richard Cobett & Ann Cross
Dec. 15 Richard Vavasor & Mary Blake, of St Michael’s, Wood Street, London
Dec. 16 Thomas Fielder & Ann Bagshaw, of St James, Westmin
Dec. 16 Thomas Busby & Ann Martin, of St John’s, Westmin
Dec. 16 William Duncomb & Mary Moore, of St James, Westmin
Dec. 17 Thomas Isaac & Mary Jones, of Eltham, Kent
Dec. 17 John Tubb, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, & Isabella Wheatley, of St Michael’s Bassishaw, London
Dec. 17 William Waddilove & Catherine Hyatt, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 17 Edward Qujin & Rebecca Cupitt, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields
Dec. 17 Thomas Moore & Mary Bourne
Dec. 17 Richard Beek & Susannah Defran, of Windsor, Berks
Dec. 17 Anthony Harlow & Mary Williams, of St Mary Magdalen’s, Bermondsey, Southwark
Dec. 17 James Cooper & Ann Portret, of St James, Westmin
Dec. 17 Thomas Chilcott & Betty Harris
Dec. 18 John Kirshaw & Sarah Wright
Dec. 18 Joseph Ellis & Sarah Higgins, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 18 Nathaniel Debon & Margaret Savidge, of St Mary, Stratford Le Bow
MARRIAGES AT

1752

Dec. 19 Edward Richardson & Hannah Mitchell, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 19 Samuel Newman & Mary Cherley, of St Sepulchre’s, London
Dec. 19 John Shurly, of Stanwell, & Mary Dilke, of Lalcham, Middx.
Dec. 19 Joseph Sutton & Elizabeth Webb, of St George’s in the East
Dec. 20 John Bennett & Elizabeth Chapman, of St John’s, Westm’t
Dec. 20 John Ewing & Elizabeth Gifford, of St Dunstan’s in the West
Dec. 21 Francis Pream & Sarah Paty, of St James, Westm’t
Dec. 21 Samuel Clutterbuck & Sarah Trevey, of St Dunstan’s in the West
Dec. 21 Andrew Johnston & Jane Turner, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 22 Roger Burnett & Sobieski Stuart Roscow, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 22 Benjamin Dorrington & Mary Maynard, of Walbrook, London
Dec. 22 James Martin & Mary Neame, of St Stephen’s, Coleman Street, Lond.
Dec. 23 Ephraim Heather & Elizabeth Cross, of Cobham, Surry
Dec. 23 Theobald Carge [sic] & Elizabeth Bolan of St Clement’s Danes
Dec. 24 Harmen ten Bruggen kate [sic] & Hannah Beckett, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 24 John Witherby & Mary Peirce, of Woolwich, Kent
Dec. 24 Daniel Huff & Mary Clarke, of St Ann’s, Soho
Dec. 24 Daniel Gunston & Mary Barnes, of St Andrew’s Undershaft
Dec. 24 Robert Vose & Isabella Cam, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 25 James Snowden & Ann Satchwell, of St Ann’s, Soho
Dec. 25 John Kent & Jemima Evans, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
Dec. 25 George Jack & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Dec. 25 Henry Ridge & Mary Tucker, of St Clement’s Danes
Dec. 25 Edward Devine, of St Bridget’s, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth James, of St Mary Alder [sic], London
Dec. 25 Joseph Scholey & Ann Ellis, of St Botolph’s, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 25 Mark Hunter & Mary Hepworth, of Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, London
Dec. 25 Ralph Purdy & Jane Gane
Dec. 25 Zachary Wintle & Mary Mincher, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 25 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Boswell, of St James, Westm’t
Dec. 25 Samuel Thompson & Sarah Forster, of St George’s, Middx.
Dec. 26 John Crocker & Mary Brearly, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 26 James Willson & Elizabeth Devonsshire, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 26 Lawrence Donnelly, Gent., & Phæbe Saunderson, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 26 Joseph Newey, of Finchley, & Elizabeth Mavis, of Hornsey, Middx.
Dec. 26 William Bracewell & Margaret Booker, of St George’s, Southwark
Dec. 26 Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Field, of St James, Westm’t
Dec. 26 William Bayley & Mary Clarke
Dec. 27 Thomas Green & Rebecca Blundell, of Wandsworth, Surry
Dec. 27 Richard Smith & Judith Hopper, of Great St Helen’s, London
Dec. 27 Thomas Hoggard & Elizabeth Band, of Chepstow, co. Monmouth
Dec. 27 Joseph Churchill & Elizabeth Shaw, of St Ann’s, Soho
Dec. 27 Robert Land & Mary Wells, of Twickenham, Middx.
Dec. 27 Edward Beddard & Mary Prichard, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 27 John Morgan, of St Paul’s, Shadwell, & Fleetwood Trueman, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Dec. 28 William Chamberlin & Susannah Greener, of Arnham, Herts
Dec. 28 John Johnson, of Chertsey, Surry, & Ann Liven, of St Ann’s, Soho
Dec. 28 Samuel Rider & Jane Kitchingman, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 28 Luke Rowton & Elizabeth Hewlett, of Rumford, Essex
Dec. 28 George Sanders & Jane Porter, of St James, Westm’t
Dec. 28 John Price & Ann Langley, of St Michael’s, Foster Lane, London
Dec. 29 John Draper & Isabella Robinson
Dec. 29 Joshua Elkin & Elizabeth Markham, of Gravesend, Kent
1752

Jan. 29 Francois-Iunias Robart & Elizabeth Mitchener, of St. James, Westminster
Dec. 29 Charles Lloyd & Jane Anderson, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 30 Thomas Shaw & Mary Wade, of Hayes, Middx.
Dec. 30 George Wicker & Catherine Trappet, of Chiswick, Surry [sic]
Dec. 30 James Hughes & Elizabeth Parker, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Dec. 31 William Davis & Ann Davis, of St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, London
Dec. 31 Thomas Burghall & Susannah West, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 31 William Bull & Elizabeth Pennie, of St. Giles in the Fields
Dec. 31 Joseph Frith & Ann Saunders, of St. Mary Overies, Southwark
Dec. 31 Edward Plumly & Hannah Ringill, of St. Ann’s, Soho
Dec. 31 Samuel Salmon & Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Dec. 31 William Abington & Mary Winks, of St. James, Westminster
Dec. 31 John Crump & Mary Forrest, of St. James, Westminster
Dec. 31 John Parbery, of St. Michael’s Bassishaw, Gent., & Alice Hayes, of Coleman Street, London
Dec. 31 Samuel Price & Allice Harrison, of St. Martin’s in the Fields

1753.

Jan. 1 Henry Snell & Martha Downs, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 1 Walter Wells & Ann Lacomber, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 1 John Costiu & Mary Edmonds, of Croydon, Surry
Jan. 1 Thomas Gam & Ann Short, of Chelsea, Middx.
Jan. 1 Thomas Baugh, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden, & Mary Parks, of the Inner Temple
Jan. 1 Charles Victor, of St. James, Westminster, & Frances King, of the Tower Precinct
Jan. 1 Thomas Iseard & Ann Hollis, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 1 Charles Parker & Frances Fenner, of St. Ann’s, Soho
Jan. 1 Francis Barnett & Jane Woods, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 2 Edward Sheriffe & Jane Timberley, of Hitchen, Herts
Jan. 2 John How & Mary Banger, of St. Botolph’s, Aldgate, London
Jan. 3 Edward Brown & Martha Tovey, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch
Jan. 3 Joseph Worts & Abigail Newsome, of St. Catherine’s by the Tower
Jan. 3 John Lansdown, of St. Ann’s, Soho, & Betty Phillott, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 3 Robert Ames, of St. Thomas’s, & Mary Green, of St. Mary Overies, Southwark
Jan. 3 Abraham Johnson & Mary Wynt, of St. Giles in the Fields
Jan. 4 Thomas Foster & Mary Sutton, of St. Mary le Bow
Jan. 4 Edward Gillitt & Ann Smith, of St. Bennet’s, Paul’s Wharf
Jan. 4 Simon Reddish & Ely Neep, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 4 Robert Holunden & Sarah North, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury
Jan. 4 Joseph Davies & Mary Perkins, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
Jan. 4 Joseph Simpson, Esq’, & Elizabeth Gravenor, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Jan. 4 Thomas Sweetman & Elizabeth Bomby, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Jan. 4 John Cannon & Mary Johns, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
Jan. 5 John Davis & Mary Dean
Jan. 5 James Fisher & Rachael Cook
Jan. 6 John Dawkins & Abigail Whiteher, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 6 James Woolrich & Mary Stockton, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 7 William Watson & Jane Grierson, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 7 Charles Cock & Ann Knight
Jan. 7 James Moriarty & Rebecca Bridges, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Jan. 7 Thomas Meads & Jane Goodland, of St. James, Westminster
Jan. 7 Benjamin Turtle & Elizabeth Mauklin, of St. Margaret’s, Westminster
Jan. 7 Butler Clowes, of Christ Church, London, & Susannah Matthews, of St. Bridget’s, Fleet Street, London
1753

Jan. 7 Thomas Wyth, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mary Grass, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Jan. 7 William Benson & Elizabeth Benson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 7 William Edgerton & Elizabeth Carter, of North Mims, Herts

Jan. 7 John Clayton & Catherine Humphreys, of St James, Westm

Jan. 8 James Delley & Elizabeth Shepherd, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.

Jan. 8 John Wright & Jane Smith

Jan. 8 Thomas Skilton & Mary Ockley, of Walton, Surry

Jan. 8 Richard Alderwick & Rachael Wattkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 9 William Greshon & Elizabeth Carter, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.

Jan. 10 Edmund Arkell, of Cheltenham, co. Glouce., & Mary Ann Sale, of St James, Westm

Jan. 10 Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth Fenn, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

Jan. 10 John Hale & Mary Newboord, of Chiswick, Middx.

Jan. 10 William Dean & Mary Balchin, of St James, Westm

Jan. 11 Thomas Gould & Elizabeth Tunnecliff, of St Andrew's, Hertford

Jan. 11 John Wilkinson & Ann Harrison, of St Ann's, Soho


Jan. 12 John Price & Phoebe Finch

Jan. 13 John Gregory & Mary Waggon, of Farnborough, Kent

Jan. 13 George Forster, Esq, & Elizabeth Elton, of St James, Westm


Jan. 14 John Fleet & Mary Davison, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.

Jan. 14 Robert Budd & Mary Field, of Hayes, Middx.

Jan. 14 Cornelius Follows & Sarah Webb, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London

Jan. 14 William Shipley & Jane Beedle, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London

Jan. 15 Joseph Higginson & Lucy Webster, of Greenwich, Kent

Jan. 15 Thomas Hancock & Mary Eastman, of St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

Jan. 16 Richard Stoneman & Mary Chipperfield, of St James, Westm

Jan. 16 John Petch & Ann Sanders, of St James, Westm

Jan. 16 Augustine Croskill & Mary Fern, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 16 William M'Chesh & Elizabeth Shutier, of Kensington, Middx.

Jan. 17 Daniel Wells & Ann Bincent, of St James, Westm

Jan. 18 John Taylor & Mary Jones, of Hammersmith, Middx.

Jan. 18 Solomon M'Culloch & Jennet Forsythe, of St Ann's, Soho

Jan. 19 Daniel D'Abbadie & Theresa De la Cour, of Allhallows, London Wall

Jan. 20 William Rosyer & Mary Edwards, of Newport Pond, Essex

Jan. 20 John Sell & Ann Couch

Jan. 21 Robert Leeming & Mary Brown, of St Olave's, Southwark

Jan. 21 Stephen Dee & Sarah Stanton, of Chevtsey, Surry

Jan. 21 Charles Madre & Rebecca Simmons, of St George the Martyr, Middx.

Jan. 21 Bartholomew Penny & Ann Thayer, of St Martin's in the Fields

Jan. 21 John William Eymer & Columbine Davenport, of St Clement's Danes

Jan. 21 Joseph Allen & Lydia Beaumont

Jan. 22 John Murley & Mary Wild, of St George's, Deptford, Kent

Jan. 22 John Coults & Grace Smith, of St Katherine's, Middx.

Jan. 22 John Laurence & Jane Humphrey, of Charlwood, Surry

Jan. 22 Thomas Willson & Phillis Ayers, of St Mary le Bone

Jan. 23 Ralph Roome & Martha Foulkes, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.

Jan. 23 William Beech, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Jane Sisson, of St James, Westm

Jan. 23 George Cotton & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Sepulchre's, London

Jan. 23 Thomas Handley & Jenijim Gale, of St George's, Bloomsbury

Jan. 23 Solomon Abraham & Sarah Harper, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London

Jan. 23 Benjamin Andrews, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Bridget Odiarme, of St James, Westm

Jan. 23 Joseph Innwood & Mary Stokes, of St James, Westm
1753

Jan. 24 Robert Oldacker & Sarah Wheatley, of St Dionys Back Church, London
Jan. 24 Richard Skett & Mary Bowen
Jan. 25 John Dunmore & Fattay Shepherd, of St George's, Southwark
Jan. 25 John Coker, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mary Randal, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 25 George May & Margareta Puchol, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 25 John Milton & Catherine Vaughan, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 25 Thomas Robarts, of Croydon, & Elizabeth Coxx, of Gatton, Surry
Jan. 26 Thomas Williams & Margaret Hartt, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 27 Nathaniel Russell & Henrietta Smith, of Hanslop, Bucks
Jan. 27 Isaac-Emanuel Bourgeois & Elizabeth Gordon, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 27 John Monkhouse & Mary Harvey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Jan. 28 William Palmer & Mary Fanton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 28 John Arnold & Ann Norgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 28 Jeremiah Conolly & Ann Mosley
Jan. 29 Hugh Broady & Sarah Pain, of St Albage, London
Jan. 29 Thomas Roberts & Ann Robertson, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 29 Simon Mc-Kenzie & Rebecca Itshling (or Hikling), of St Margaret's, Westm't
Jan. 29 John Mott & Mary Danson, of St Sepulchre's, London
Jan. 29 Theodore Wichet & Elizabeth Hally, of St James, Westm't
Jan. 29 Henry Gunter & Ann Fenwick, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 29 John Jackson Merchant, of St Mary Aldermanery, London, & Theodosia Ambrose, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 29 John Hopcraft & Constant Killey, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
Jan. 29 Thomas Clemmit & Ann Evans, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 30 Francis Bagnell & Elizabeth Dickerson, of Wandsworth, Surry
Jan. 30 William Downs & Elizabeth Williams, of Christ Church, Surry
Jan. 31 William Fryar & Margaret Jones
Jan. 31 Thomas Shakell & Ann Hannington, of Hillingdon, Middx.
Jan. 31 John Cooper & Hannah Bromfield, of St George's, Middx.
Jan. 31 John Home, Gent., & Ann Cootes
Feb. 1 John Long & Margaret Frances Lockley, of St John's, Westm't
Feb. 1 William Salter & Mary Dean, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Feb. 1 Edward Downes & Frances Walker, of St James, Westm't
Feb. 1 John Hamilton & Elizabeth Forbes
Feb. 1 John Pennall, of Greenwich, & Elizabeth Abraham, of Dartford, Kent
Feb. 1 Thomas Cross & Ann Morris, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Feb. 2 Joseph Mace & Sarah Day, of Cheshfield, Kent
Feb. 2 John Allum & Elizabeth Hodges, of Guilford, Surry
Feb. 3 Henry Vale & Sally Clerke, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 3 John Cowper & Mary Porter, of St James, Westm't
Feb. 3 James Delaperrelle & Jane Janisson, of St James, Westm't
Feb. 4 George Norton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Frith, of St Clement's Inn
Feb. 4 Michael Thorp, of Greenwich, & Mary Wild, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London
Feb. 4 John Harris & Mary Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 4 John Grant & Lydia Wood
Feb. 4 John Shrigley & Mary Gaskine, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 4 Simon Thorne & Ann Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
Feb. 4 Edward Jay, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Ann Corbett, of Lewisham, Kent
1753
Feb.  4  Joseph Elliot & Mary Hewson, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb.  4  Peter Reed & Ann Shelley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb.  4  James Crummey & Catherine Powell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb.  4  George Clipham & Sarah Stiplin, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb.  5  James Appelby & Elizabeth Gill
Feb.  5  Philip Ryley Taylor & Mary Baylis
Feb.  5  Henry Gilbert & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Wimbledon, Surry
Feb.  5  Richard Edwards & Sarah Cox, of St Mary le Bon
Feb.  6  John Sleigh & Ann White, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb.  6  Aaron Sharffenberg & Elizabeth Blizard, of St Mary le Bon
Feb.  6  John Evans, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Diana Potter, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb.  6  William Burleton & Mary Shereman, of Hackney, Middx.
Feb.  7  Richard Walker & Mary Ball, of Richmond, Surry
Feb.  7  Brafield Williams, of Cripplegate, & Mary Westcott, of Bishopsgate
Feb.  7  Thomas Burrows & Isabella Clarke, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Feb.  7  Benjamin Coats & Catherine Dunn, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Feb.  7  Niel M'Cally & Elizabeth Kelly
Feb.  8  Matthew Thomas & Jane Fletcher, of St James, Westminster
Feb.  8  William Meldrum & Elizabeth Fulford
Feb.  8  Edward Porter & Alice Pottinger, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb.  8  Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Young
Feb.  8  James Brontart & Jane Mason
Feb.  8  Thomas Lambert & Betty Roose, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Feb.  9  John Redford & Frances Handley, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 10  John Presley & Sarah Towers, of Cookham, Berks
Feb. 10  Daniel Fosse & Mary French
Feb. 10  John Tomkinson & Ann Woada, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 11  Thomas John, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Martha Bencroft, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 11  Richard Bennett & Jane Howard, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 11  John M'Queen & Easter Wallace, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 11  James Wilson & Lavinia Moore, of Battersea, Surry
Feb. 11  Charles Russell & Mary Kirby, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 11  Barker Simpson & Ann Spurge, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Feb. 11  Nathaniel Needham & Ann Birch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Feb. 11  Joseph West & Ann Langstaffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 11  John Cowden & Sarah Ford, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 12  John Gill & Jane Lunn, of Faraham, Surry
Feb. 12  William Deals & Elizabeth Halpin of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
Feb. 12  William Wilkins & Ann Howard, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 12  John Randall & Elizabeth Wheeler, of Sevenoaks, Kent
Feb. 13  William Dimmock, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Brown, of St George's, Hanover Square
Feb. 13  Thomas Ashmore & Elizabeth Ling, of St Luke's, Old Street
Feb. 13  James Le Chantre & Martha Frazier, of St Luke's, Old Street
Feb. 13  Robert Ellis & Sarah Cartwright, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 13  William Berry & Ann Wood, of Albury, Bucks
Feb. 14  Thomas Clayton & Ann Tay, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 14  Joseph Rider, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mary Gaylor, of St George's, Hanover Square
Feb. 14  Richard Hiud, of St John's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Head, of St Mary Le Bon
Feb. 14  Joseph Isaac & Jane Silk, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 15  John Sharp & Sarah Fletcher, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 15  John Thompson & Mary Fancey, of St Mary's of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk
1753
Feb. 15 John Smith & Mary Magdalen Theolen, of Sth Bartholomew the Less, London
Feb. 15 Thomas Malin & Mary Griffiths
Feb. 16 Joseph Polton & Ann Pitchett, of Sth Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 17 William Morris, Gent., & Fanny Maxon, of Sth Mary le Bon
Feb. 17 James West & Jane Clarkson, of Sth Mary le Bon
Feb. 18 William Murray & Elizabeth May, of Sth Margaret's, Westm
Feb. 18 Edward Courtney & Sarah Brown, of Sth Giles, Cripplegate, London
Feb. 18 William Peakes, of Sth Michael's, Cornhill, & Sarah Mansfield, of Sth Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 18 John Wilkins, of Sth Botolph's, Aldgate, & Sarah Kirk, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, London
Feb. 18 John Bunce & Elizabeth Little, of Sth Mary Le Strand, Westm
Feb. 18 Benjamin Birks & Mary Slater, of Allhallowes, Bread Street, London
Feb. 18 Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Wright, of Sth Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 18 George Owen, of Sth Michael's, Coventry, & Mary Hewsted, of Sth James, Westm
Feb. 19 Giles Davis & Eleanor Birch, of Sth Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Feb. 19 Jenkin Richards & Sarah Bithray, of Sth Pancras, Middx.
Feb. 19 Peter Jaerens & Jenny Clark, of Sth Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 20 Thomas Laws, of Rotherhithe, & Grace Stone, of Sth George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 20 Joseph Dunlop, of Sth Margaret's, & Ann Pudney, of Sth James, Westm
Feb. 20 William Bowyer Brun & Ann Dale, of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts
Feb. 20 Stern Vesey & Mary Clark, of Sth Mary le Bon
Feb. 21 John Collis, Gent., of Epping, Essex, & Elizabeth Gibson, of Waltham Abbey, Essex
Feb. 21 John Stogdon & Mary Britton, of Sth Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 21 George Exton & Hannah Parker, of Dartford, Kent
Feb. 22 John Blackleeche & Sarah Lunm, of Allhallowes the Less, London
Feb. 23 John Juniper, of Sth Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Keckerman, of Sth Giles in the Fields
Feb. 23 William Smidmore & Susannah Howard, of Egham, Surrey
Feb. 24 Thomas Sawdon, Gent., of Sth George the Martyr, Queen Square, & Sarah Knight, of Sth Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Jarvis Bullock & Sarah Stewart
Feb. 24 Michael Wheatley & Mary Hooton, of Sth Andrew's, Holb
Feb. 24 William Smith & Sarah Lawrence, of Sth Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 25 Christopher Bryan & Hannah Barden, of Sth Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
Feb. 25 Peter Kelly & Mary Grist, of Sth Mary le Bon
Feb. 25 John Richmond & Elizabeth Cotterell, of Sth Ann's, Soho
Feb. 25 James Godfrey & Rebecca Conaway, of Staines, Middx.
Feb. 25 John Hill, of Sth James, Westm, & Mary Masslin, of Sth Giles in the Fields
Feb. 25 Thomas Laverick & Eliasor Prothero, of Sth Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 25 Richard Jones & Mary Baker, of Sth George's, Bloomsbury, Middx.
Feb. 25 Thomas Brooks, of Sth Paul's, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Tubb, of Sth Mary le Strand
Feb. 25 Thomas Southouse & Sarah Spackman, of Sth Dunstan's in the East
Feb. 20 Joseph Beck, of Sth James, Westm, & Amey Fenton, of Sth Ann's, Soho
Feb. 26 Edmund Fielding & Mary Peylin (or Peylin), of Sth James, Westm
Feb. 27 William Williams & Sarah Pollard
Feb. 27 Thomas Rice, of Sth Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Stokes, of Sth Giles, Cripplegate, London
Feb. 27 Thomas Davies & Ann Smith, of Sth Mary Le Strand
Feb. 27 James Millson, of Sth Mary's, Whitechapel, & Ann Kingson, of Mile End Newtown, Middx.
1753

Feb. 27 Thomas Slade & Ann Todd, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
Feb. 27 Edward Newman & Margaret Bunny, of Sunning Hill, Berks
Feb. 27 John Upton & Sarah Kingson, of Mile End Newtown, Middx.
Feb. 28 Samuel Eustance & Martha Stockdill, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 28 Stephen Noblegolden, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Woodref, of Edmonton, Middx.
Feb. 28 Alexander Vionja (or Vionja) & Catherine Clark, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

Mar. 1 Samuel Brown & Ann Band, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 1 Jeffrey Sadler & Jane Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 1 Robert Wynhals, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Shaw, of St George, Hanover Square
Mar. 1 Robert Cox, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Catherine Evans, of Chelsea, Middx.
Mar. 1 Thomas Shaw, of Heston, & Mary Maynard, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 1 Samuel Bird & Susannah Fry
Mar. 1 Samuel Munnes & Elizabeth Mickley, of Netherstone, Herts
Mar. 2 Peter Sharpley & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Paddington, Middx.
Mar. 2 John Bath & Susannah Russell, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 2 Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth Triggs
Mar. 2 Richard Bowles & Elizabeth Vere, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
Mar. 2 Christopher Dent & Jesse Rowet, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
Mar. 2 Joseph Lawrence & Mary Thomonson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 2 William Nevett & Phillis Carter, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
Mar. 2 John Brown, of Charlton (sic), Surry, & Hannah Bladerwhick, of Croydon, Surry
Mar. 3 Richard White & Mary Newark, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 3 Charles Bennett & Sarah Plowright
Mar. 3 Edmund Bettesworth, Gent., & Ann Harwood, of Shepperton, Middx.
Mar. 4 Thomas Tibury & Elizabeth Head, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 4 John Willson & Ann Davies, of St Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 4 Jasper Linnet & Ann Redman, of St Olave's, Southwark
Mar. 4 Henry Littleford, of Teacham, Surry, & Lydia Clarke, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 4 Thomas Webb & Ann Davis, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 4 William Barnett, Gent., & Ann Powell, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 4 William Goodenough, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mary Humberstone, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 4 George Lawrence & Sarah Taylor, of Cheshunt, Herts
Mar. 4 Edward Harris & Ann Moore, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London
Mar. 4 George England & Susannah Want, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 4 William Furkins & Mary Fort, of Clapham, Surry
Mar. 4 Thomas Potts & Ann Steel, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 4 Thomas Simes, of Stepney, Middx., & Elizabeth Gardin, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 4 Joseph Theed, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 4 Peter Braper & Frances Griffith, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 4 Thomas Lewis & Martha Bristow, of Woolwich, Kent
Mar. 5 Richard Yates & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Peter's le Poor, London
Mar. 5 James George, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Barker, of St George's, Hanover Square
Mar. 5 Charles Dallman, of St Clement's Danes, & Catherine Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 5 William Loudgy & Catherine Simmons, of Sutton, Surry
Mar. 5 James Warr, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Chaplin, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 5 Robert Whitlock & Elizabeth Digwood
Mar. 5 Isaac Preston & Hester Pittingall, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 5 Alexander Claphan & Margaret Brooksbank, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 5 John Fletcher & Margaret Pickering, of Paddington, Middlesex.
Mar. 6 John Fisher, of St. Mary-le-Bon, & Mary Parry, of St. George's, Hanover Square.
Mar. 6 James Cole & Mary Tomkinson
Mar. 6 Antoine Lautie & Sephie Vichatu, of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 6 Stephen Waters, of Sundridge, & Elizabeth Goldwell, of Maidstone, Kent
Mar. 6 Charles Bird, of St. Matthew's, Fiday Street, London, & Betty Cooper, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 6 John Rider & Elizabeth Copp, of St. Clement's Danes
Mar. 6 John Hunt, of St. Clement's Danes, & Ann Walker, of St. George's, Hanover Square.
Mar. 6 Charles Napper & Sarah Bartram, of St. Luke's, Middx.
Mar. 6 William Nash & Ann Robinson
Mar. 6 Nicholas Norvill & Mary Russell, of St. John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
Mar. 6 Philip Gould & Martha Bearley, of Highgate, Middx.
Mar. 6 Henry Huggius & Sarah Dyke, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 6 Richard Morris & Sarah Emerson, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 6 James Townsend, of St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Mary Bocock, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel
Mar. 6 James Booth & Mary Thornton, of Hornsey, Middx.
Mar. 6 William Russell & Hellen Johnson
Mar. 7 Henry Eltham & Elizabeth Hume, of Enfield, Middx.
Mar. 7 William Shirley, Esq., & Madalane Julia le Blanc, S., of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 7 George Jones, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Cressey, of St. Mary Overie's, Southwark
Mar. 10 James Thwait, of Asgath, Yorksh., & Ann Hopper, of Hackney, Middx.
Mar. 10 William Soudley & Mary Pollard, of St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London
Mar. 11 John Kirby & Ann Gouldsby
Mar. 11 Peter Kennedy & Margaret Royer, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 11 John Clement & Margaret Dacombe, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 11 Thomas Thompson & Jane Gibbs, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 11 Charles Vercoe, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Goddard, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 11 Richard Carr, of St. Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Jones, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Mar. 11 John Peat & Dorothy Jones, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 12 James Mead & Mary Whittell, of Richmond, Surrey
Mar. 12 Thomas Andrews & Frances Fether, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 12 James Morress & Elizabeth Leper, of Stanmore Parva, Middx.
Mar. 13 John Mills & Margaret Ross, of St. John's, Wapping
Mar. 13 Christopher Shervey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Ann Price, of the same
Mar. 13 John Bird & Margaret Young, of Richmond, Surrey
Mar. 14 John Whittaker & Elizabeth Green, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
Mar. 14 Absalom Gibbons & Penelope Wilcocke, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 14 William Turbitt & Mary Kennedy, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 14 John Stevens & Ann Skuce
Mar. 14 Innocent Mandrake & Magdelene Young, of St. George's, Southwark
Mar. 14 Jacob Thomerop & Catherine Thomas, of St. Mary le Bon
1753

Mar. 15 Temple Henry Croker, Gent., & Ann McAnally, of St. James, Westm.
Mar. 15 William Nutt & Mary Winship, of St. Mary's, Islington, Middx.
Mar. 15 Thomas Camfield, of St. James, Westm., & Mary Smith, of Radwell, Herts
Mar. 15 John Mead & Mary Tew, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Mar. 15 Vallyntine Spaine & Mary Martin, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Mar. 16 Thomas Etham, of Buckland, Berks, & Mary Yeatman, of Clapham, Surry
Mar. 16 Alexander Tiler & Elizabeth Knight, of St. John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
Mar. 16 William Wilson & Albyanar Merrill, of St. Dunstan's in the East
Mar. 17 John Oxlee & Margaret Scott, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 17 Charles Cotterell & Hannah Trubshaw, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Mar. 18 Alexander Anderson & Margaret Shadlock, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 18 Isaac Williams & Ann Giles, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 18 Joseph Sleath & Anna Head, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Mar. 18 Thomas Goldwin & Margaret Logan, of St. James, Westm.
Mar. 18 Richard Brouncker, of St. Mary Le Strand, & Elizabeth Nichols, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 18 William Newport & Sarah Bryan, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 18 William Spurr & Elizabeth Gosford
Mar. 19 Thomas Weare & Sarah Bacon, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel
Mar. 19 William Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Yates, of St. Olave's, Old Jury, London
Mar. 19 George Wilson & Mabel Redhead
Mar. 20 Ambrose Bailey & Mercy Thompson, of St. James, Westm.
Mar. 20 Joseph Grindall & Martha Broadfield, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Lever & Ann Booth, of Richmond, Surry
Mar. 21 David Hudden, Gent., & Ann Courtne, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 22 John Page & Deborah Cordrey, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
Mar. 22 William Watson & Mira Browen, of St. James, Westm.
Mar. 22 John Ashford, of St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Ann Brading, of Gosport, Hants
Mar. 22 Samuel Ells & Mary Stert, of Acton, Middx.
Mar. 24 Bartlett Walter & Frances Bastick, of Northaw, Herts
Mar. 24 William Smith & Dorcas Archer, of Edmonton, Middx.
Mar. 25 Peter Pirceu & Sarah Rowley, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 25 Joseph Holmuden & Elizabeth Oxlad, of Chatham, Kent
Mar. 25 John Randell & Elizabeth Cox
Mar. 25 Fenwick Bull & Elizabeth Foster, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London
Mar. 25 Joseph Howard, of St. James, Westm., & Catherine Browne, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 25 Charles Barry & Frances Webb, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Mar. 25 James Gillenders, of Chelsea, & Elizabeth Bredy, of St. Clement's Danes, Middx.
Mar. 25 George Kunart Vaffe & Sarah Reoffer, of St. James, Westm.
Mar. 26 Samuel Fraser & Dorothy Grisewood, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel
Mar. 26 William Dann, of St. Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Drummond, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 27 William Frisby & Julian Rodd
Mar. 27 Alexander White & Jane Vokes, of St. Mary, Newington, Surry
Mar. 28 Thomas Collett & Ann Cooper, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 29 William Lowes, Esq., & Elizabeth Walkinshaw, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
1753
Mar. 30 Thomas Wilton & Elizabeth Marley, of Hackney, Middx.
Mar. 31 Thomas Malden & Jane Beaucamp, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London
Mar. 31 Chamberlane Gostelow & Mary Bromley, of St. Austin's, Crutched Friars
April 1 Thomas Newstead & Jane Graham
April 1 Joseph Duffill, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mary Robinson, of St. Dunstan's in the West
April 1 George Robins & Jane Warner, of Farnham Royal, Bucks
April 1 William Langham & Mary Boswell, of St. Mary Magdalen's, London
April 1 William Millington & Margaret Turbutt, of St. Luke's, Middx.
April 1 William Gaines & Ann Lee, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
April 1 Thomas Lewington & Katharine Heddington, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
April 2 Charles Duplessy & Halme Wright, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
April 3 Thomas Biggs & Mary Jackson, of St. Paul's, Deptford
April 3 Watson Seymour, of Staines, Middx., & Hannah Webb, of Egham, Surry
April 4 John Blewchamp, of Ixellesworth, & Mary Brown, of Hesson [Heston], Middx.
April 4 The Rev. Mr. William Keith, Rector of Hayes, Middx., & Hannah Day, of the same parish
April 5 Richard Joe & Jane Gilder, of St. Giles in the Fields
April 5 Stephen Humphreys, of Upton, Bucks, & Ann Cooper, of Swallowfield, Berks
April 5 Thomas Selby, of St. Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Janeway, of St. Austin's, London
April 5 Thomas Kendrick, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Hoare, of St. Martin's in the Fields
April 5 James Chambers & Elizabeth Halford, of Ashstead, Surry
April 6 Thomas Ekelso, of Essington, Herts, & Ann Burtt, of St. George's, Hanover Square
April 7 George Hall & Frances Watson
April 7 John Butter & Margaret Penson
April 8 William Miller & Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Clement's Danes
April 8 William Thompson & Sarah Ward, of St. Ann's, Soho
April 8 James Holmes, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Lucy Ann South, of St. Clement Danes
April 8 George Stephenson & Elizabeth Dyson, of St. Clement's Danes
April 8 William Houghton, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Mary Franklin, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
April 8 John Quick, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Hall, of Harefield, Middx.
April 9 Donald McKay & Mary Waters, of Grays, Essex
April 9 Francis Abram, of Chigwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Stanning, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
April 9 Robert Hodgson & Martha Winsor, of Shepperton, Middx.
April 9 Isaac Wheatland & Mary Thurnam
April 10 William Bradley & Hannah Roads
April 10 George Forster, of White Friars, & Judith Waller, of Rotherhithe, Surry
April 11 Joseph Russell, of Chertsey, Surry, & Mary Hern, of Kensington, Middx.
April 11 William Blunt, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Margaret Bailey, of St. Martin's in the Fields
April 12 Isaac Grant & Elizabeth Evans, of St. Giles in the Fields
April 12 Thomas Tattnam & Ann Fat, both of St. Giles in the Fields
April 12 George Ogilvie & Maria Rebecca Barbara Bladwell, of St. James, Westminster
April 12 Andrew Sproule, Esq., & Catharine Mocher, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
MARRIAGES AT

1753

April 13 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Pickens [sic], of Rochester, Kent
April 13 Edward Finch, of Hampstead, & Mary Warren, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
April 13 Charles Gower & Sophia Lambert
April 14 Thomas Stoney & Mary Jacks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 14 Francis Jarem & Ann Wright
April 15 Alanse Jean Rolas & Diana Watts, of Moulsoford, Berks
April 15 James West, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Eleanor Boschi, of St Mary le Bon
April 15 Joseph Titterton & Mary Jones, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
April 15 John Turner & Rebecca Tickle, of St George, Bloomsbury
April 15 Edmund Wiseman & Anne Turner, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent
April 17 John Rickfords & Mary Mason, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
April 17 Stanhope Herries & Millicent Constable, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
April 17 John Harrison, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Hannah Peck, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
April 17 Nicholas Collins, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Jane Newton, of St Edmund the King, London
April 18 William Curnock & Eleanor Wiles, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 20 John Milkin, of Stanmore Parva, & Isabella Ironmonger, of Stanmore Magna, Middx.
April 21 Thomas Edborough & Martha Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 21 Peter Carpenter & Ann Ledru, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 John Price & Ann Charlton, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
April 22 Joseph Cook, of St George's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 22 Joseph Griffith & Alice Ward, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 22 William Fuller & Sarah Potts
April 22 Rees George & Rebecca Brasbridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 22 John Pepper & Ann Layton, of Kew, Surry
April 22 Jean Gedeon Faure & Ann Martin, of St Ann's, Soho
April 22 Thomas Needham & Ann Hall, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
April 22 Sebastian Weber & Mary Gray, of St James, Westminster
April 22 Joseph Ward & Martha Drew, of Isleworth, Middx.
April 22 John Chauvain, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Deslebs, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 William Godson & Catherine Preston, of St James, Westminster
April 22 Timothy Lashbrooke & Elizabeth Graygoose, of St Saviour's, Southwark
April 22 Joseph Bick & Mary Jones, of Allhallows, Loudon Wall
April 23 Isaac Evans, of Shoreham, & Sarah Cackett, of Eynsford, Kent
April 23 David Collinge & Elizabeth Sandys, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 23 John Baptist Blackford & Betty New Tinling, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 23 Aaron Peever & Martha White, of St John's, Westminster
April 23 James Parrat, of Drayton, Middx., & Ann Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 23 Benjamin Brett & Elizabeth Darwell, both of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
April 24 Thomas Newland & Frances Graham
April 24 John Green, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Winter, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
April 24 Michael Megrey & Elizabeth Knowles, both of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 24 Richard Byrne & Martha Hedger, of Sunning Hill, Berks
April 24 Thomas Burkett & Susannah Chambers, both of St John's, Southwark
April 24 Henry Cridde & Elizabeth Lambert, both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
April 24 Peter Blacky & Mary Roffe, both of St Anne's, Westminster
April 24 John Martin & Elizabeth Wayland, both of St George the Martyr, Middx.
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.  215

1753

April 25  John Taylor & Eleonora Lemon, both of St Bartholomew the Great
April 25  John Segrave & Mary Chapman, both of St Stephen’s, Coleman Street
April 25  William Foster & Elizabeth Morgan, of Hampstead, Midd.
April 25  George Pearson & Elizabeth Coe, both of St Paul’s, Shadwell
April 25  James Wright & Mary Angrove, of Ealing, Middx.
April 25  Charles Dods & Alice Purres, both of St George, Middx.
April 26  George Young & Mary Crowley, of St Clement’s Danes
April 26  Edward Low & Alice Spenceley, both of Arrow, co. Warw.
April 26  John Iberson, of St James, Westm’, & Frances Stapleton, of St George’s,
          Bloomsbury
April 27  Richard Phillips, of Mortlake, & Ann Read, of Walton upon Thames
April 27  Joseph Beckett & Catherine Eustus, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
April 29  James Robinson & Elizabeth York
April 29  John Ebborn & Mary Morris, both of St Giles in the Fields
April 29  Nathaniel Weeden & Sarah Williams, both of St Andrew’s, Holborn
April 29  William Stone & Mary Coates, both of St Thomas, Southwark
April 29  Samuel Tho’ Nicholson & Mary Gibbs, of St Sepulchre’s, London
April 29  William Chapman & Martha Moore, of Mortlake, Surry
April 29  William Minnpress & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Mary Key in Ipswich,
          Suffolk
April 29  Joseph Bamforth, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Coopar, of
          Sunbury, Middx.
April 29  John Russ & Ruth Jay, both of St Bridget’s, London
April 29  William Thompson, of St Clement’s Danes, & Rebecca Smith, of
          St Luke’s, Chelsea, Middx.
April 29  Robert Merritt & Jane Backhouse, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate
April 29  Thomas Yates & Ann Duncombe, of St George’s in the East
April 29  James Shead & Susannah Rust, of Rumford, Essex
April 29  Francis Bernard & Sarah Bleamire, of St James, Westm’
April 29  Samuel Hunt & Ann Solley, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 29  James Kent & Rose Clifford
April 29  Samuel Wheeler & Jone Williams, of St Mary le Bon
April 30  James Davies, of St Botolph’s, Aldersgate, & Jane Brown, of
          St George, Hanover Sq.

May 1  Robert Rogers & Mary Lord, of St Saviour’s, Southw’
May 1  Evan Vaughan & Jane Hopkins, of St Clement’s Danes
May 1  Thurston Sharratt & Elizabeth Lacey, of St Margaret’s, Westm’
May 1  Robert Bell & Mary Goodhand, both of St Ann’s, Soho
May 1  Francis Nicholls & Mary Poulant, of St James, Westm’
May 1  Stephen Tuchar & Susannah Lemeres, of St Matthew’s, Bethnal Green

May 2  William Parsons, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & Mary Ann Fox, of
        Alhallows Steyning
May 2  William Willis, of St Luke, Old Street, & Sarah Browne, of
        St Matthew, Bethnal Green
May 2  Samuel Kidman, of St John, Hackney, & Mary Sylvia, of St Andrew
        Undershaft
May 2  John Chandler & Sarah Lingley, of St James, Westm’
May 2  Richard Clark & Mary Boucher, of Spittal Fields, London
May 2  John Runneger & Elizabeth Goring, of Putney, Surry
May 3  John Barn, of Christchurch, Spittallfields, & Helen Finlay, of
        St Botolph’s, Aldgate, London
May 4  Joseph Vanderkiste & Barbara Kirkley, of St James, Westm’
May 5  Thomas Turner & Ann Phillips, of Woolwich, Kent
May 5  Robert Russell & Hellen Farloa, of St Pancras, Middx.
May 5  James Aslatt, of St Clement’s Danes, & Maria Mathews, of St Giles in
        the Fields
May 5  John Walker & Mary Mills, of St James, Westm’
May 5  William Oldfield & Mary Derby
1753
May 5 Thomas Greenway & Sarah Millard, both of St Dunstan's in the East
May 5 Richard Wisdom & Elizabeth Richards
May 6 William White & Mary Smithe, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 6 David Lloyd, of St James, Westminster, & Jane Owen, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 6 John Hackett & Elizabeth Thompson
May 6 Henry Binfield & Ann Mortimer
May 6 John Norton & Mary Turrey, of St Catherine's near the Tower
May 6 Henry Penn & Martha White, of St Bridget's, London
May 6 John Clarke, of Eltham, Kent, & Susannah Shields, of St Catherine Coleman, London
May 6 John Harding & Betty Green, of St George, Middx.
May 6 Edward Sexton & Ann Brimble, of Amersham, Bucks
May 6 George Warwick, of North Hall, Herts, & Mary Turpin, of Enfield, Middx.
May 6 Samuel Inman, of St Dunstan in the West, & Isabella A spland, of Kensington
May 7 Thomas Gilder & Rose Leader, of Thakstead, Essex
May 7 Edward Hanbury & Ann Frigleton, of Hammersmith, Middx.
May 8 Thomas Bell of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Rolfe, of St George's, Hanover Square
May 8 Thomas Barnes & Ann Griffiths, of St George's, Wapping
May 9 Robert Troup & Margery Alves, of St John's, Wapping
May 9 Joseph Webdale & Rebekah Pae
May 10 Henry Bolt & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westminster
May 10 Benjamin Hunt & Mary Hurd, of St James, Westminster
May 10 Richard Swift, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Philadelphia Turner, of St George's, Hanover Square
May 10 John Sherrat & Mary Leadbeater, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London
May 11 Richard Fletcher & Margaret Hancock
May 11 John Dixon & Jane Mills, of Richmond, Surry
May 11 John Hawkins & Elizabeth Joynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 11 John Birkbeck & Anne Thornton, of St Ann's, Soho
May 12 Joseph Hewes & Mary Cheek, of Walthamstow, Essex
May 12 James Fynmore & Jane Shurfield, of St James, Westminster
May 13 William Page, of Battersea, Surry, & Ann Whitworth, of St Mary Aldermar, London
May 13 Richard Elcock, of Eltham, Kent, & Margaret Elcock, of Weybridge, Surry
May 13 Joseph Scott & Judith Boow [sic], of St James, Westminster
May 13 William Heath, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Margaret James, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
May 13 James Vout & Sarah Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 13 Charles Bonnardel & Judith Galand, of St Ann's, Soho
May 13 John Stokes & Susan Day, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 13 James Green & Ann Powell, of St Dunstan's in the East
May 13 John Stevens & Sarah Smalley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
May 13 Beaumont Marshal & Mary Wheelwright, of St James, Westminster
May 13 John Carter & Elizabeth Gurney, of Wimbledon, Surry
May 13 Thomas Meeres, of Theakham, Sussex, & Jane Parsons, of St George, Hanover Square
May 13 Christopher Eyeres & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bridget's or Bride's
May 14 Andrew Tozer & Ann Weddams, of St John's, Westminster
May 15 Alexander Roger & Jane Owen, of St Ann's, Soho
May 15 Samuell Mortimer & Susanna King, of St James, Westminster
May 15 John Legon & Elizabeth Mason, of St Paul, Shadwell
May 15 Henry Scarlet & Mary Grace, of St Giles, Camberwell
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

May 16  William West & Martha Bland, of Cripplegate Without
May 16  Thomas Pickering, of East Hornden, Essex, & Martha Todd, of St. James, Westm.
May 17  Edward Ashley & Elizabeth Mason, of St. George, Bloomsbury
May 17  John Nunn & Elizabeth Vaughan, of St. James, Westm.
May 17  John Andersay & Mary Hore, of St. James, Westm.
May 17  Samuell Woodeson, of St. Olave's, Southwark, & Anne Richards, of St. Dunstan's
May 18  Joshua True & Hannah Walker, of St. Ann's, Soho
May 19  Gabriel Hill & Jenny Devenish, of Sherborne, Dorset
May 19  Thomas Davis, of St. Margaret's, Westm., & Eleonor Mallkham, of St. Martin's in the Fields
May 19  William Walduck & Dorothy Lewis, of St. James, Westm.
May 20  Edward Toothacre & Elizabeth Williams, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
May 20  Thomas Morgan & Anne Charlesworth, of St. Edmond the King, London
May 20  John Brand, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Scott, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
May 20  Edward Eustace & Mary Render, of Ealing, Middx.
May 20  William Kilmaster alias Bradley & Betty Povey, of St. Clement's Danes
May 20  Richard James & Jennet White, of St. George, Middx.
May 20  Thomas Streeting & Mary Stratton, of St. Mary, Lambeth
May 20  John Milward & Jane Shore, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
May 20  Samuel Watters & Eleonor Gilks, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
May 20  Henry Robinson & Mary Staples
May 20  James Sutherland & Mary Fields, of St. Mary Le Bon
May 20  George Benjamin Brabner & Sarah Peterson, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 21  Samuel Warwick, of Chiswick, Middx., & Martha Hoskins, of Barnes, Surry
May 21  John Savage, of St. James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Badham, of St. Mary, Islington
May 21  Daniel Wildridge & Elizabeth Pearson, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
May 22  Stephen Loftes & Mary Cox, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London
May 22  Richard Bancroft, of Kensington, & Mary Pinches, of Hanwell, Middx.
May 22  John Taylor & Mary Stanning, of St. James, Westm.
May 23  Francis Bird, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, & Catherine Nailer, of St. Ann's, Soho
May 23  Richard Stratton & Rebecca Stanhope, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street
May 23  Poers Watts & Judith Mackey, of Fulham, Middx.
May 24  Richard Terry, of Staines, Middx., & Mary Smithers, of Langley, Bucks
May 24  Thomas Woollam & Margaret Staitte
May 24  Thomas Hanning & Elizabeth Derby, of Brentford, Middx.
May 24  James Slater & Elizabeth Paddington, of St. Giles in the Fields
May 26  Charles Pavey & Mary Hall, both of Twickenham, Middx.
May 26  Henry White & Anne Holt, both of St. James, Westm.
May 27  John Jackson & Hester Crowley
May 27  Joseph Thelwall & Mary Arnold, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
May 27  Benjamin Allen & Sarah Farmer, of St. George's, Bloomsbury
May 27  William Pickard & Martha Roul, of St. Bennet Fink, London
May 27  Thomas Smith & Hester Johnson, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London
May 27  John Halsey & Elizabeth Sheldon, of Hackney, Middx.
May 27  Henry Howard, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Tussingham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
May 27  Thomas Hartley & Mary Haseman, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel
May 27  John Wheeler & Elizabeth Margatroyd, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
May 28  John Stevens & Jane Seward, of St. Ann's, Soho
May 28  Edward Bailey & Mary Bradshaw, of St. George's, Queen Square
May 28  Thomas Butler & Mary Nash, of St. Martin's in the Fields
1753

May 28 John Hawkins (or Hawkins), of Hamstead, & Sarah Cock, of St Dunstan's in the West
May 28 John Lutman & Mary Hill, both of Uxbridge, Middx.
May 28 James Flaxen & Hesler Ashley, of St Bridget, London
May 29 John Pike, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Pike, of the Middle Temple
May 29 John Hiller & Sarah Biddell, of Sunbury, Middx.
May 29 Thomas Reeve & Mary Dowler
May 29 Richard Carvell & Frances Brass, of Hamstead, Middx.
May 29 Jacob Cox & Mary Holmes, of Allhallows the Great, London
May 29 Isaac Kendall, of St Giles in the Fields, & Winnifred Williams, of St Ann's, Soho
May 30 Rees Lloyd & Mary Herbert, of St George's, Bloomsbury
May 31 Thomas Robinson & Jane Fryer, of St James, Westminster
May 31 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Goundre, of St James, Westminster
June 1 James Grant & Elizabeth Wilcox, of St James, Westminster
June 2 William Hastings & Mary Paul, of St Thomas, Bermondsey, Surrey
June 2 Richard Ladbrooke & Elizabeth Richards, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 2 Henry Wright & Anne Edmond, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
June 3 John Hughes & Sarah Bennett, of Eltham, Kent
June 3 Aaron Jones & Ann Booth, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
June 3 Robert Miller & Frances Unett, of St James, Westminster
June 3 James Featherstone, of St James, Westminster, & Ruth Drabwell, of St George's, Hanover Square
June 3 Hugh Oliver & Elizabeth Trumbell, of Greenwich, Kent
June 3 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St Olave's, Southwark
June 3 James Wilbraham & Elizabeth Hawdon, of Rotherhithe, Surrey
June 3 Stephen Brice & Jemima Pennell, of Slapton, Bucks
June 3 John Adam & Elizabeth Thorpe, of Huntingdon
June 3 Isaac Jacob, of Putney, & Mary Ricketts, of Wandsworth, Surrey
June 3 Peter Barrett & Ann Duncafl
June 3 Thomas Gill & Mary Dance, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 3 Richard Fitzgerald & Margaret King
June 4 John Greenfield & Mary Harrison, of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 4 John Lys & Catharine Harvett, of Isleworth, Middx.
June 4 John Williams, of Hadley, Middx., & Rebecca Page, of East Barnet, Herts
June 5 Stephen Bearley & Elizabeth Hayward, of Mile End, Middx.
June 5 John Maddeson & Ann Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 6 David Halbout & Sarah Gibson, of St Giles in the Fields
June 6 George Booth & Mary Wightney, of Richmond, Surrey
June 6 George Wotton & Sarah Worth, of St Clement's Danes
June 6 John Makings, of Cripplegate, & Mary Scott, of St George, Middx.
June 7 James Shaw & Sarah White, of St Mary, Bermondsey
June 7 Thomas Harrison & Catherine Wynn
June 7 Samnel Busby & Alicia Biggs, of St James, Westminster
June 7 Henry Blythe & Ann Thrale, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 7 John Bennett, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Jefferson, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
June 9 Thomas Warr & Rebecca Miers, of St James, Westminster
June 9 Francis Ward, of Rayleigh, Essex, & Jane Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
June 9 James Bowler & Margaret Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 9 Robert Carew & Anne Vincent, of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 9 William Taylor & Margaret Ross, of Haydon, Essex
June 10 Rowland Thomas & Ann Hughes, of St Ann's, Soho
June 10 Thomas Prosser & Ann Darby, of Christ Church, Surry
June 10 William Rolfe & Hannah Buckle
June 10 John Penstou & Louiza Franklin, of St Clement's Danes
1753
June 10 George Evans & Elizabeth Blake, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 10 Roger Kollett & Jane Bagley
June 10 Thomas Webber & Mary Monk, of St Giles in the Fields
June 10 Robert Mawley & Susannah [blank], of St Dunstan's, Stepney
June 10 William Smart & Edye Sharman, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 10 Robert Rushton & Elizabeth Piggott, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 10 John White & Susannah Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 10 Richard Church & Anne Bishop, of Felbrigg, Norfolk
June 10 Edward Upham & Mary Empson, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 11 Robert Smith & Sarah Masters
June 11 Hugh Stevenson & Jane Lyndsay, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 11 Benjamin Ward & Anne Shearmith, of St George, Middx.
June 11 Robert Hay & Mary Fenton, of St Clement Danes
June 11 John Hucknell & Elizabeth Dixon, of Covent Garden
June 12 Richard Harding, of Richmond, Surry, & Alice Blower, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
June 12 William Chamberlayne, Gent., & Mary Boudry, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
June 12 Samuel Tindall, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Slann, of Kensington, Middx.
June 12 William Thomlinson & Catherine Mills, of Coleman Street, London
June 13 Thomas Shipman & Rachel Hustwite, of St Mary le Bon
June 14 James Arden & Elizabeth Battie
June 14 Richard Hawkins & Mary Partridge, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
June 14 Francis Stewart & Mary Mattax, of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 16 Thomas Hawkins & Anne Swift, of St Mary, Lambeth
June 16 John Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Parker, of St Olave's, Southwark
June 16 Thomas Cue & Margaret Cue otherwise Margaret Bowyer, of Isleworth, Middx.
June 17 Bartholomew Gorringo & Anne Smallshaw
June 17 Christopher Fahnert & Mary Bayley, of St James, Westminster
June 17 William Jesse & Margaret Hewer, of St Ann's, Soho
June 17 James Holland & Elizabeth Overing, of St Stephen, Walbrook
June 17 Abraham Freville & Sarah Manning, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
June 17 Charles Clerke, Esq., & Martha Chapman, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 17 Charles Catton & Elizabeth Helliar, of St Giles in the Fields
June 17 Edward Jones & Sarah Russell, of Aldgate
June 18 William Roberts, of Paddington, & Elizabeth Isles, of St Mary Le Bon
June 19 Thomas Benwell & Margaret Alsop
June 19 Gawin Lane & Anne Osborne, of St Clement's Danes
June 19 George Woodroffe, of Allhallows Staining, & Hannah Clarke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
June 19 Theomartys Crane, of Lincoln's Inn, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Square
June 19 Richard Scott & Elizabeth Armstrong, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 19 John Healy & Mary Tuffnell, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 19 John Bowran & Elizabeth Willis
June 19 Francis Bean & Elizabeth Crow
June 20 Jeremiah Batley & Eleonore Hide, of St Bridget's, London
June 20 John Halman & Anne Burden, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 20 Nicolas George & Sarah Hawkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 20 Thomas Harris, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Alice Galden, of St Mary Le Bon
MARRIAGES AT

1753

June 21 Jacob Hackman & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Hackney, Middx.
June 21 William Evans, Jun, & Joanna Mead, of Eltham, Kent
June 21 Joseph Durrant & Elizabeth Bird, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
June 22 Abington Yonge, of St Clement’s Danes, & Sarah Fennell, of St Anne’s, Soho
June 22 Henry Gondoux & Lucy Wichert, of St Giles in the Fields
June 22 George Simpson, of St Mary Le Bon, & Loftis Koppin, of St James, Westm
June 22 Robert Porter & Hannah Romble
June 22 John Collick, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Catharine Elizabeth Welstead, of St Mary, Lambeth
June 24 Thomas Holford & Mary Hitchcock, of St James, Westm
June 24 Nathaniel Patteson, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Velly, of St George’s, Hanover Sq.
June 24 Andrew Main, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden, & Rebecca Banks, of St Ann’s, Soho
June 24 William Ritchie & Juliana Darwent, of St Faith’s, Loud.
June 24 John Dracott & Elizabeth Wildgoose, of St Martin’s in the Fields
June 26 George Oliphant & Mary Micheleau, of St Martin’s in the Fields
June 26 James Burrow & Frances Starkin, of St Clement’s Danes
June 26 John Archer & Ann Wade, of St Matthew’s, Bethnall Green
June 27 William Cole & Margaret Colley, of St John’s, Hackney
June 27 Charles Lambert & Catharine Reeves, of St Mary Le Bon
June 27 Thomas Watson & Mary Jones, of St James, Westm
June 28 Henry Turner & Alice Tindal, of St Clement’s Danes
June 28 Alexander Nelson & Sarah McCoome, of St Mary, Lambeth
June 29 The R Hon. George Bentinck, Esq., commonly called Lord George Bentinck, of St James, Westm, & Mary Davies, of Hanwell, Middx.

June 29 Thomas Hancock & Anne Shuter, of St Mary Outwich
June 30 Nathaniel Bundy & Hannah Holme, of Bromley, Kent
June 30 John Furness & Elizabeth Hoggarth, of St Martin’s in the Fields
June 30 William Parry & Ann Harding, of St Margaret’s, Westm
July 1 Thomas Collitt & Ann Reading, of Cookham, Berks
July 1 Henry Cassey & Elizabeth Hand, of St Botolph’s, Aldgate, London
July 1 Samuel Dennis, of St James, Westm, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
July 1 John M Clymont & Elizabeth Will, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
July 1 Charles Niblett & Frances Brown, of St James, Westm
July 2 John Lewis Strafar, of St James, Westm, & Mary Bailey, of St Ann’s, Soho
July 3 James Ross & Grace Vasay, of St James, Westm
July 3 William Siddall & Mary Pether, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, London
July 3 Thomas Adey & Martha Street, of St Giles in the Fields
July 3 Edward Bond & Mary Sayers, of Dorking, Surry
July 3 John Powell & Constant Fry, of St Martin’s in the Fields
July 4 Robert Meridith, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Anne Jenkins, of St Margaret’s, Westm
July 4 Stephen Doe & Elizabeth Howard, of St James, Westm
July 4 John Howard & Mary Brookhouse, of St George’s, Bloomsbury
July 4 Joseph Hunt & Sarah Gaskell
July 5 Richard Nevill & Susannah Addington
July 5 Thomas Ford & Elizabeth Priest, of Loughton, Essex
July 5 Jacob Sibell & Mary Dawson, of St Botolph’s, Aldgate, London
July 5 Martin Brookes & Ursula Arnold, of St George’s, Southwark
July 5 Samuel King & Sarah Shadwell, of Christ Church, Surry
July 6 William Hatharway & Ann Dennis, of Croydon, Surry
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1753
July 6  James Kirton, of Whitechapel, & Mary Heaton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 7  Francis Petit & Rebecca Harding
July 7  George Elliot & Hannah Hunt
July 7  John Nicolson & Sarah Smith, S., of Lambeth, Surry
July 8  Andrew Langley & Catharine James, of Newington, Surry
July 8  Thomas Glanville & Mary Spong, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
July 8  James Stevens & Hannah Hutchinson, of St James, Westm'
July 8  John Chapman & Elizabeth Burrell, of St Paul's, Shadwell
July 8  James Matthews, of Black Fryars, London, & Jane King, of St Clement's Dames
July 8  Thomas Yarbar, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah North, of St James, Westm'
July 9  David Campbell & Elizabeth Graves, of Hackney, Middx.
July 9  William Smith & Anne Dunning, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 9  George Gosling & Margaret Waterman, of St John the Evangelist, Westm'
July 9  Joseph Gunner, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Barnes, of Hanwell, Midd.
July 9  Stephen Gatley, of St John's, Westm', & Ruth Read, of Rickmansworth, Herts
July 9  Thomas Frier, of St James, Westm', & Anne Lock, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 9  James Neave & Hannah Hardy, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
July 10  William Williams & Elizabeth Jones, of St George's, Bloomsbury
July 10  John Curtis & Susannah Clark, of Endfield, Middx.
July 10  John Williams & Sarah Hancock, of Richmond, Surry
July 10  Lewis Giles, of St Ann's, Westm', & Mary Gibbs, of St James, Westm'
July 11  William Birdseye, of Old Aldsfords, Hants, & Elizabeth Drake, of Birch, Essex
July 11  John Street & Elizabeth Ward, of St James, Westm'
July 11  William Brooke & Jane Mary Chapman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 11  Thomas Hitchcock & Hannah Jackson
July 12  Thomas Withall & Mary Dunn, of St James, Westm'
July 12  James Abbott & Ann Lawson, of Kingston, Hants
July 12  John Warren & Elizabeth Clark, of Fulham, Middx.
July 13  William Sawyer & Hannah Lawton, of Taydon Mount [Theydon Mount], Essex
July 14  Benjamin Treble & Joan Bullock, of St James, Westm'
July 14  Brett Randolph, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Mary Scott, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London
July 15  Samuel Wyatt & Elizabeth Leech, of St Giles in the Fields
July 15  Thomas Wood & Sarah Whinney, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 15  Roynon Jones, of Long Hope, co. Glouc., & Mary Richards, of Mansells Hope, co. Hereford
July 15  Hugh Williams, of Dowgate Hill, & Judith Johns, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
July 15  John Nutkins & Ann Cock, of Burnwood, Herts
July 15  William Thornhill & Mary Leathhead, of St Saviour's, Southwark
July 15  Thomas Ladley, of St Bridget's, & Susannah Keat, of St Sepulchre's
July 15  John Strong, of St John's, Westm', & Jane Wise, of St Luke's, Chelsea
July 15  William Rodes, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Catharine Brett, of St Clement's Dames
July 15  Richard Wilson, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Rayner, of St Dunstan's in the East
July 15  Henry Winter, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho
July 16  John Tovery & Elizabeth Shotten, of Stains, Middx.
July 16  John Lovell & Barbary Story
1753

July 16 Henry Miller & Catherine Waterer, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 16 John Shafe & Catherine Chappin, of St. Bennet's Sherehog, London
July 17 Thomas Percival, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Christian Brockhurst, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 17 Joseph Stratton & Anne Harvey, of Abbots Langley, Herts
July 17 Joseph Defeyz & Elizabeth Broom, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
July 17 Thomas Speckman, of St. Mary le Bon, & Sarah Reynolds, of St. Sepulchre's, London
July 17 Samuell Clements, of Greenwich, & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westminster
July 17 William Jack & Elizabeth Davison, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
July 18 Richard Beach, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Jane Scott, of St. James, Westminster
July 18 Robert Patton & Sarah Foster, of St. John's, Wapping
July 19 Thomas Turner, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Meaddowe, of St. George's, Hanover Square.
July 19 William Lee & Jane Currant, of St. Mary Le Bon
July 19 George Drake & Alice Bevin, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 19 Christopher Woodward & Charlotte Harvey
July 19 Daniell Norris & Mary Chamberlin, of St. John's, Hampstead, Middlesex.
July 19 Alexander Robb & Jane Langdale, of St. James, Westminster
July 20 Mark Ing & Sarah Falkener, of St. James, Clerkenwell
July 20 Henry Richards & Grace Allan, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
July 21 John Renshaw & Mary Panytre, of Deptford, Kent
July 21 John Bennett & Elizabeth Makepeace, of West Wickham, Kent
July 21 Walter Gibbons, of St. Clement's Danes, Gent., & Catherine Morris, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 21 Peter Benazek, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Anne Gardner Humphrys, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 21 William Milhe & Ann Chisholm, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 22 Edward Barker & Elizabeth Ripley, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
July 22 Christopher Terry & Catherine Ware, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
July 22 John Largrigg & Mary Butter, of St. James, Westminster
July 22 Richard Guy & Hannah Minett, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Southwark
July 22 John Darby & Mary Coombes, of Christ Church, Surry
July 22 Anthony Holmes & Elizabeth Wake, of St. John's, Clerkenwell
July 22 Samuel Plent & Elizabeth Guy, of St. Giles in the Fields
July 22 Samuel Watters & Elizabeth Worthy, of Chelsea, Middlesex.
July 22 John Chilton & Mary Salmon, of Norwood, Middlesex.
July 22 John Amory & Rachael Everett, of St. Michael's, Wood Street, London
July 22 Francis Merritt & Mary Herring, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
July 22 Joseph Sutton & Hannah Lavel
July 23 Angel Comilo & Christian Renuf, of St. George's, Middlesex.
July 23 Peter Payett, of St. Clement's Danes, & Mary Dale, of St. Dunstan's in the West
July 23 Pierre Lussant & Mari Magdelaine Auret, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 23 Samuell Davis & Anne Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 23 James Fawcett & Elizabeth Beck, of St. James, Clerkenwell
July 23 William Wood, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Price, of St. Sepulchre's
July 24 Gervas Wells & Elizabeth Evans, of St. Clement's Danes
July 24 Daniel Kerridge & Rebecca Brightman
July 24 Thomas Hagger & Mary Morris, of Westham, Essex
July 24 Michael Cutler & Jane James, of St. Clement's Danes
July 24 Constantine Teulinks, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Mary Wood, of Somerset House, Strand
July 25 Marmaduke Copsey & Eleanor Pugh
July 25 Richard Rowton & Sarah Littlehales, of St. James, Clerkenwell
1753

July 26 Henry Turner & Ann Wainman, of Kensington, Middx.
July 26 James Fremantle & Hannah Dawson, of St. Olave's, Old Jury, London
July 26 Henry Yeats & Martha Wiblen, of Ealing, Middx.
July 26 Edmund Powlett & Sarah Jones, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 26 Ralph Crane & Emm Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 26 George Fearly & Elizabeth Stone, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 26 William Smith & Ann George, of St. James, Westm'
July 27 James Grant & Mary Suce, of Chiswick, Middx.
July 27 William Huggins & Mary Glenn, of St. James, Westm'
July 27 George Loseby & Elizabeth Bagnall, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate
July 27 William Pontyfix & Mary Oliver, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 27 Joseph Coine & Flora Clayton, of St. Ann's, Soho
July 28 William Carter & Catherine Smith, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
July 28 Stephen Powell & Essex Baker
July 28 Richard Moorhouse, of Bethnal Green, & Ann Garratt, of St. John's, Southwark
July 29 Turbutt Glass & Anne Frith, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 29 Thomas Downs & Judith Cleveing, of Kensington, Middx.
July 29 Thomas Biffing & Mary Milton, of St. Ann's, Soho
July 29 James Evans & Rachael Powers, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 29 Daniel Stanley & Sarah Roads, of St. Sepulchre's
July 29 Matthew Woodhouse, of St. Sepulchre's, & Catharine Jones, of St. Bridget's
July 29 Thomas Fuller, of Upminster, Essex, & Betty Rosswell, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.
July 29 John Wonacott & Joanna Godwin, of St. James, Westm'
July 29 Henry Hawkins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Vaughan, of St. John's, Westm'
July 29 William Chenerys & Rachael Roberts, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm'
July 29 Charles Jane & Anne Windham, of St. James, Westm'
July 29 William Morris & Anne Garey, of St. Margaret's, Westm'
July 29 Thomas Smith, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mary Deane, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square
July 29 George Heyliger & Elizabeth Pape, of St. Mary le Strand
July 29 William Cooper, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Chapel, of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green
July 29 Charles Star & Elizabeth Richardson, of St. John's, Wapping
July 29 George Askew & Mary Morgan, of St. Clement Danes
July 29 Thomas Shicells, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Isabella Neale, of Kensington, Middx.
July 29 Henry Webb, of St. Anne's, Soho, & Elizabeth Bobbett, of St. Martin's in the Fields
July 30 John Philips & Elizabeth Peacock, of Fulham, Middx.
July 30 William Crawley & Sarah Potter, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
July 30 Christopher Clapham & Dorothy Violet, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 30 James Cartledge & Ellen Robbards, of St. George's, Middx.
July 30 James Squibb & Ann Williams
July 31 John Lake & Jane Hays, of Chelsea
July 31 John Studwell & Mary Peacock, of Wimbledon, Surry
July 31 William Thomasson & Elizabeth Smith, of Mitcham, Surry
Aug. 1 John Sturgeon & Elizabeth Fowle, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug. 1 William Stanford & Mary Murfitt, of Wandsworth, Surry
Aug. 2 Thomas Baker, of St. Margaret's, Westm', & Mary Merredith, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 2 Christopher Speckman & Catherine Marsh, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street
1753

Aug. 3 Robert Prentess & Sarah Chapman, of St Margaret's, Westm's
Aug. 4 William Gubbins & Mary Brown, of St Margaret's, Westm's
Aug. 4 John Day & Anne Heyden, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
Aug. 4 Francis Adey & Anne Street, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 4 Henry Shepherd, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Boult, of St Peter, West Cheap
Aug. 4 Thomas Hayhurst & Elizabeth Hodson, of St Lawrence, King Street
Aug. 5 Robert Wingfield, of Christ Church, London, & Mary Tweedill, of St Mary Le Bon
Aug. 5 John Overill & Mary Dargent, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 5 William Mackay, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Mackay, of St Mary Le Bon
Aug. 5 Andrew White, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Olyphant, of St George's, London
Aug. 5 Charles Sing & Ann Pasfield, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 5 Thomas Squire & Elizabeth Couton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 5 Peck Brook & Frances Crane, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 5 John Drake & Tybea Holmes, of Kensington, Middx.
Aug. 5 William Felix & Margaret Ellis, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 5 Andrew Luck & Sarah Bound
Aug. 6 John Charlton, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Ruth Richardson, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 6 Thomas Gorly, of St James, Westm's, & Mary Scott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 7 Henry Croadell, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Ann Millward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 8 William Howard & Anne Bembow, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 8 John Wood & Jane Boddington, of St James, Westm's
Aug. 8 John Miller & Susannah Brown
Aug. 9 John Dawkins & Susannah Salwey
Aug. 9 Thomas Merry & Sarah Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Aug. 9 James Cobb, Gent., & Sarah Owen, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Aug. 10 Hanchett White & Sarah Bayliff, of St John the Evangelist, Westm's
Aug. 11 Michael Le Marchand, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Clynmson [sic], of St James, Westm's
Aug. 12 William Howard, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Holmes, of St Mary Le Bon
Aug. 12 James Gowerly & Anna Kennedy, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 12 Charles Rowntree & Anne King, of St Margaret's, Westm's
Aug. 12 Peter Monted & Eleanor Ducasse, of Covent Garden
Aug. 12 John Camplin & Anne Sullivan, of St Margaret's, Westm's
Aug. 12 John Hack & Aune Terry, of St James, Westm's
Aug. 12 William Aughtie, of Mortlake, Surry, & Elizabeth Priest, of Chelsea
Aug. 12 William Lorimer & Hannah Allenwick, of St James, Westm's
Aug. 13 John Baldwin & Barbara Mason, of Allhallows the Great, London
Aug. 13 James Crawley & Mary Swain, of Watford, Herts
Aug. 13 Hilaire Masset & Louise Hewtte, of Richmond, Surry
Aug. 14 Thomas Hutton & Sarah Mockett, of Spittal Fields
Aug. 14 John Morley & Elizabeth Wheatly
Aug. 14 Thomas Martin & Mary Chapman, of St Mary le Bon
Aug. 15 Joseph Thornton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Sherratt, of St James, Westm's
Aug. 16 William Kempton & Elizabeth Kempton, of Edmonton, Middx.
Aug. 17 Joseph Windred & Elizabeth Kemery, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Aug. 17 Robert Sanderson, Merchant, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 17 Thomas Brett & Susannah Furrier, of Allhallows, Thames Street, London
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name of the Deceased</th>
<th>Name of the Deceased</th>
<th>Place of Residence</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
<td>Henry Pidgeon &amp; Mary Smaley</td>
<td>of Barkamstead, Herts</td>
<td>St. George's, Bloomsbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
<td>Samuell Newman, of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td>&amp; Eleanor Hudson</td>
<td>of St. George's, Bloomsbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 18</td>
<td>John Blizzard &amp; Elizabeth Gosden</td>
<td>of Kingston upon Thames</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>Henry Bramle, of Egham</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Douglass</td>
<td>of Wimbledon, Surry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>Nathaniel Gillham</td>
<td>&amp; Margaret Moore, of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>John Surridge &amp; Alice Price</td>
<td>of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>John Deane &amp; Anne Phips</td>
<td>of Cranford, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>Peter Dickery &amp; Elizabeth MacAughan</td>
<td>of Wimbledon, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>Robert Foy &amp; Rebecca Wrenford</td>
<td>of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>Pierse Butler</td>
<td>of St. Christopher's, &amp; Jane Leigh, of St. Clement's Danes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>George Godfrey &amp; Anne Orts</td>
<td>of St. Sepulchre's</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td>John Bromley &amp; Catharina Jenkins</td>
<td>of Allhallows Steyning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 20</td>
<td>William Black &amp; Elizabeth Phillips</td>
<td>of Kensington, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 20</td>
<td>Jeremiah Gadman</td>
<td>of Fladen, &amp; Mary Brill</td>
<td>of King's Langley, Herts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 20</td>
<td>William Cook</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Farmer, of St. George's, Bloomsbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 20</td>
<td>Peters Francis Matignon</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Mace, of St. Anne's, Soho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21</td>
<td>William Burgwin</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Allfree, of St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21</td>
<td>Thomas Dunston &amp; Mary Purvis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21</td>
<td>James Kent</td>
<td>&amp; Alice Gainer, of Islington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 21</td>
<td>John Bower &amp; Unice Phillips</td>
<td>of St. James, Clerkenwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 22</td>
<td>Andrew Nicholson</td>
<td>&amp; Sah Bissenden, of Petersham, Surry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 22</td>
<td>Robert Clifford</td>
<td>&amp; Martha Wakerell, of Woolwich, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
<td>Alexander Scott</td>
<td>&amp; Barbary Francis, of St. Clement's Danes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
<td>Richard Hammond</td>
<td>&amp; Shadwell, &amp; Sarah Knight, of Stepney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
<td>William Maver</td>
<td>of St. Peter's, Colchester, &amp; Anne Morels, of St. Botolph's, Colchester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
<td>John Webb</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Mason, of St. Ann's, Limehouse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 23</td>
<td>Gilbert Hockham</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Sharpe, of St. Luke's, Chelsea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
<td>John Bull</td>
<td>of Paddington, &amp; Elizabeth Hopley, of St. George's, Hanover Square</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
<td>John Moore</td>
<td>of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td>&amp; Catherine Fleming, of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
<td>Stephen Clarke &amp; Deborah Bradford, of Staines, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
<td>Samuell Clare</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Wright, of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26</td>
<td>William Davis &amp; Elizabeth Perry</td>
<td>of Allhallows the Great</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26</td>
<td>Gerrard Wells</td>
<td>of St. Peter's, Cornhill, &amp; Frances Peice, of St. Catharine Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26</td>
<td>John Mattingley</td>
<td>of St. Mary, Lambeth, &amp; Elizabeth Ives, of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26</td>
<td>John Craft</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Griffiths, of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26</td>
<td>Joseph Atteridge</td>
<td>of St. George, Hanover Square, &amp; Catharine Matthew, of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 26</td>
<td>Edmund Rolfe</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Taylor, of Fulham, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 27</td>
<td>James Wyman</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn, &amp; Jane McAulay, of St. Sepulchre's, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28</td>
<td>Thomas Barbr &amp; Dorothy Stiles</td>
<td>of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28</td>
<td>Henry Deering</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Jenkins, of Shenly, Herts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28</td>
<td>Thomas Kidwell</td>
<td>&amp; Anne Armstrong, of St. Mary, Lambeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28</td>
<td>William Withers</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Bartholomew the Great</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 28</td>
<td>Alexander Livingstone</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Sansom, of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29</td>
<td>John Russell</td>
<td>&amp; Stepney, &amp; Mary Van-Ness, of Ratcliffe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29</td>
<td>Henry Walkwood</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Pearce, of St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29</td>
<td>John Mac-Aulay</td>
<td>Gent., &amp; Mary Tailfer, of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29</td>
<td>James Kemp</td>
<td>&amp; Hannah Chambers, of St. James, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 29</td>
<td>Joseph Rowland</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Toone, of St. Mary's Staining, London</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1753

Aug. 30 Samuell Bubb & Sarah Spurling, of Highgate, Middx.
Aug. 30 John Lyster & Mary Anson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 30 Richard Bunter & Anne Blake, of St James, Westm
Aug. 30 Ambrose Cock & Elizabeth Robinson, of Hackney, Middx.
Aug. 31 Samuel Murphy & Mary Jennings, of Stepney, Middx.
Aug. 31 James Jefferys & Margaret Warrington, of Lewisham, Kent
Aug. 31 George Montague Marten, Esq, & Elizabeth Berkeley
Aug. 31 John Paul Berger & Betty Billington, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 31 John Isbister & Jennet Kirkness, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 31 James Gray & Elizabeth Heard, of Wanstead, Essex
Aug. 31 John Adkison, of Hanwell, & Sarah Brown, of Ealing, Middx.
Sep. 1 Richard Berry & Grace Marshall, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Sep. 1 William Bennett, of St John's, Hertford, & Susannah Bowds, of Allhallows, Hertfordshire
Sep. 1 John Baxter & Anne Lowson
Sep. 1 Thomas Hardy & Rebecca Avery, of Battlesdon, co. Bed.
Sep. 1 Samuel Rogers & Ann Oliver, of Uppminster, Essex
Sep. 2 Thomas Morton & Elizabeth Clegeram, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Sep. 2 Edward Mackarness & Sarah Gardner, of Finchley, Middx.
Sep. 2 Thomas Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susannah Stansell, of St Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 2 John Carter & Mary Parsons, of St John's, Southwark
Sep. 2 Jeremiah Warren & Hannah Bayley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 2 George Short & Felicia Searle
Sep. 2 Luke Evans, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Isabella Sibbill, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Sep. 2 Richard Dawson & Ann Dawes
Sep. 2 Reuben Singleton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Susanna Maillet, of St Giles in Fields
Sep. 2 James Chapman & Sarah Henderson, of St James, Westm
Sep. 3 Thomas Humphries & Elizabeth Bannister, of Bromley, Kent
Sep. 3 Henry Latham, of St Margaret's, Westm, & Jane Davis, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Sep. 3 James Dyer, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Alice Keen, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Sep. 3 Thomas Sinclair & Martha Monfort, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 3 John Ward & Elizabeth Willson, of St Sepulchre's
Sep. 3 James Hone, of St Faith, & Penelope Gosswell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 4 Charles Young & Elizabeth Miller, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 4 John Magowan & Ann King, of St George's in the East
Sep. 4 John Talbott, of Upton, Bucks, & Mary Hopkins, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Sep. 4 John Hilliar & Mary Jones, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Sep. 4 Henry Winter & Elizabeth Latour, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 4 Thoresby Hardres, Gent., & Sarah Downing, of Allhallows Barking
Sep. 5 George Booth & Mary Wilson, of Aldersgate
Sep. 5 Duncan Gregory, of St James, Westm, & Jane Saunders, of Hamstead, Middx.
Sep. 6 James Shutter & Mary Woodford, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 6 Thomas Martin & Mary Chapman, of Cheshunt, Herts
Sep. 6 Ralph Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Chapplehow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 6 Samuel Weaver & Martha Beacham, of St James, Westm
Sep. 6 Samuel Holmes & Ann Ellis, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London
Sep. 8 Luke Olkers & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St Clement's Danes
1753

Sep.  9  John Saxy & Jane Cowen, of St Margaret's, Westm♥
Sep.  9  Anthony Hook & Elizabeth Moore, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep.  9  Randal Sidly & Sarah Leigh, of St Clement's Danes
Sep.  9  Gideon Tuck & Mary Langford, of St Clement's Danes
Sep.  9  Thomas Fitzwater & Anne Baglehole, of Finchley, Middx.
Sep.  9  John Haggason & Elizabeth Croon, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Sep.  9  Richard Wright & Sarah Edwards, of Aldermanbury
Sep.  9  Francis Const & Catharine Potticary, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 10  Richard Prichard & Eleanor Ryder
Sep. 10  Richard Perey & Elizabeth Smith, of Barnes, Surry
Sep. 10  Richard Hyde & Jane Barrow, of Whitechurch, Salop
Sep. 10  William Partridge & Ann Jones, of St George's, Queen Square, Middx.
Sep. 10  John Fleetwood & Sarah Sowell, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Sep. 10  William Job & Mary Emes, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, London
Sep. 10  Edward Bland & Eleanor Turnbull, of St James, Westm♥
Sep. 10  William Webb & Elizabeth Elliott, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 11  John Bright & Sarah Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 11  Francis Grose & Ann Grose, of St Peter Le Poor
Sep. 11  John Deacon, of Abbots Langley, & Elizabeth Turner, of Hempstead, Herts
Sep. 11  John Ford & Mary French, of Chelsea
Sep. 12  Richard Hutchinson & Mary Lane, of St James, Westm♥
Sep. 12  James Ripeth & Elizabeth Elly, of St George's, Southwark
Sep. 12  Francis Posset & Sarah Steptoe, of Hanwell, Middx.
Sep. 12  Richard Ledson & Hannah Heyle, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 12  Joseph Norris, of Inkpin, Berks, & Ann Jelly, of Taplar [sic], Bucks
Sep. 12  James Stringer & Sarah Buckle, of St James, Westm♥
Sep. 12  William Goldie & Margaret Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 13  Paul Cotton, of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Phillips, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 13  Nicholas Smith & Jane Small, of St John's, Wapping
Sep. 15  James Cairns & Margaret Ells, of St Margaret's, Westm♥
Sep. 15  Thomas Hardy, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Ann Lane, of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 15  John Kirkwood & Frances Croker, of St James, Westm♥
Sep. 15  Robert Hardy & Mary Tarrant, of South Minns, Middx.
Sep. 15  Stephen Read & Letitia Emma Fouler, of St Margaret's, Westm♥
Sep. 16  Thomas Blair & Mary Watson, of St Luke's, Old Street
Sep. 16  John Jones & Sophia Elizabeth Harper, of Stepney, Middx.
Sep. 16  John Hyde & Hannah Capper, of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 16  Tristram Bowdaich & Sarah Franklin, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 16  Robert Hunter & Ann Clodd, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 16  John Rothwell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Winifred Jones, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Sep. 16  John Carrier & Hester Wright, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
Sep. 16  John Hanson & Elizabeth Fuller, of St Mary Magdalen's, London
Sep. 16  Robert Smith & Sally Peachey, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
Sep. 17  John Chips & Jane Burgess, of St George's, Middx.
Sep. 17  Samuel Herrick & Elizabeth Playd [? Floyd], of Romsey, Hants
Sep. 17  Matthew Field & Mary Ann Grand, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 18  William Richards & Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 18  Thomas Shovell & Jane Neau, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 18  Ralph Cook & Jane Street
Sep. 18  Richard Petty, Gent., & Mary Romain, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Sep. 18  John Fear & Jane Ashford, of Mortlake, Surry
Sep. 18  Thomas Miffatt & Margaret Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 19  James Webb & Sarah Blake, of Wandsworth, Surry

L L
1753

Sep. 19  John Austin & Elizabeth Pulsford, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Sep. 21  George Ogle & Ann Ellis, of St. Clement's Danes
Sep. 21  Thomas Austin & Christian Hopkins, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 22  Joseph Clayton & Abigail Rogers, of Lambourn, Essex
Sep. 22  Clive Pasingham & Ann Wingfield, of Heston, Middx.
Sep. 22  John Beckley & Elizabeth Withers, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Sep. 22  Rowland Alston & Gertrude Durnford, of the Precinct of the Tower
Sep. 22  Thomas Vatchan & Elizabeth Granville, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Sep. 22  Thomas Byers & Priscilla Davison, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 23  James Wisdom & Ann Eynott, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane
Sep. 23  William Bond & Elizabeth Pocock, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 23  Anthony Mowry, of Christ Church, Spittlegate, & Margaret Bladon, of
         St. Martin's Outwich, London
Sep. 23  William Pilkington & Ann Groom, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 23  Bartholomew Tobelir & Ann Ashford, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Sep. 23  William Laker & Eleanor Evans
Sep. 23  John Smurfit & Catherine Gainer, of St. James, Westm.
Sep. 23  Emmet Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Lidsey, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 23  Joseph Hagee & Susannah Mary Franklin, of St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Sep. 23  William Saunders & Jane Stevens, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 23  George Wilkinson, of St. Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Mantle, of
         St. James, Westm.
Sep. 23  John Kelley & Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Gregory's, London
Sep. 23  William Ellard, of Cripplegate Within, & Hannah Milenton, of
         St. Botolph, Ludgate [sic]
Sep. 23  John Stanford & Sarah Churchman, of Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 23  William Blackwell & Jemima Fowle, of Richmond, Surry
Sep. 24  Barzillai Crawford & Anne Browne Hill, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 24  William Barnes & Susannah Smith, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 24  John Dineley & Anne Brookes, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 25  Stephen Hall & Mary Smith, of Sutton, Hampshire
Sep. 25  William Derby & Catherine Owen, of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 25  Samuel Jenniss & Mary Acton, of Crayford, Kent
Sep. 25  Jonathan Downes & Hannah Bentley, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 25  Samuel Lambert & Sarah Woodward, of St. Catharine Cree Church
Sep. 25  John Carpenter & Ruth Sel, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Sep. 26  Edward Saunders & Mary Meyer, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 26  Terence Fitz-Patrick & Mary Edwards, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 26  Richard King & Martha Ive, of Harefield, Middx.
Sep. 26  William Abbott, of the Temple, & Mary Anderson, of Mitcham, Surry
Sep. 27  Thomas Paine & Lydia Barker, of St. Neot's, co. Hunt.
Sep. 27  John Frost & Ann Bosket, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 27  Thomas Gibb's, of Winslow, Bucks, & Elizabeth Paul, of Gillingham, Kent
Sep. 27  John Ward & Rachel Rimil, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 27  John Hill, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, & Henrietta Wilhelmina Jones, of
         St. Ann's, Soho
Sep. 29  Partrick Tunes & Jane Farquharson, of St. James, Westm.
Sep. 29  Thomas Heild & Mary Jenings, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Sep. 29  Taylor Ansell & Sophia Jaffray, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Sep. 30  Joseph Steward, of St. Alpahge, London Wall, & Mary Batchelor, of
         St. Vedast, London
Sep. 30  Robert Thompson & Martha Billingham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
Sep. 30  John Yates & Sarah Gates, of Kingston, Surry
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1753

Sep. 30 Joseph Peartree & Bathsheba New, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Sep. 30 Samuel Desmoulins & Mary Arriss [sic], of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 30 James Collingwood & Sarah Chambers, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 30 George Saltwell & Elizabeth Harrison, of St. Margaret Pattens, Fenchurch Street, London
Sep. 30 Isaac Gregory & Sarah Wynn, of St. Mary Le Bon
Oct. 1 John Eddington & Mary Briscoe, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 1 George Unsworth, of St. Mary Le Bon, & Ann Burnand, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 1 Francis Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Jones, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 1 John More & Susannah Keech, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 2 Thomas Belcher & Sarah Pope, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London
Oct. 2 George Rutherford, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Isabella Rutherford, of St. Dunstan's in the West, London
Oct. 2 John Corson & Dorothy Birdham, of St. John's, Southwark
Oct. 2 James Thothingham & Mary Thompson
Oct. 3 Robert Ragge & Elizabeth Bristow, of Leatherhead, Surry
Oct. 4 John Grubb, of Hackney, & Mary Ely, of Enfield, Middx.
Oct. 4 Robert Smith & Susanna Janes
Oct. 4 Charles Barrett & Ann Thompson, of East Ham, Essex
Oct. 4 George Hibbard & Mary Britt, of St. Mary at Hill, London
Oct. 4 John Simpson & Ellen Crawley
Oct. 4 Thomas Sack & Catherine Wasket, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 4 John Sutton & Elizabeth Banks, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Oct. 5 John Gibbs, of St. James, Westminster, & Mary Jenkins, of St. George's, Hanover Square
Oct. 7 Joseph Cox & Mary Mickleburgh, of St. Ann's, Soho
Oct. 7 John Scott & Margery Latthev, of St. Olave's, Southwark
Oct. 7 Daniel Ward & Sarah Fleming, of St. James, Westminster
Oct. 7 Christopher Hayes & Sarah Dyson, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 7 James Entwistle & Elizabeth Tuxford, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 7 Thomas Fritchard & Rice Crawford, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 7 Doddridge Bruce, Gent., & Rebecca Taylor, of St. George's, Queen Square
Oct. 7 James Ford & Jane Britt, of Allhallows Barking
Oct. 7 John Bradbury, of St. Mary Aldermary, & Elizabeth Ellis, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 7 Henry Gill & Sarah Verney, of St. Clement Danes
Oct. 7 James King, of St. Mary Le Bon, & Dinah Euphemia Hutchinson, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 8 William Gild & Mary Boursin, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 8 William Galloway & Judith Mitchell, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 8 James Grubb & Ann Sproson
Oct. 8 James Douglass & Ann Chetwood, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 8 Robert Wilmot & Susannah Penny, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 9 John Archer & Margaret Graham, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 9 Robert Dorset & Elizabeth Alibone, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 9 William Bell & Sarah Nelham, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 9 Samuel Gathwright & Mary Johnson, of St. Clement's Danes
Oct. 9 Richard Grover & Sarah Briggs
Oct. 10 Richard Gamus & Mary Candler, of St. Luke's, Old Street
Oct. 10 Simon Tily & Patience Edwards, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 11 Daniel Field, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Margaret Haselden, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 11 Thomas Vipond, of Cheswick, & Mary Daniel, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe
MARRIAGES AT

1753

Oct. 11 Thomas Southall, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of St. George the Martyr

Oct. 11 Thomas Bryant, of St. Clement Danes, & Deborah Stratford, of Ramsden Bellows, Essex

Oct. 11 William Chambers & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St. James, Westm'

Oct. 12 Philip Boteler & Mary Parnley, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 12 Badras Poole & Frances Barrowby, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London

Oct. 12 Joshua Lomax & Mary Pennister, of St. Andrew's, Holb'

Oct. 12 James Walker & Susannah Clark, of St. Olive's, Surry

Oct. 12 John Laggett & Jane Rudd

Oct. 13 Thomas Wouldhave & Hester Bateman

Oct. 13 James Harding & Sarah Loocock, of Paddington

Oct. 14 John Hall & Elizabeth Wall, of St. James, Clerkenwell

Oct. 14 William Eastwood & Esther Brewer, of St. James, Westm'

Oct. 14 John Powell & Mary Overall, of St. Ann's, Soho

Oct. 14 Thomas Bentley, of Windlesham, Surry, & Sarah Allen, of Thames Ditton, Surry

Oct. 14 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 14 David Phillips & Hester Moger

Oct. 14 Thomas Beare & Elizabeth Christmas, of St. Ann's, Soho


Oct. 14 John Hogg, of St. Mary Aldermary, & Mary Nicoll, of St. Peter Le Poore

Oct. 14 George Rimmer & Sarah Smith, of St. Bride's alias Bridget

Oct. 14 John Clowser & Mary Lawson, of St. James, Westm'

Oct. 15 Thomas Ellis & Ann Robinson, of St. James, Westm'

Oct. 15 Kean O'Hara & Maryell Rawlings, of St. Dunstan's in the West

Oct. 16 William Coombs, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Sarah Barnet, of Rickmansworth, Herts

Oct. 16 Joseph Price & Sarah Harding

Oct. 16 George Neild & Thomasin Wicks, of St. Olave's

Oct. 16 Henry Campan & Martha Hall, of Headly, Surry

Oct. 16 John Bridgwaters & Mary Hays, of Twickenham

Oct. 16 John Hulmes, of Egham, Surry, & Martha Smith, of St. John the Evangelist, Westm'

Oct. 17 Stephen Willis & Thomason Bubbars, of St. James, Westm'

Oct. 17 Thomas Gundy & Elizabeth James, of Low Layton, Essex

Oct. 17 Christian Shaen, of St. James, Westm', & Elizabeth Knight, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 17 John Harrot, of St. James, Westm', & Anne Bighal, of Richmond, Surry

Oct. 17 John Bowen & Elizabeth Ridgway, of St. Magnus

Oct. 18 Joseph Yeats & Hannah Mapperley, of Lambeth, Surry

Oct. 18 Thomas Reneson & Elizabeth Hall

Oct. 18 John Scott & Jane Marks, of Old Windsor

Oct. 18 Joseph Knowles, of Pancras, & Elizabeth Harkley, of St. Giles in the Fields

Oct. 20 William Standing, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Martha Ricketts, of Covent Garden


Oct. 20 William Dale, of Mickleham, Surry, & Anne Wade, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Oct. 20 Francis Galloway & Elizabeth Richmond, of Stepney, Middx.


Oct. 20 John Villis & Elizabeth Owen, of Sunbury, Middx.

Oct. 21 Thomas Roberts & Catherine Pickering, of St. Sepulchre's, London

Oct. 21 William George, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Fitz, of St. Giles in the Fields
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 261

1753
Oct. 21 John Roberts & Elizabeth Bradley, of St. Giles without Cripplegate
Oct. 21 David Wise, of St. Paul's, & Martha Owens, of St. Nicholas, Deptford
Oct. 21 William Bressey & Mary Grace, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Oct. 21 Joseph Withers & Ruth Morris, of St. Mary Abchurch, Cannon Street, London
Oct. 21 Jacob Meane & Sarah Guest, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 21 Francis Jones, of North Mimm's, & Mary Marlborough, of Hartfordbury, Herts
Oct. 21 Thomas Gyfford & Margaret Godwin, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 21 Samuel Diamond & Elizabeth Sharpe
Oct. 22 James Close & Sarah Hudson, of Hendon, Middx.
Oct. 22 William Load, of Mathen, co. Worc., & Elizabeth Read, of Langley, Bucks
Oct. 22 John Smith & Abigail Webb, of Chelsea
Oct. 23 William Palmer, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, & Maria Margaritta Knevet, of Barnes, Surry
Oct. 23 Benjamin Sexton & Jane Mutlow, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 23 Robert Gray & Hannah Palmer, of St. John's, Wapping
Oct. 23 Germain Haward & Rachael Richardson, of Fulham, Middx.
Oct. 23 Joseph Richardson, of St. James, Westm., & Mary Foster, of Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 23 James Carmichael & Hannah Reeve, of St. George's, Southwark
Oct. 23 William Shawn & Elizabeth Henson, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 24 John Easterby & Elizabeth Poole, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 25 Richard Mason & Ann Alcock
Oct. 25 Thomas Wadman & Mary Vining, of St. Ann's, Soho
Oct. 25 Beaumont Bellamy, of St. Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Lum, of Highgate, Middx.
Oct. 25 Thomas Teasdale & Rebecca Wilds, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 25 Edward Eyre & Sarah Whitney, of Finchley, Middx.
Oct. 25 William Cooper, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Bailey, of St. James, Westm.
Oct. 26 Thomas Willis, of Spitfield Fields, & Sarah Chapman, of Bethnal Green
Oct. 27 Daniel Gleye & Elizabeth Nichols, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Oct. 27 Joseph Moore, of St. James, Westm., & Catherine Hockman, of Kensington, Middx.
Oct. 28 Joseph Parmenter & Mary Allen, of St. Luke's, Old Street
Oct. 28 John Crispe & Anne May, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Oct. 28 John Denishere & Ann Hornby, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London
Oct. 28 James Crump & Elizabeth Vincent, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Oct. 28 Ebenezer Appleton & Elizabeth Small, of St. Giles in the Fields
Oct. 28 Giles Scottford, of Gravesend, & Elizabeth Barton, of St. Margaret's, Rochester, Kent
Oct. 28 Robert Norris, of St. Clement's Danes, & Maria Hilliard, of Christ Church, Newgate Street
Oct. 29 John Robinson & Sarah Pain
Oct. 29 Butler Corfe & Elizabeth Eyton, of Islesworth, Middx.
Oct. 29 Adam Paul & Jane Pattison
Oct. 29 Charles Hargrave & Sarah Smyter, of Rotherhithe
Oct. 29 William Coxell, of Hackney, & Mary Dennis, of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green
Oct. 30 Francis Johnston & Easter Weatherelt, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
Oct. 30 Thomas Snell & Anne Hallam
Oct. 30 Thomas Webb, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Axton, of St. Margaret's, Westm.
1753

Oct. 30 George Pooke, of St Dunstan’s in the West, & Martha Robinson, of St John the Evangelist

Oct. 30 Thomas Green & Lydia Fellows, of Twickenham, Middx.

Oct. 30 George Wilks, of Wingfield, Berks, & Ann Riggs, of St George’s, Hanover Sq.

Oct. 31 Robert Smith & Mary Wait

Oct. 31 James Carlton & Mary Burck, of St Nicolas, Deptford

Oct. 31 Thomas Evans, of New Brentford, & Mary Selby, of Houndslough, Middx.

Nov. 1 James Weeden & Sarah Parker, of Rickmansworth, Herts

Nov. 1 Jeremiah Macklin, of St George’s, Bloomsbury, & Jane Owen, of St Ann’s, Soho

Nov. 1 William Conford & Deborah Long, of Bromley, Kent

Nov. 1 Joseph Taylor & Mary Goodlake, of Mortlake, Surry

Nov. 1 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Mace, of Kensington

Nov. 2 John Ismay, of St Margaret’s, Westm., & Catherine Joad, of Herne, Kent

Nov. 3 William Hurd & Mary Goff

Nov. 3 Phillip Chapman, of St Mary Le Bon, & Anne Pitt, of Chatham

Nov. 4 Henry Wood & Sarah Webb, of St Martin’s in the Fields

Nov. 4 Joseph Walden & Mary Earls, of Egham, Surry

Nov. 4 John Nicholson, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden

Nov. 4 Elisha Jennings, of St Botolph’s, Aldersgate, & Anne Pearcey, of St Botolph’s, Aldgate

Nov. 4 William Russell & Anne Allen, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 4 Matthew Hunt & Mary Callis, of St George’s, Southwark

Nov. 4 John Dalton & Jane Kelley, of Putney, Surry

Nov. 4 William Harrison, of St George’s, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Swann, of St Andrew’s, Holborn

Nov. 4 Jeffrey Vinno & Elizabeth Moore, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 5 John Ayres, of Brackley, co. Northamp., & Alice Neal, of Cooksham, co. Oxon

Nov. 5 Joseph Thompson, of Wanstead, Essex, & Mary Collins, of Westham, Essex

Nov. 7 Gabriel Gregory & Lucy Neatly, of St Thomas, Southwark

Nov. 7 John Thompson & Susannah Pellings, of Stepney

Nov. 7 John Lamb & Mary Noss, of St Michael’s, Winchester

Nov. 8 Thomas Jackson & Ann Green, of Allhallows Barking

Nov. 8 John Linford & Elizabeth Elkin, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.

Nov. 8 Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Cole, of West Ham, Essex

Nov. 8 Thomas Willis, of Uppminster, & Lucy Playstead, of Loughton, Essex

Nov. 8 Edward Clark & Mary Lumb, of St Catherine Cree Church, London

Nov. 8 William Tovey & Sarah Woodbridge, of Ealing, Middx.

Nov. 8 Thomas Stanley, of Dartford, & Elizabeth Vine, of Bexley, Kent

Nov. 8 Thomas Ruckman & Mary Lancaster, of Meecham [Mickleham], Surry

Nov. 9 William Duncomb & Mary Pearson, of St Andrew’s, Holborn

Nov. 9 William Flower, of Purley, co. Berks, & Frances Taylor, of St Lawrence, Reading

Nov. 9 William Nicholas, of Harrow on the Hill, & Rebecca Harrop, of Watford, Herts

Nov. 9 James Prick & Jane Thompson, of Hackney

Nov. 10 John Fuller & Ann Ludbey, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 10 Robert Leather & Ann Pierce, of St James, Westm.

Nov. 10 William Goleborn & Elizabeth Skirrow, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden

Nov. 10 Richard King & Mary Timberlake, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.

Nov. 11 Joseph Rislon & Jane Pearcy, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
1753
Nov. 11 Thomas Hill, of Chatham, Kent, & Mary Haigie Puckle, of St. Margaret’s, Kent
Nov. 11 William Armstead, of Kingston upon Thames, & Margaret Elmer, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
Nov. 11 John Feylitz & Margaret Preston, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Nov. 11 John Hamilton & Martha Blackwell, of Isleworth, Middx.
Nov. 11 Andrew Proudfoot, of St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Beavér, of St. Luke, Old Street
Nov. 11 Anthony Blakelock & Anne Nicholson, of Woolwich, Kent
Nov. 11 David Salmon, of St. Dunstan’s in the East, & Anne Woollam, of St. John the Evangelist, Westmoney
Nov. 11 William Powell & Sarah Featherstone
Nov. 11 Andrew Scheultz & Frances Cook, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Nov. 11 Richard Christmas & Ann Dowson, of Hampton, Middx.
Nov. 12 Robert Goodall, of St. James, Westmoney, & Mary Wedgewood, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury
Nov. 12 Edward Cooper, of Barking, & Mary Painter, of Rumford, Essex
Nov. 12 James Fuller & Elizabeth Clinch, of Thornham, Kent
Nov. 12 George Millear & Elizabeth Smith of Windsor, Berks
Nov. 13 Thomas Greenway & Margaret Partridge
Nov. 13 Richard Ireland & Elizabeth Fuller, of St. Mary Le Bon
Nov. 14 John Kent & Mary Knight
Nov. 14 William Cartwright, of Waverly, Surry, & Jane Gibbons, of St. George’s, Hanover Square
Nov. 15 Samuel Hilliard, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Luke’s, Middx.
Nov. 15 Thomas Slackford, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden, & Susannah Bone, of St. Ann’s, Soho
Nov. 15 William Dockwray & Elizabeth Hyam, of Spittal Fields
Nov. 15 Ashby Mickleborough & Hannah Derweutwater
Nov. 15 Thomas Chiswell & Anne Collins, of St. John’s, Westmoney
Nov. 15 Richard Hewitt & Mary Gilbert, of Edmonton, Middx.
Nov. 15 Jonathan Roberts & Martha Edwin, of St. Sepulchre’s
Nov. 16 Roger Took, of Hingham, Norfolk, & Elizabeth Grandee, of Carshalton, Surry
Nov. 16 William Haton, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell, & Elizabeth Hall, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 16 John Hutchins & Mary Walker, of Burnham, Bucks
Nov. 17 Richard Thompson & Mary Birchinkell, of St. Lawrence, Shoreditch [sic]
Nov. 17 James Cook & Jane Matthews, of St. Giles in the Fields
Nov. 18 William Aldrich & Hester Paterby, of St. Matthew’s, Bethnal Green
Nov. 18 William Redbard & Sarah Adams, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
Nov. 18 John Nash, of St. Dunstan’s in the West, & Ann Jackett, of St. Clement’s Danes
Nov. 18 William Porter & Dorothy Sharp, of Isleworth, Middx.
Nov. 18 Moses Waddop, of St. Nicholas, Rochester, & Ann Tams, of Chatham, Kent
Nov. 18 Gilbert Wood & Sarah Hawchett, of the Old Jury, London
Nov. 18 Frederick Nevenhaus & Sarah Dobson, of St. James, Westmoney
Nov. 18 William Dunn & Frances Booth, of St. Clement’s Danes
Nov. 18 Thomas Farley & Elizabeth Whightman, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
Nov. 18 William Chadwick & Mary Robertson
Nov. 19 Francis Bowler & Elizabeth Gibbons, of Horton, Bucks
Nov. 19 John Hitchin & Rebecca Chapin, of St. Mildred, Poultry
Nov. 19 William Dunmell & Anne Aldrich, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
Nov. 19 William Williams & Sarah Bricker, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 19 James Ryder & Jane Brown, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Nov. 19 Nathaniel Hall & Catherine Hillyard
1753

Nov. 20 William Richmond & Judith Powell, of Old Brentford, Middx.
Nov. 20 John Varden & Elizabeth Lucas, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
Nov. 20 Andrew Malcom & Elizabeth Wastnidge
Nov. 20 Barnard Clark & Martha Jennings, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 21 Richard Broadwater & Mary Dyer, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 21 William Waugh, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Hutton, of St George, Bloomsbury
Nov. 21 Henry Bonnell & Elizabeth James, of St James, Westm'
Nov. 22 Edward Rigelworth, of Edmonton, Middx., & Mary Gad, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 22 Ambrose Whittimer & Sarah Knowles, of St Pancras, Middx.
Nov. 22 David Lauange & Mary Gunner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 22 Edward Thomas & Mary Mercer, of Bromley, Kent
Nov. 23 Thomas Waitlan & Martha Derry, of Brentford, Middx.
Nov. 23 George Erans & Mary Scholefield
Nov. 23 Richard Budgen, of Frant, Sussex, & Felicia Hickman, of St Andrew, Holborn
Nov. 24 Richard Pugh, of Fulham, Middx., & Elizabeth Da cres, of Lothbury, London
Nov. 24 Thomas Larkin & Rachael Hubbard, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Nov. 24 David Marie & Marguerite Sadier, of St Anne's, Soho
Nov. 25 William Green, of St Margaret's, Westm', & Elizabeth Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Square
Nov. 25 Thomas Simmons, of St Giles, & Mary Dodd, of Pancras
Nov. 25 Thomas Bentall & Isabella Smalley, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 25 Edward Heddington & Elizabeth Davey, of Cookham, Berks
Nov. 25 James Kempself & Sarah Lightfoot, of St Dunstan's in the West
Nov. 26 William Hurman & Mary Boughton, of Edmonton, Middx.
Nov. 26 Thomas Rowe, of South Mimms, Middx., & Mary Dangerfield, of St Sepulchre's, London
Nov. 26 William Eglen & Sarah Smith, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
Nov. 27 John Bird & Elizabeth White, of St Mary Le Bon
Nov. 27 Vaughan Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth King, of St James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 27 Samuel Millington, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Catherine Stockall, of Sunbury, Middx.
Nov. 27 Christopher Illingworth & Sarah Beech, of St Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 27 Robert Nutt & Hannah Bunce, of St James, Westm'
Nov. 28 Thomas Watkins & Rebecca Cray, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
Nov. 28 Abraham Jeval & Mary Imbert, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 29 Richard White & Mary Coates, of St Olave's, Southwark
Nov. 29 Morris Thomas, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Bartholomew
Nov. 29 Thomas Clisy & Jane Ashton, of St Anne, Soho
Nov. 29 William Orsborn, of Westham, Essex, & Sarah Holland, of Shoreditch
Nov. 29 Richard Stunnel & Isabella Harris, of Hampton, Middx.
Nov. 29 William Manning & Jane Chace, of St Margaret's, Westm'
Nov. 30 William Ealing & Elizabeth Organ, of Mortlake, Surry
Nov. 30 William Cox & Jane Rowe
Dec. 1 Thomas Miller & Mary Cooper, of Twickenham, Middx.
Dec. 1 William Baxter & Elizabeth Crompton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 2 Matthew Iredale & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 2 Samuel Davis & Elizabeth North, of Lambeth, Surry
Dec. 2 Thomas Priestley & Mary Hickleton, of St Clement's Danes
Dec. 2 Robert Tanner, of Christ Church, London, & Lydia Mallin, of St Luke's, Middx.

Dec. 2 John Ross & Mary Mason, of St James, Westm'
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 265

1753
Dec. 2 Richard Price & Sarah Skerrett, of Staines, Middx.
Dec. 2 William Hartley, of Allhallows, London, & Sarah Crompton, of St Olave’s, Southwark
Dec. 2 Michael Lea & Elizabeth Southgate, of St Catherine’s by the Tower
Dec. 2 John Wardle & Margaret Cock, of Eaton, Bucks
Dec. 2 Matthew Pearson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Catherine near the Tower
Dec. 3 Ebenezer Marlow & Anne Warren, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Dec. 3 William Ford & Elizabeth Hemsworth, of St Sepulchre’s, Lond.
Dec. 4 John Allen, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden, & Mary Baber, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 4 Robert Franklin, of West Ham, Essex, & Elizabeth Dockins, of St Mary, Newington
Dec. 4 Willson Wescott & Elizabeth Withers, of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Dec. 4 John Jones & Hannah Haywood, of Hampstead, Middx.
Dec. 5 George Fisher, of St Luke’s, Old Street, & Elizabeth Allen, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 5 Gabriel Jones & Elizabeth Atwick, of Firmly [sic, but ? Frimley], Hants
Dec. 5 Francis Croxford & Mary Crofield, of Bridewell Precinct
Dec. 5 Charles Whittingham & Mary Scott
Dec. 5 David Davies, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Green, of Hampstead, Middx.
Dec. 6 Edward Osborn & Jane Fryar, of Isleworth, Middx.
Dec. 6 Richard West & Mary Cashey
Dec. 6 Christopher Blaney & Catherine Cheesbrough, of Christ Church, Surry
Dec. 6 Samuel Merriman & Ann Dance, of St Peter’s, Marlborough, Wilts
Dec. 6 William Tantum & Mary Ward
Dec. 6 William Strother, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 6 John Edwards & Betty Crow
Dec. 7 Stephen Geare, Gent., & Esther Smith, S., of Isleworth, Middx.
Dec. 7 Samuel Newman & Frances Courridge, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 7 John Capdevielle & Hannah Richardson, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 7 William King & Agnes Torrent, of Mundon, Essex
Dec. 8 Alexander M'Cabe & Mary Sheen, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 8 John Bright & Mary Pritchard, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Dec. 8 Daniel Ireland & Mary Nightingale
Dec. 9 William Hart, of Cripplegate, & Anne Skechly, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden
Dec. 9 Peter Evans, of St James, Westminster, & Ruth Evans, of Finchley, Middx.
Dec. 9 John Smith & Elizabeth Bramlee, of Egham, Surry
Dec. 9 Thomas Smith & Sarah Raybold, of St George’s, Queen Square
Dec. 9 Thomas Douglass & Anne Hemingway, of St Mary Le Bon
Dec. 9 William Hall & Mary Kippis, of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Dec. 9 Thomas Dalby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Lowden, of Brentford, Middx.
Dec. 9 John Strudder & Anne Vesey
Dec. 9 Samuell Bightson & Elizabeth Brown, of St Swithin, London Stone
Dec. 9 Charles Bulmau & Mary Fairlamb, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Dec. 10 James Hicks & Frances Hornet
Dec. 10 William Scraggs & Mary Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 10 George Smedley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Shillingsworth, of Hamersham [?], Bucks
Dec. 11 John Taylor & Alice Baily, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Dec. 11 Abraham Clerke, of St George, Middx., & Elizabeth Deearle, of St Mary, Whitechapel

M M
1753

Dec. 11 Isaac Axford, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, & Hannah Lightfoot, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 13 William Willman, of St. James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Aldermanbury

Dec. 13 Joseph Berry & Theodora Haberjamb, of Streatham, Surry

Dec. 13 John Piten & Mary Drake, of Stratford Le Bow

Dec. 13 Richard Llewellyn & Katherine Phillips, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 13 Polycarpus Taylor & Alice Gregory, of Norton in the Bishoprick of Durham

Dec. 14 Richard Goulding & Mary West

Dec. 14 Thomas Lotten, of Weybridge, Surry, & Anne Tovee, of Esher, Surry

Dec. 15 Thomas Patten & Rebecca Shaw, of St. Mary, Lambeth

Dec. 16 John Allen & Catherine Lamb, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate

Dec. 16 Frederick William Harscher & Jane Jones, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 16 John Jacob & Sarah Osborn, of Clapham, Surry

Dec. 16 John Crafts & Sarah Vout

Dec. 16 James Seal & Sarah Pagett, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 16 John Fretwell & Mary Stocks, of St. Lawrence Jury

Dec. 16 William Harris & Margaret Paget, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 17 William Drabwell & Elizabeth Grant, of St. Ann, Soho

Dec. 17 John Eustace, of Milton, co. Oxon, & Margaret Wildgoose, of St. John's, Westminster

Dec. 17 John Thorpe & Anne Morris, of St. Andrew, Holborn

Dec. 18 Richard Hicken & Elizabeth Edwards, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 18 James Lewington & Elizabeth Richardson, of St. Giles in the Fields

Dec. 19 John Bisley, of St. George's, Hanover Square, & Mary Cummings, of St. Clement's Danes

Dec. 19 William Looker & Mary Frument, of Stratford Le Bow, Essex

Dec. 20 Joseph Rolfe & Mary Stanly, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 21 John Stych & Mary Cox, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 21 John Smith & Elizabeth Watts, of Mortlake, Surry

Dec. 21 Hugo Grotius Becuda & Sarah Vaughan, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden

Dec. 21 Thomas Naylor & Elizabeth Elliot, of St. George's, Middx.

Dec. 21 William Bygrave, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Kitty Bygrave, of Walbrook, London

Dec. 21 Edward Hobbs & Mary Young, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 21 Joseph Watts & Mary Shalton, of St. Luke's, Old Street, Middx.

Dec. 21 Thomas Benison, of Bromfield, Essex, & Jane Morris, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London

Dec. 22 Moses Reid & Elizabeth Brewer, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 23 Richard Perry & Hannah Pym, of St. Mary Le Bow

Dec. 23 Thomas Ballard & Elizabeth Euen, of St. Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 23 Thomas Bilboe & Mary Green, of Hampstead, Middx.

Dec. 23 John King & Elizabeth Ravener, of St. John Zacharias, London

Dec. 23 William Wallace & Mary Chesterton, of Allhallows Barking

Dec. 23 John Cook & Hannah Robinson, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London

Dec. 23 Charles Smith & Elizabeth Sandroell, of the Precinct of the Savoy

Dec. 23 John Farrand & Martha Woolcott

Dec. 23 William Jay & Jane Robins, of St. Dunstan's in the East


Dec. 24 Richard Webster & Ann Woolf, of St. Andrew's, Holborn

Dec. 24 Patrick Maguire & Mary Middlebrook, of St. James, Westminster

Dec. 24 Nathan Gibbs & Sarah Wilkins, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square

Dec. 25 John Read & Anne Heaselden, of St. Anne's, Soho

Dec. 25 William Ford & Sarah Keep, of Wandsworth, Surry

Dec. 25 Richard Kenn, of St. Gregory near St. Paul's, & Rachel Jackson, of Hackney
Dec. 25 George Teede & Elizabeth Meers, of St James, Westm
Dec. 25 Joseph Donaldson & Mary Bewley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 25 William Cooke & Margaret Sumner, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Dec. 25 Thomas Bevans & Alice Finney, of St Mary Le Bon
Dec. 25 Christopher Barnett & Mary Smith, of St James, Westm
Dec. 26 James Dipper & Mary Giller, of Isleworth, Middx.
Dec. 26 John Parrish & Margaret Rees, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 26 John Foster & Winifred Brown, of Cobham, Surry
Dec. 26 Nathaniel Page & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 26 Thomas M'Clennie & Mary Darves, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Dec. 26 John Kerr & Mary Bowles, of St James, Westm
Dec. 26 James Merrifield & Ann Pryse, of St James, Westm
Dec. 26 William Cole & Eleanor Watson
Dec. 26 Seth Jones & Elizabeth Joyce, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Dec. 26 James Belfoure & Sarah Cooper, of Chatham, Kent
Dec. 26 John Hadlow & Sarah Feetens, of Chart, Kent
Dec. 27 William Hewitt & Mary Shannon, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 27 John Clarke & Mary Connor, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 27 Robert Neale & Anne Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 27 Pierre Mercier & Louise Fayet, of St James, Westm
Dec. 27 Thomas Cox, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Mary Ridgeway, of Greenwich
Dec. 27 Abraham Cooper & Mary Coombs, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 27 James Proudlove & Mary Chaffer, of St Lawrence Jury
Dec. 27 Richard Kefford & Catherine Collins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Dec. 27 Moses Lilley & Susannah Brayfield, of St Margaret's, Westm
Dec. 27 Philip Poussett & Frances Killett, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 28 Thomas Ashley & Margaret Wright, of St Mary Le Bon
Dec. 28 John Webb & Sarah Hawkins, of St Mary Abchurch, London
Dec. 28 William Palmer & Jane Stubbs, of St James, Westm
Dec. 28 Benjamin Pankhurst & Ann Wallis, of Kemsin, Kent
Dec. 28 John Smout & Catherine Morgan, of Great St Helen's, London
Dec. 29 Edward Powell & Elizabeth Burmah, of St James, Westm
Dec. 30 George Cutbush & Mary Chalk, of Maidstone, Kent
Dec. 30 Thomas France & Sarah Calladine, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Dec. 30 William Beard & Eleanor Hubbard, of St Mary Le Bon
Dec. 30 John Philpott & Frances Probyn, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London
Dec. 30 Joseph Ferdinando Ferreri & Anna Gerard, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 31 Matthew Rolph, of Harrow on the Hill, & Martha Oakley, of Bushy, Herts
Dec. 31 Walter Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Letitia Evans, of St John's, Westm
Dec. 31 John Willmer, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mary Spittell, of St Clement Danes
1754

Jan. 1  Henry Pinnock & Elizabeth Briggs, of St. Giles in the Fields
Jan. 1  Robert Hinckley & Ann Parker, of Mitcham, Surry
Jan. 1  John Spence & Elizabeth Evans, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 1  Samuel Sprackling & Elizabeth Boulton
Jan. 3  Jonas Pridham & Sarah Jackson, of Deptford, Kent
Jan. 3  James Hutton & Helen Marchall
Jan. 4  William Hurrill & Mary Cooper, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Jan. 4  Robert Kellie & Isabella Hindmarsh
Jan. 4  John Houlcraft & Margaret Marsack, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 5  George Gamman & Martha Peever, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 5  Jonathan Dodd & Martha Herbert, of St. Clement’s Danes
Jan. 5  Joseph Finney, of Aldingham, Herts, & Ann Weight, of St. George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 6  John Clark & Mary Sabin, of Hazely, co. Warw.
Jan. 6  Thomas Clayton & Martha Wright, of St. Andrew’s, Holb.
Jan. 6  Richard Jackson, of St. Saviour’s, Southwark, & Winifred Carter, of St. Clement’s Danes
Jan. 6  John Emery & Sarah Fear, of Beckenham, Kent
Jan. 6  Peter Cossens, of the Middle Temple, & Ann Dike, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 6  Richard Croxford, of Croydon, & Mary Croxford, of Streatham, Surry
Jan. 6  William Crowforth & Anne Godding, of St. Gregory, London
Jan. 6  William West & Elizabeth Dunckley, of St. Bartholomew the Less
Jan. 6  John Spyers & Elizabeth Bonneau, of Isleworth, Middx.
Jan. 6  Job Biffen & Susannah Risden, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell
Jan. 6  Walter Taylor & Eleanor Dubery, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 6  Edward James & Anne Cumber, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury
Jan. 7  Thomas Eastaugh & Elizabeth Cross, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 7  Thomas Renn, of Chigwell, Essex, & Susannah Estridge, of Woodford, Essex
Jan. 7  Robert Reeves, of Tottenham, Middx., & Ann Gregory, of Spittlefields, London
Jan. 7  James Baylis & Mary Redhead, of Stanmore, Middx.
Jan. 7  John Rankin & Mary Hudson, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 7  William Harrison, of St. Mary Le Bon, & Martha Saunders, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Jan. 7  Francis Jours & Elizabeth Johnson, of West Harling, Norfolk
Jan. 8  John Toft & Mary Morely
Jan. 8  Edward Brooks & Jane Shiels
Jan. 8  John Blackman & Anne Few
Jan. 8  John Loats & Mary Newitt, of St. James, Westm.
Jan. 8  Thomas Latham & Elizabeth Hall, of St. Lawrence, Jewry
Jan. 8  Henry Catman & Sarah Cook, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 8  William Beck & Elizabeth Haddle [sic], of Twickenham
Jan. 8  Jacob Pady, of Lime, Dorsetshire, & Ann Pimran [P], of St. Olave’s, Southwark
Jan. 9  John Tomlinson & Elizabeth Kelk
Jan. 9  Walter Nichols & Mary Cox, of St. Luke’s, Old Street
Jan. 9  Isaac Roche, of St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, & Sarah French, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Jan. 10  James Bell & Margaret Townsey, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden
Jan. 10  Charles Marsden & Catherine Allen, of St. Margaret’s, Westm.
Jan. 10  William Fawcett & Mary Whitaker, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 10  John Woolley & Mary Bramham
Jan. 11  William Banks & Elizabeth Clark, of St. Luke’s, Old Street
Jan. 12  Richard Matthews & Mary James, of Twickenham
Jan. 12  John Hoyt, of Belton, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Bassnett, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1754

Jan. 12 Thomas Whitechar & Haunah Snow, of St James, Westm
Jan. 12 William Rance, of St Luke, & Isabella Jenkins, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 13 John Maybury & Diana Stuart, of Christ Church, Spitalfields
Jan. 13 William Nell & Mary Yates, of St Botolph’s, Aldgate
Jan. 13 Thomas Monk & Anne Carter, of St Margaret’s, Westm
Jan. 13 Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Westm
Jan. 13 John Irelaud & Hannah Elton, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 13 John Clark, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Amelia Lockley, of St John’s, Westm
Jan. 13 John Peerless, of St George, Middx., & Elizabeth Mercer, of St Thomas, Southwark
Jan. 14 John Float & Mary Harris, of St Sepulchre’s
Jan. 14 James Hay, of Stepney, & Margaret Holden, of St Olave’s, Hart Street
Jan. 15 Thomas Rice & Sarah Hollybone, of Esher, Surry
Jan. 15 James Hoare, of St Saviour’s, Southwark, & Elizabeth Whincoop, of St John’s, Hackney
Jan. 15 William Chappell & Susannah Langham, of St Austin’s Friars, London
Jan. 15 John Nix, of St Mary Le Bon, & Elizabeth Durham, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 15 John Stracey & Martha Hill, of Esher, Surry
Jan. 16 James Falcon & Jannet Carnegie, of St Mary Le Strand
Jan. 16 Robert Chapman, of St Martin’s in the Fields, & Jane Barnes, of St John the Evangelist, Westm
Jan. 16 Robert Williams & Fanny Down, of St Anne, Soho
Jan. 17 Stephen Betts & Elizabeth Collins, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 17 Thomas Winchester, of Epsom, Surry, & Sophia Norris, of St Ann’s, Soho
Jan. 17 Jenkin Waters, of St James, Westm, & Mary Swan, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 17 William Sloan & Elizabeth Hay, of St Mary Le Bon
Jan. 17 William Looker, of St James, Westm, & Margaret Thompson, of St Ann’s, Soho
Jan. 18 John Wells, of Christ Church, Spital Fields, & Jane Raviston, of St George, Hanover Square
Jan. 18 Thomas Medhurst & Anne Manning, of St James, Westm
Jan. 18 Alexander Lindsay, of Hillingdon, Middx., & Elizabeth Dier, of Cowley, Middx.
Jan. 18 Thomas Ottiwell & Mary Crew, of St Mary Le Bon
Jan. 18 John Bennett & Margaret Swan, of St Clement’s Danes
Jan. 19 Moses Holley & Jane Hewet, of St Mary Le Bon
Jan. 19 Thomas Lloyd & Damaris Conran, of St James, Westm
Jan. 19 James Creswell & Elizabeth Williams, of Chislehurst, Kent
Jan. 19 Peter Laycock & Rebecca Cowles, of Kingston on Thames, Surry
Jan. 19 Robert Dunston & Dorothy Staniland, of North Mims, Herts
Jan. 19 George Mittens & Mary Wise, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 19 Edward Johnson & Margaret Healey, of St James, Westm
Jan. 20 John Lewis Salen & Catherine Stokoe, of St James, Westm
Jan. 20 Isaac Dace & Hannah Branch, of Southminster, Essex
Jan. 20 Charles Hudson & Mary White, of St Clement’s Danes
Jan. 20 Francis Norton & Elizabeth Caunt, of Fulham, Middx.
Jan. 20 William Johnson & Mary Atkinson
Jan. 20 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Martin, of Ixley, Berks
Jan. 20 John Watson & Mary Hcgerty, of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 20 John Desbrow & Mary Mitchell, of St Clement’s Danes
Jan. 21 Thomas Wilson & Isabella Mongall, of Carshalton, Surry
Jan. 21 Matthew Todd & Ann Armshaw, of St Mary Le Bon
1754

Jan. 21 Robert Greenwood & Elizabeth Nelson, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 21 John Whittell & Ann Hurry
Jan. 22 Peter Batson & Jane Hobs, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 22 Timothy Drinkwell & Anne Cross, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
Jan. 22 John Bolch & Jane Blackman, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 22 Joseph Baker & Mary Steadman, of Ewell, Surry
Jan. 23 George Walker & Maria Trigg, of Hanwell, Middlesex
Jan. 23 William Groves & Mary Smith, of Laleham, Middlesex
Jan. 23 William Dobson & Jane Evans, of St Dunstan’s in the West, London
Jan. 23 Edward Watson & Ann Wood, of Sunrish, Kent
Jan. 23 John Rety (or Refy) & Margaret Sewell, of St John’s, Southwark
Jan. 23 John Pidgeon & Alice Willson, of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Jan. 24 William Ubank & Elizabeth Fox, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 24 Miles Singleton & Mary Millard, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 24 John Dell, of St Mary in Dover, Kent, & Sarah Barham, of St James, Dover
Jan. 24 William Smith & Mary Barton, of Westham, Essex
Jan. 24 William Sanders & Ann Dollamor, of Ardnam, Herts
Jan. 25 Thomas Hartom & Mary Turner, of Chislehurst, Kent
Jan. 26 John Richmond, of Mount Nissing, Essex, & Mary Onion, of Mortlake, Surry
Jan. 26 Albert Downie & Mary Howard, of Black Friars
Jan. 26 Thomas Jones & Sarah Walker
Jan. 27 Alexander Rigby, of St Botolph’s, Aldersgate, & Susannah Cobb, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 27 Richard Mills & Ann Poole, of Hampton, Middlesex
Jan. 27 Thomas Goding & Ester Buckland, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Jan. 27 Tobias Isley & Elizabeth Fierce, of Kingston upon Thames
Jan. 27 Henry Williams & Hannah Baxter, of St Pancras, Middlesex
Jan. 27 Jonathan Kirshaw & Mary Bellamy, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 27 Richard Lawton & Phebe Bladen, of St Mary Le Bon
Jan. 28 John Louch, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Anne Peisley, of St George, Hanover Square
Jan. 28 Isaac Dawes & Elizabeth Eyles, of St Bridget’s, Fleet Street, London
Jan. 28 William Prujean, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Sophia Aston, of St George, Hanover Square
Jan. 28 Jacob Wichet & Mary Bradbrey, of St Anne, Soho
Jan. 28 Thomas Chambers & Jane Rafes, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 28 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Botolph’s, Aldersgate
Jan. 29 Thomas Wade & Hannah Barber, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 29 Humphry Martin & Mary Jones, of St Luke’s, Chelsea
Jan. 29 William Redworth & Elizabeth Cassall, of Heston, co. Middlesex
Jan. 29 John Field, of St Bridget’s, London, & Martha Row, of Harfield, Middlesex
Jan. 29 John Hutchenson & Mary Thomas, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 29 John Cole & Catherine Herbert
Jan. 29 Henry Coe & Grace Austin, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 29 John Trillo & Jane Brown, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 30 John Hudson, of St George, Hanover Square, & Susannah Cripps, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 31 Arthur Griffith & Ann Enough, of Christ Church, Spitalfields
Jan. 31 Samuel Horton & Frances Boothman, of St Martin’s in the Fields
Jan. 31 Henry Snagg & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St Mary, Islington
Jan. 31 Bennet Baker & Elizabeth Bird, of Croydon, Surry
Jan. 31 Edward Davies, of the Precinct of St Catherine’s, Middlesex, & Mary Collard, of St Botolph’s, Aldgate, London
Jan. 31 George Kaye & Martha Gray, of St John’s, Westminster
Feb. 1 Samuel Watnall & Anne Hatton
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1754
Feb.  1  Thomas Adams, of S¹ Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Nelson, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  1  Henry Frost & Jane Rayner, of Rumford, Essex
Feb.  2  Francois Connell & Jane Thomas, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
Feb.  2  Edward King & Lucy Davis, of S¹ Luke's, Middx.
Feb.  2  Giles Burton & Hannah Abberley, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  2  James Good & Eleanor Dunford, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb.  2  George Powell & Hannah Badeock, of Wingham, Kent
Feb.  2  David Adamson, of S¹ George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Jones, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  2  James Pye & Ann Churchman, of S¹ Sepulchre's, London
Feb.  2  John Horton & Ann Middlebrook, of S¹ Giles in the Fields
Feb.  3  James Green & Anne Blake, of S¹ Botolph, Aldgate
Feb.  3  John Prescott & Mary Cooke, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb.  3  Archibald Lindsay & Elizabeth Green, of S¹ Giles in the Fields
Feb.  3  Richard Waters & Mary Stanton, of S¹ Luke's, Chelsea
Feb.  3  William Hardy & Mary Jones, of S¹ Luke's, Chelsea
Feb.  3  Thomas Edge & Mary Squire
Feb.  3  Edmund Cheese & Ann Hill, of S¹ Martin's in the Fields
Feb.  3  Luke Leggett & Elizabeth Flowers, of S¹ John's, Wapping
Feb.  3  Richard Monk & Hester Porter, of S¹ Andrew, Holborn
Feb.  3  William Shepard & Hannah Goddard, of S¹ Mary Aldernary
Feb.  3  John Hughes & Mary Bullock, of S¹ Antholin's, London
Feb.  3  Samuel Eberth & Jane Hoole, of Garlick Hithe, London
Feb.  3  William Hutcheson, of S¹ Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Smith, of S¹ Clement Danes
Feb.  3  John Jones & Sarah Harrison, of S¹ Clement Danes
Feb.  3  Thomas Prowse & Martha Bates, of S¹ James, Clerkenwell
Feb.  3  George Saunders, of S¹ Mary, Lambeth, & Mary Wagstaff, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  3  John Wildbore & Susannah Taylor
Feb.  3  William Slater & Anne Pitcher, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  3  Thomas Collins & Anne Perkins, of S¹ Margaret's, Westm²
Feb.  3  Joseph Stevens & Grace Burly, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  3  Edward Friend, of S¹ Bartholomew the Less, & Catherine Kirby, of the same
Feb.  4  William Hamey & Sarah Stevenson, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  4  Robert William Smith, of S¹ Andrew, Holborn, & Isabella Adams, of S¹ Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb.  4  William Francis & Ann Scott, of S¹ Peter's, Cornhill, London
Feb.  4  Joseph Trambley & Ann Barbour, of S¹ Giles in the Fields
Feb.  4  William Rayner & Hannah Willson, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  5  William Vincoumb & Mary Elliot
Feb.  5  Edward Gallard & Anne Phillips, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Feb.  5  William Swindell & Mary Shanton
Feb.  5  William Annott & Anne Harrison, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb.  5  John Newman & Alice Dixon, of S¹ James, Clerkenwell
Feb.  7  James Drybutter & Elizabeth Hallet, of S¹ James, Westm²
Feb.  7  John Roff & Barbara Smith
Feb.  7  Thomas Arnold, of S¹ George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Terry, of S¹ Martin's in the Fields
Feb.  7  James M'Coll, of S¹ Ann's, Soho, & Isabel Douglass, of S¹ George, Hanover Sq.
Feb.  7  Joseph Hawkes & Joanna Tidd, of Hampstead, Middx.
Feb.  8  Nathaniel Beard, of Newcastle, co. Staff., & Charlotte Trafford, of Liverpool, co. Lanec.
Feb.  8  William Jones & Elizabeth Pepper
1754

Feb. 9 David Cunningham & Elizabeth Cooper, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 9 James Banks, of Stanmore, & Susannah Gladman, of Ruslip, Middx.
Feb. 9 Thomas Farrer, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Newton, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 10 Robert Elliott & Elizabeth Stovell
Feb. 10 John Newman & Mary Brown, of St. Luke's, Chelsea
Feb. 10 Joseph Jarvis & Jane Johnson, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 10 Robert Rose & Elizabeth Toms
Feb. 10 Ellis Roberts, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Ann Duck, of St. Thomas, Southwark
Feb. 10 John Shephard & Ann Forth, of Tooting, Surrey
Feb. 10 Thomas Kingthomson & Catherine Hauxley, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Feb. 10 Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Hamilton, of Twickenham, Middx.
Feb. 10 James Scholefield, of St. Lawrence Pountney, & Elizabeth Lang, of St. Swithin's, London
Feb. 10 Thomas Hatchard & Sarah Clarke, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 10 Benjamin Dawes, of St. Bridget's, London, & Ann Cowell, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 10 John Watkins & Martha Outram, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London
Feb. 10 Stephen Collison & Ann Roberts, of St. Mary le Bon
Feb. 10 William Kay & Mary Beemish, of Walton upon Thames, Surry
Feb. 11 John Rowe & Catherine Roberts
Feb. 11 Benjamin Tarrant, of St. Peter & St. Paul, Marlborough, Wilts, & Anne Bradfield, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 11 Thomas Sinfleld & Elizabeth Bowman, of South Mims, Middx.
Feb. 11 Robert Mackmilion & Amy Soper, of Isleworth, Middx.
Feb. 11 John Harris, of Limehouse, Middx., & Anne Allen, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Feb. 11 John Draper, of Wottonsted, & Mary Lawrence, of Harding, Hertford
Feb. 11 Edward Ford & Catherine Burnham, of West Wickham, Bucks
Feb. 11 James Tyday & Charlotte Ackers, of Teddington, Middx.
Feb. 11 Thomas Walter, of St. Mary, Islington, & Frances Wood, of St. Anne, Aldersgate
Feb. 11 Samuell Wheeler & Mary Hiteman [sic], of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 11 Francis Platt & Jane Meads, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 12 Anthony James & Mary Childery, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 12 John Wright & Susannah Roe, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Feb. 12 John Hunt & Mary Chesum, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 12 John Nickleson, Esq., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Martha Redmon, of St. Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 12 James Charlton & Elizabeth Everton, of St. Christopher's, London
Feb. 12 John West & Mary Norton, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 13 Bartholomew Andrews, of St. Michael Bassishaw, & Sarah Faircloth, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 14 William Litster, of St. George, Hanover Square, & Henrietta Dell, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 14 William Purves & Mary Hatley, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 14 Richard Bradshaw & Ann Dowse, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 14 James Clarke & Mary Jones, of St. Aubin's, Wood Street, London
Feb. 14 William Cullimore & Mary Adams, of Stratford upon Bow
Feb. 14 John Fletcher & Mary Rivers, of St. James, Westminster
Feb. 15 William Harrison & Margaret Farnsworth, of Richmond, Surrey
Feb. 15 James Rose & Elizabeth Town, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Feb. 15 Henry Peirse & Anne Masters, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 15 Thomas Rackett & Mary Caillaoel, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 15 Samuel Sargison & Mary Cressy, of Hampstead, Middx.
ST. GEORGE’S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

Feb. 16 William Ball, of Bilston, co. Staff., & Susannah Breeden, of St. Philip, Birmingham, co. Warw.
Feb. 16 Christopher Wilson & Elizabeth Marshal, of St. Bennet’s, Paul’s Wharf, London
Feb. 16 Richard Milbourne, of St. Dunstan’s in the East, & Mary Body, of St. James, Westm
Feb. 16 John Birney & Sarah Phipps, of St. Clement’s Danes
Feb. 16 John Osborn & Margaret Wade, of St. Andrew, Holb
Feb. 16 Patrick Bourk & Ann Borphy, of St. James, Westm
Feb. 17 William Devall, of St. Margaret’s, Westm, & Ann Finlay, of St. George’s, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 17 Lewis Owen, of St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, & Mary Bird, of St. Michael, Cornhill
Feb. 17 Matthew Swales & Dorothy Johnson, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London
Feb. 17 George Norton & Esther Roussel, of St. Anne, Soho
Feb. 17 Thomas Jago & Margaret Deane, of St. Luke’s, Old Street
Feb. 17 Henry Letheby & Martha York, of St. Paul, Covent Garden
Feb. 17 Edward Bliss & Mary Clarke, of Duddingherst, Essex
Feb. 17 Thomas Green Grove & Abigail Bridge, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 17 Benjamin Whitehouse & Mary Ward, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 17 Benjamin Morgan & Margaret Tuffin, of St. Peter Le Poor, London
Feb. 17 James Beldom & Elizabeth Taylor, of Putney, Surrey
Feb. 17 Richard Lovard & Ann Swinnerton, of St. James, Westm
Feb. 17 Joseph Woodward & Jane Saunders, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Feb. 18 William Beane & Elizabeth Austwick, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Feb. 18 Thomas Johnson & Martha Bolton, of St. John, Hackney
Feb. 18 Samuel Bromfield & Mary Dunlop, of St. Martin’s in the Fields
Feb. 18 William Lloyd & Susannah Huggins, of St. George the Martyr, Middx.
Feb. 18 John Barton, of St. Olave’s, Southwark, & Mary Wheeler, of Christ Church, London
Feb. 18 Thomas Johnson & Hepzibah Wickes, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 18 Arthur Ayres & Mary Oake, of Rotherhithe, Surrey
Feb. 19 Edward Brooks & Sarah Parker, of St. John’s, Hackney, Middx.
Feb. 19 John Hawes & Phebe Childs, of Wandsworth, Surrey
Feb. 19 Robert Heath & Mary Bracey, of Hampton, Middx.
Feb. 19 Stacey Coast & Mary Cowdery, of St. Paul’s, Deptford
Feb. 19 Samuel Green & Jane Kirby, of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 19 James Riddell, of St. Gregory, London, & Mary Mills, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk
Feb. 19 Elijah Goff & Rebecca Donaldson, of St. George’s, Middx.
Feb. 19 Richard Smith, of St. Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Cantolo, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn
Feb. 19 John Cooper & Grace Atlee
Feb. 19 Richard Rombold & Mary Frisby, of West Thurrick in Essex
Feb. 19 Peter Robert Luard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, & Jane Burryau, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq.
Feb. 20 William Mason & Mary Neale, of St. Helen’s, London
Feb. 20 Robert Hubble & Valletina Ridley, of Wortham [sic], co. Kent
Feb. 20 Richard Knight, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, & Mary Mullineux, of St. Giles in the Fields
Feb. 20 James Roke & Mary Blake, of Twickenham, Middx.
Feb. 20 Ezekiah Hester & Elizabeth Allen, of St. James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 20 William Smith & Sarah Chapman, of St. James, Westm
Feb. 20 Louis Duboille & Magdelaine Leneedemphernet, of Christ Church, Spittalsfields
Feb. 20 John Secker & Jane Baxter
MARRIAGES AT

274

1754

Feb. 21 John Scott, of Brentford, Middx., & Mary Rouse, of Kirby Mallory, co. Leic.

Feb. 21 Matthew Parker, of St Martin's, Auckhurst, & Mary Dale, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 21 Anthony Barr & Margaret Bayley, of St Anne's, Soho

Feb. 21 William Hayes & Susannah Cowell, of St James, Clerkenwell

Feb. 21 Thomas James, of Hagley, co. Worc., & Priscilla Kings, of St John the Evangelist, Westm

Feb. 21 William Holmer, of Allhallows, London, & Mary Land, of Greenwich, Kent

Feb. 22 Francis Stephens & Elizabeth Bantlay, of St James, Westm

Feb. 22 James Allsup & Elizabeth Perry, of Barking, Essex

Feb. 22 Thomas Swanston, of Islington, & Anne Butler, of Low Laton, Essex

Feb. 22 William Mitchell & Henrietta Palmer, of St Dunstan's in the West

Feb. 22 William King, of Oakings, Surry, & Martha Syns, of Chertsey, Surry

Feb. 22 William Donaldson, of St Sepulchre's, & Olive Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn

Feb. 23 William Shaw & Mary Gater, of Chiswick, Middx.

Feb. 23 Thomas Okes & Mary Verney, of Wantage, Berks

Feb. 23 Richard Davies & Cecilia Goff, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Feb. 23 Richard Barker & Jane Page

Feb. 23 Panton Betew & Sarah Roome, of St Mary le Bon


Feb. 24 William Norman & Elizabeth Davison, of St Mary Hill, London

Feb. 24 Thomas Weston, of Pancras, Middx., & Avice Gray, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 24 John Smart & Mary Cheese

Feb. 24 James Morgan & Johanna Ronaldson, of St James, Westm

Feb. 24 William Morris & Elizabeth Davis, of St James, Westm

Feb. 24 William Brambleby & Joyce Spreadbrowgh, of St James, Westm

Feb. 24 Michael Warner, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Street, of St Andrew, Holborn

Feb. 24 Thomas Baber & Elizabeth Gosford, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 24 James Wright & Eleanor Routledge, of St Luke's, Chelsea


Feb. 24 Frederick Creutzer & Elizabeth Jacob

Feb. 24 John Zuck & Mary Mills, of Westerham, Kent

Feb. 24 Scott Dandar & Susannah Loverly, of Woolwich, Kent

Feb. 24 Thomas Lytham & Ann Standall, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 24 Churchill Martin & Ann Perry, of St Luke's, Chelsea

Feb. 24 Richard Gowers, of Little Easton, Essex, & Sarah Wilkinson, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 24 Edward Inman & Mary Williams, of St Luke's, Chelsea

Feb. 24 William Young & Ann Fielder, of Shepperton, Middx.

Feb. 24 William Gibbs & Sarah Curd, of St Michael's, Queenhithe

Feb. 24 James Stevens & Mary Starack, of Hampton, Middx.

Feb. 24 Robert Buller, of Fulham, Middx., & Ann Richmond, of Quainton, Bucks

Feb. 24 Phenix Knowler & Susannah Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 24 Thomas Prior & Margaret Moore, of St James, Westm

Feb. 24 William Raper & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 24 George Brassey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Peck, of St Mary Le Bon

Feb. 24 James Bull & Ann Price, of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 24 James Geekie & Elizabeth Henderson, of St James, Westm

Feb. 24 Robert Mackreth & Mary Capps, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 24 John Woods, of Leighton Stone, Essex, & Sarah Thornton, of Greenwich, Kent
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1754

Feb. 25 William Walton, of St Luke, Middx., & Anna Maria Brewer, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 25 Joseph Dell & Elizabeth Fitzwater, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 25 Thomas Hughes & Anne Smithers, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
Feb. 25 Thomas Thompson & Anne Robinson, of Shadwell
Feb. 25 Joseph Wilbraham & Isabel Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 25 William Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Susannah Mallen, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Feb. 25 Samuell Hazey & Elizabeth Dredge, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 25 Samuel Barker & Rebecca Dixon
Feb. 25 John Boult & Anne Boyce, of Bray, Berks
Feb. 25 Paul Julian & Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 25 John Natt & Sarah Petter, of Ailsford, Kent
Feb. 25 John Po, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Armstrong, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 25 Thomas Hudson & Rebecca Cockburn, of Stroud, Kent
Feb. 25 John Gardner & Mary Crips, of Woolwich, Kent
Feb. 25 John Campbell & Lucretia Bennett, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Feb. 25 John Jones & Elizabeth Orts, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 25 Leighton Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Hodges, of Hornsey, Middx.
Feb. 25 Michael De Lorenzo & Anne Noble
Feb. 25 Edward Bainton, of Ealing, Middx., & Ann Hart, of Harrow on the Hill
Feb. 25 John Prittiey & Jane Whitebread, of Cheshunt, Herts
Feb. 25 Thomas Horner, of Woodford, Essex, & Alice Price, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Feb. 25 William Sparham & Catherine Williams
Feb. 26 Philip Andrews, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Dorothy Rogers, of St John's, Westminster
Feb. 26 Terrence Kernun & Mary Ridout
Feb. 26 Edward Morton, of St John's, Wapping, & Mary Calvert, of St John's, Southwark
Feb. 26 Thomas Willson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Randals, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London
Feb. 26 Jeremiah Furnage, of Putney, & Sarah Hillier, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 26 Christopher Saxbey & Jane Bass, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 26 John Taylor & Hannah Roberts, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 26 The Rev'd Edmund Lodge & Mary Garrard, of Carshalton, Surry
Feb. 26 Thomas Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Hollister, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 26 William Steward & Ann Steward, of St Bartholomew the Great
Feb. 26 William Place, of Christ Church, Surry, & Ann Purkis, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 26 Robert Mascall & Elizabeth Pontin, of Christ Church, Surry
Feb. 26 Thomas Smithers, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Bridgeman, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 26 Thomas Hemsley, of St Clement's Daues, & Elizabeth Gwilliam, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 26 John King & Margaret Watson, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 26 Joseph Littlewood & Joyce Sharp, of St Mary Le Bow, London
Feb. 27 Peter Stoenken & Anne Innall, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 27 James Biddlecombe & Jane Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 27 William Jeffery Sealy & Anne Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 28 John Mades & Sarah Hammond, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 28 John Juge & Reeve Gosling, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, London
Feb. 28 James Joyce & Isabela Suddick, of St James, Westminster
1754

Feb. 28 Edward Roper, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Ruth Cramp, of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 28 Philip Brandon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Mowbray, of St Clement Danes

Feb. 28 Wade Cuel & Mary Slade, of St Sepulchre's, London

Mar. 1 John Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Owen, of St Swithin, London

Mar. 1 John Bonfield, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Jane Woodmas, of St Giles in the Fields.

Mar. 1 James Houison & Mary Durry, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 2 Henry Dale & Frances Robinson, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.

Mar. 2 Thomas Reeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Maurice, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent

Mar. 3 Richard Houlditch & Mary Foster, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London

Mar. 3 Richard Green & Ann Bromley

Mar. 3 George Page & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Faith's, London

Mar. 3 William Mowray & Dorothy Harman, of Christ Church, Middx.

Mar. 3 John Simmonds & Ann Edridge, of Stoke Newington, Middx.

Mar. 3 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Courtenay, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Mar. 3 Aaron Tunstall & Hannah Bullock, of Stratford Le Bow, Essex

Mar. 3 Dominique Hayoit, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Magdelaine Parislervenon, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 3 Jean Louis Roulet & Elizabeth Humber, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 3 Thomas Elston & Jane Audley, of Rotherhithe, Surry

Mar. 3 James Lawson & Mersley Pugh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Mar. 3 Thomas Cunningham & Ann Cowmedow, of St Luke's, Middx.

Mar. 3 Benjamin Sanders, of St Anne, Soho, & Mary Stansall, of St Sepulchre's, London

Mar. 3 John Lloyd & Sarah Cooke, of St Clement's Danes

Mar. 3 William Megar & Ellen King, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 3 John Page, of Allhallows Barking, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Mar. 3 William Powell & Mary Taplin, of St James, Westm

Mar. 3 Jacob Hummer & Susannah Newman, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Mar. 4 William Porter & Jane Thomas, of Hackney, Middx.

Mar. 5 Anthony Joseph & Mary Thomas

Mar. 5 Joseph Mills & Frances Avery, of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 5 John Bailey & Elizabeth Wind

Mar. 6 John Dickson & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westm

Mar. 6 Benjamin Hill & Mary Crowder, of St John's, Westm

Mar. 6 John Stevens, of Harrow on the Hill, & Martha Haile, of Brentford

Mar. 6 Jacob Mowrer & Mary Hessin, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Mar. 6 James Fisher & Mary Wainman, of St Dunstan's in the West

Mar. 6 Abraham Bardin & Mary Hickman, of Wansworth, Surry

Mar. 6 Thomas Bateman & Mary Gayforth, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Mar. 6 Richard Rice & Mary Vines

Mar. 7 Thomas Kennett & Elizabeth Russell, of Allhallows the Less, London

Mar. 7 Charles Glass & Ann Blamey, of St James, Westm

Mar. 7 Charles Bradley & Alice Cardwell, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 7 Henry Dewhurst & Ann Bennett

Mar. 7 Joseph Hall & Sarah Shephard, of St Margaret's, Westm

Mar. 7 John Baker & Margaret Walker, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 7 William Stone & Elizabeth Hyde, of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Mar. 7 Thomas Fourdum & Anne Bennett, of Edmonton, Middx.

Mar. 7 Charles Dowley & Ann Sucksmith, of Stepney, Middx.

Mar. 7 James Jeacocke, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Chase, of St Andrew's, Holborn
St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner.

1754

Mar. 7 William Greetham & Anne Herring, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 7 Patrick Ross & Mary Roper, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 7 Thomas Price, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Crowther, of St. George, Hanover Square.
Mar. 7 William Mackie, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, & Margaret Stoker, of St. George, Hanover Square.
Mar. 7 David Gibson & Bridget Donovan
Mar. 8 Richard Chandler & Elizabeth Dyer, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 8 John Anderson & Mary Ansell, of Woolwich, Kent
Mar. 8 Robert Penn & Rebecca White, of Enfield, Middx.
Mar. 8 Andrew Norton & Jane Biss, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 8 John Farnham & Anne Burt Reeve, of Richmond, Surrey
Mar. 8 Bisnham Dickinson & Martha England, of St. Bridget's, London
Mar. 9 Joseph King & Mary Thomas, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 9 Simon Sealy & Hannah Hutchins, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 9 Edward Back & Alice Fowler, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 10 Henry Madden, of Horton, Bucks, & Ann Dearsly, of Windsor, Berks
Mar. 10 Edward Tarlton, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Margaret Fenby, of Ealing, Middx.
Mar. 10 Joseph Davis & Sarah Dunning, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 Robert Warr & Sarah Gadsby, of St. Helen's the Great, London
Mar. 10 Francis Staines & Mary Alexander, of St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London
Mar. 10 John Davis, of Greenwich, Kent, & Sarah Wintle, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 10 John Read, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Ann Barbara Lutcher, of St. Olave's, Southwark
Mar. 10 William Collins & Rebecca Rudkins, of Maidstone, Kent
Mar. 10 Benjamin Burton & Jane Showell, of St. Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Mar. 10 Thomas Westwood & Sarah Marsilliat, of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Mar. 10 Thomas Hine & Ann Robinson, of St. Mary Le Bow, London
Mar. 10 James Wood, of St. Clement's Danes, & Sarah Staines, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 Alexander Mackowl & Ann Canter, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 Abraham Roome & Elizabeth Yeechel, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 John Taylor, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Oculist, & Ann Price, of St. Luke's, Middx., S.
Mar. 10 John Christopher Kamf & Ann Grace Law, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 Benjamin Bunn & Elizabeth Streake, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 10 James Peter Johnson & Ann Streake, of St. Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 11 James Noon & Sarah Young, of St. Luke, Old Street
Mar. 11 Thomas Rushby & Jane Cole, of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 11 John Prickett & Martha Fowler, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 11 Theophillus Lynch & Elizabeth Barker, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 11 William Philips & Sarah Millard, of Richmond, Surry
Mar. 11 James Corrie & Margaret Bowen, of Putney, Surry
Mar. 11 Peter Webster & Martha Gray, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster
Mar. 12 William Gaere & Ann Harbrough, of Croydon, Surry
Mar. 12 William Phillips, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Granger, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 12 James Robinson, of Christ Church, Middx., & Sarah Rowles, of the Little Minories, London
Mar. 12 John Allen & Mary Huckall
Mar. 12 Thomas Nevil & Martha Alexander, of Maidstone, Kent
Mar. 12 Richard Davis & Dorothy Fox, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 12 James Shudley & Catherine Price, of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 12 John Burnham & Henrietta Rhodes, of St. James, Westminster
Mar. 12 James Leaf & Elizabeth Clarke, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
1754
Mar. 13 Robert Turner & Mary Porter, of St. Mary at Hill, London
Mar. 13 Francis Allnutt & Sarah Simmonds, of St. George's, Southwark
Mar. 13 John Hayes & Sarah Elkington, of Uxbridge, Middx.
Mar. 13 John Gootch & Mary Rippin, of South Mims, Middx.
Mar. 13 Henry Wright & Jane Kirkey, of St. Sepulchre's, Lond.
Mar. 13 George Martin, of St. James, Westm', & Mary Nikelson, of the Tower Hamlets
Mar. 14 Thomas Bell, of St. Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Purton, of St. John's, Clerkenwell
Mar. 14 Richard Ingall & Mary Marick, of Bridewell Precinct, London
Mar. 14 William Compton, of Hackney, Middx., & Elizabeth Finch, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 14 Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Powell, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 14 John Stringer & Mary Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 14 Nathaniel Buck, of the Middle Temple, & Rebeccia Lane, of St. Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 14 Richard Bligh & Ann Denham, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 14 William Savage & Jane Dowyer, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Mar. 14 James Cavendish, of St. James, Westm', & Mary Anne Lucas, of St. Austin's, London
Mar. 14 Henry Wheelwright, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Chandler, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 15 William York & Elizabeth Roberts, of St. Mary Le Bow, London
Mar. 15 John Johnson, of St. Mary le Bon, & Anne Smith, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 15 John Davis & Anne Adams, of Loughton, Essex
Mar. 16 Edward John & Elizabeth Smart, of Eltham, Kent
Mar. 16 William Edge & Hannah Greenwell, of Barnet, Middx.
Mar. 16 George Hunt & Elizabeth Hill, of St. Mary Le Strand
Mar. 16 Morgan Evans & Ann Jones, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 17 James Harwood & Elizabeth Leet, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 17 Francis Rhod & Mary Chance, of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 17 Joseph Colborne & Ann Pearce, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 17 William Holmes & Ann Cusil, of Mortlake, Surry
Mar. 17 Richard Darby & Elizabeth Bouncey, of Greenwich, Kent
Mar. 17 William Ross & Martha Halsey, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 17 Joseph Hennor & Susannah Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 17 Robert Pead & Elizabeth Beaumont, of St. Clement's Danes
Mar. 17 Thomas Wignall & Jane Bennett, of St. John's, Westm'
Mar. 17 James Braisford & Rebecca Haynes, of St. Mary Le Strand
Mar. 17 Joseph Buckmaster, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Hannah Blackwall, of St. George, Queen Square
Mar. 17 Thomas Famer & Mary Parris, of Carshalton, Surry
Mar. 17 Bartholomew Broaders & Elizabeth Elks, of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Mar. 17 Henry Deane & Sarah Day, of Dorking, Surry
Mar. 17 John Fletcher & Mary Houlit, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 17 William Pretlove & Elizabeth Hawkins, of Hackney, Middx.
Mar. 17 Thomas Croswell, of St. Margaret's, Westm', & Elizabeth Chaplin, of Hampstead, Middx.
Mar. 17 John King & Elizabeth Bound, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch
Mar. 17 Michael Caslake, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Pullan, of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 17 Thomas Benson & Mary Chandler, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London
Mar. 17 Thomas Forrest & Martha Plummer, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 17 Joseph Habergham & Susannah Marsden, of St. Mildred, Bread Street
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1754

Mar. 17 John Barron, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Jones, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate
Mar. 17 James Phillips & Sarah Sparks, of St. Margaret's, Westm
Mar. 17 John Harper & Susannah Pennington
Mar. 17 William Gibson, of St. George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Hollier, of St. Margaret's, Westm
Mar. 18 Bartholomew Lewes & Mary Browes, of St. James, Westm
Mar. 18 William Dormer & Susanna Frances Rondeaw, of Christ Church, Middx.
Mar. 18 Noah Watts & Rachael Kipps, of Shoreham, Kent
Mar. 18 John Rouset & Barberee Rawlings, of St. Mary Le Bon
Mar. 18 James Mylbourne, of St. Sepulchre's, Middx., & Margaret Matthews, of Totteridge, Herts
Mar. 18 William Oxley & Mary Prescott, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 18 Stephen Grigg & Honoria Evans, of Putney, Surrey
Mar. 18 John Cooper & Sarah Cowley, of St. George, Queen Sq.
Mar. 18 John Allen & Catherine Reeves, of St. James, Westm
Mar. 18 William Lambkin, of St. Clement Danes, & Deborah Ward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 18 Samuell Parsons & Martha Terzvant, of St. Peter's, Cornhill
Mar. 18 Benjamin Lucas & Hester Roberts, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London
Mar. 19 John Petty & Elizabeth Hinton
Mar. 19 John Bray, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mary Clapham, of St. John's, Hackney
Mar. 19 Isaac Le'Gray & Mary Shafflin, of St. George's, Southwark
Mar. 19 Walter Scott & Sarah Bryant, of Hurley, Berks
Mar. 19 Jacob Tarck, of St. Ann's, Soho, & Sarah Hutchins, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 19 Thomas Buckingham & Anne Hust, of Ridge, Middx.
Mar. 19 James Blewett & Catherine Curtis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 19 John Webb, of St. George, Queen Sq., & Sarah Evans, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 19 Jonathan Beck & Elizabeth Singleton, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 19 William Vaughan & Mary Nash, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 19 James Moultrie, of the Temple, & Caecilia Stanton, of St. Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 19 Thomas Clarke, of Chiswick, Middx., & Jane Allallee, of St. George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 19 Luke Horton & Anne Dawes, of St. James, Westm
Mar. 19 Farmer Field, of St. Dionis Backchurch, & Elizabeth Kenny, of St. Catherine Cree Church
Mar. 19 Moses Blanchard, of St. Martin's in the Fields, & Lucy Stringer, of St. Bride's, London
Mar. 19 Barnaby Gurney & Wilhelminia [sic] Remple, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 19 Robert Ellis & Elizabeth Groves, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 20 Robert Ackland & Betty Reynor, of St. Giles in the Fields
Mar. 20 Thomas Davies & Mary Geft (or Yefft), of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 20 Thomas Mayor & Jane Ellis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate Without
Mar. 20 John Lea, of St. Margaret's, Westm, & Sarah Mason, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 20 John Randall & Hannah Padgham, of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 20 John Witherell & Elizabeth Price, of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 20 Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Hiffe, of Twickenham, Middx.
Mar. 20 Nathaniel Dyer & Sarah Wright, of St. Ann's, Soho
Mar. 20 Joseph Harthorne & Mary Ewer, of St. James, Westm
MARRIAGES AT

1754

Mar. 20 Joseph Acors & Hannah Lambert, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 20 Alexander Bruce & Mary Davis
Mar. 20 Thomas Brown & Ann Carlton
Mar. 21 John Nixon, of Barking, Essex, & Phillis Millwood, of Bromley, Middx.
Mar. 21 Robert Shipston, of St Mary le Strand, & Rebecca Clarkson, of St Margaret's, Westm
Mar. 21 Robert Eastland & Jane Tuesley, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 21 William Scott & Mary Glover, of Long Ditton, Surry
Mar. 21 James Paterson & Martha Kemp, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 21 James Galpin & Sarah Grace, of Mitcham, Surry
Mar. 21 Francis Kingston, of Aldingham, Herts, & Elizabeth Simpson, of Stanmore, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Wolfe, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, & Mary Slaughter, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 21 Hezekiah Haytley, of St George's, Southwark, & Anne Anderson, of St Margaret's, Westm
Mar. 21 John Brookin, of Cookham, Berks, & Anne Bird, of St James, Westm
Mar. 21 John Watson & Anne Jay, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Mar. 21 Thomas Hancock, of Little Greenford, & Elizabeth Bramly, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Peale & Mary Davison, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 21 John Brockus & Alice Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 21 Robert Gillett & Sarah Lemon, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Mar. 21 John Hudson & Anne Willis, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Everit & Sarah Readish, of St John's, Westm
Mar. 21 Richard Esseter & Anne Holloway, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 21 Charles Parmam, of St Margaret's, Westm, & Elizabeth Bennett, of St James, Westm
Mar. 21 Patrick Anderson & Mary Curtis, of St James, Westm
Mar. 21 Richard Powney & Eleanor Abadam, of Cheshunt, Herts
Mar. 21 William Barrett, of St John's, Westm, & Mary Whistler, of St James, Westm
Mar. 21 Edward Sanger & Ann Packer, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 21 John Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Lambert, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 21 John Jones & Alice Gould, of St James, Westm
Mar. 21 Mark Haselton & Ann Crick, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 22 Edward Oldbury & Rosanna Moran
Mar. 22 John Downes & Martha Sharrey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 22 William Ingle, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Page, of Dudley, co. Worc.
Mar. 22 William Swift & Mary Debnam, of St James, Westm
Mar. 22 Isaac Muckins, Gent., of St Ann's, Soho, & Susannah Goodfriend, of St James, Westm
Mar. 22 Francis Child & Grace Curling, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 22 Richard Singer & Hannah Neale, of Chertsey, Surry
Mar. 22 Samuel Green & Chantsha Field, of Chertsey, Surry
Mar. 22 James Sleigh & Ann Chettle, of St Margaret's, Westm
Mar. 22 Jonathan Bracbridge, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Ann Bell, of St Michael Royal, London
Mar. 22 Richard Morse & Rebecca Nichols
Mar. 23 George Harrison & Hannah Crofts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 23 John Baker, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 23 Arthur Street, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Bird, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 23 Samuel Harrison & Betty Allen
1754
Mar. 23 James Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Moyers, of St Christopher's, London
Mar. 23 Charles Victor, of St James, Westm, & Mary Medlicott, of St George, Queen Sq.
Mar. 23 Jonathan Shard & Margaret Dodd, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 23 John King & Mary Wells, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 23 Philip Rockell & Sarah Baker, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Mar. 23 Daniel Thorp & Sarah Mitchell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 23 Christopher Judge [? Judge] & Sarah Bennett, of St James, Westm
Mar. 23 George Robinson & Anne Tannah, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 23 William Whytt & Susannah King, of St James, Westm
Mar. 23 William Death & Martha Mitchell, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 23 Isaac Mills & Sarah Coe, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 23 John Bisley & Mary Gossen, of Warfield, Berks
Mar. 23 Richard Hornblow & Elizabeth Weldal, of St Sepulchre's, Farringdon Without
Mar. 23 Jeoffrey Metcalf, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Jane Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 23 John Redding & Elizabeth Carter, of Acton, Middx.
Mar. 23 Edward Riddulph [sic, but ? Biddulph] & Sarah Davis, W., of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 23 John Stockwell, of St Margaret's, Westm, & Judith Smith, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 23 Boathenry Bondelly, of St Anne, Soho, & Rose Mariane Tonneraue, of St James, Westm
Mar. 23 Harman Pawell Daunker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Lydia Smith, of the same
Mar. 23 Richard Lappington & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westm
Mar. 23 Abraham Falkard & Dorothy Cox, of Highgate, Middx.
Mar. 23 James Cumberlidge & Mary Story, of St James, Westm
Mar. 23 Barnwell Mayles & Hannah Tew, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Mar. 23 George Bateman Lawley, Esq., & Ann Maurice
Mar. 23 Robert Hale & Anne Gibbs
Mar. 23 Daniel Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Duff, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 24 Philip Smith & Mary Curtis, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 24 John Medley & Ann Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 24 James Lemaitre, of St Ann's, Soho, & Lucy Dunergue, of St James, Westm
Mar. 24 John Miller, of St James, Westm, & Mary Wilding, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Mar. 24 George Swan & Rebecca Crawford, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 24 John Suet, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Jane Griffiths, of St Margaret's, Westm
Mar. 24 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Evans, of St James, Westm
Mar. 24 Thomas Turner & Mary Kimein, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 24 William Harding & Ann Sparks, of Lambeth, Surrey
Mar. 24 Richard Brough, of Stratford, Essex, & Rebecca Walton, of St Ann's, London
Mar. 24 James Williams, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, & Elizabeth Nash, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Mar. 24 William Phillips, of St Mary Le Strand, & Susannah Askew, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 24 William Stapleton & Mary Bennett, of St James, Westm
Mar. 24 John Roberts & Elizabeth Ireland, of Putney, Surrey
Mar. 24 John Row, of Lambeth, Surry, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Fulham, Middx.
MARRIAGES AT

1754

Mar. 24 William Belson & Elizabeth Nesbit, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Mar. 24 Thomas Bogle & Elizabeth Baker, of the Precinct of the Savoy
Mar. 24 John Davison & Catherine Duthie, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 24 James Lane & Sarah Peck, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 24 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Collett, of Staines, Middx.
Mar. 24 Joseph Flight, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Lydia Lambeth, of
St Margaret Pattens, London
Mar. 24 Luke Mariton & Elizabeth Porter, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Mar. 24 James Hatton & Jane Gwillam, of Deptford, Kent
Mar. 24 William Newell, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Goldhawk, of
St Mary Le Bow, London
Mar. 24 John Freeman, of Lambeth, Kent, & Ann Manning, of Poddington,
Bedfordshire
Mar. 24 Robert Farrer, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Martin, of
St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 Joseph Hills & Mary Allsop, of Loughton, Essex
Mar. 24 James Hambrough, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Nash,
of St Olave, Old Jewry
Mar. 24 John Clement, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, & Elizabeth
Theodoric, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 24 John Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Jones, of the same
Mar. 24 William Turtl & Elizabeth Marten, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 24 John Trigg & Martha Child, of Sunbury, Middx.
Mar. 24 Henry Cape & Catherine Shaw, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 24 Solomon Boosey & Christian Simpson, of Clerkenwell
Mar. 24 Charles Hawkins, of Hampton, & Elizabeth French, of Sunbury, Middx.
Mar. 24 John Roake, of Chertsey, Surry, & Margaret Groves, of St Paul's,
Coven Garden
Mar. 24 Josias Johnson, of St Mary Hill, & Rachel Belchier, of St Lawrence, Jewry
Mar. 24 John Ashmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Ann Low, of St Dunstan's
in the East
Mar. 24 George Harding & Betty Puckaridge, of St John's, Westminster
Mar. 24 William Wells & Elizabeth Cook, of St Gregory, London
Mar. 24 Charles Hunt & Elizabeth Hothan
Mar. 24 John Addison & Ann Rutherford, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 John Lebart & Jane Atkison, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 24 James Pead & Lydia Curver
Mar. 24 Henry Mayers & Ann Powell
Mar. 24 Ellis Morris, of St James, Westminster, & Frances Garmson, of St Stephen,
Coleman Street
Mar. 24 Thomas Farrington & Jane Swindel
Mar. 24 Stephen Hook & Rose Hood, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 24 Thomas Kinaston & Elizabeth Connors, of St Sepulchre's
Mar. 24 Edward Scandrett & Susannah Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 24 John Christie & Mary Elye, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 24 Thomas Williams & Margaret Cox, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 24 Joseph Clarkson, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Marshal, of
Somerset House
Mar. 24 John Brookes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Anne Giblet, of St Austin,
Watling
Mar. 24 Richard Etherington & Mary Sefton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 Daniel Roper & Martha Herdman, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 24 Francis Dipple & Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 24 John Hulcup & Hannah Hoare, of Chelsea, Middx.
Mar. 24 Richard Bookerman & Martha Jarrett, S., of London
Mar. 24 Joseph North, of Allhallows Staining, & Anne Clarke, of St Catherine
Coleman
1754
Mar. 25 Samuel Hands & Sarah Burton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 25 Richard Weaver & Rachael Walker, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 25 Thomas Alee & Anne Turner, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Mar. 25 William Brown & Frances Hoskins
Mar. 25 Henry Bird & Elizabeth Russell
Mar. 25 James Turner & Mary Barnes, of St Bride's, London
Mar. 25 John Jones & Mary Eggburt, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 25 George Eastman, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Mary Thompson, of the Liberty of Norton Faldgate
Mar. 25 Samuel Flower & Anne Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Mar. 25 Edward Thorne & Mary Middlebrook, of St Mary Aldermaney, London
Mar. 25 Thomas Wainewright & Fanny Surridge, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 25 John Dennison & Elizabeth Lewis, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 25 William Collier & Susannah Platt, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 25 Samuel Foster & Mary Atkinson, of Chelsea, Middx.
Mar. 25 William Mercy, of Winstead, Hants, & Mary Clementia Brown, of Reading, Berks
Mar. 25 Thomas Kelley & Sarah Letell
Mar. 25 Daniel Powell & Mary Butler, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 25 John Slack, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Thirkell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 25 William Wright & Anne Hobbs
Dr. Keith's
Register of Marriages at May Fair Chapel.

NOW IN THE CUSTODY OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

1728.

Mar. 19 Tho^ Rogers, of Wapping, Glazier, W., & Evis Bickley, of ditto, W.
Mar. 21 John Holmes, Hatter, B., & Esther Price, W., both of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 22 Tho^ Smith, of Snadland, Kent, Farmer & Yeomau, B., & Sarah Bleak, of St. George's, Southwark, S.
Mar. 22 Luke Peck, Taylor, B., & Mary Rayment, S., both of St. Catherine Creechurch
Mar. 22 George Pulistau, Labourer, B., & Catherine Fisher, S.
Mar. 23 Robert Upton, of Putney, Surry, Gardener, B., & Jane Ducket, of Clerkenwell, W.
Mar. 23 Thomas James, Potter, B., & Elizabeth Curtis, S., both of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 23 Robert James, Taylor, B., & Mary Jones, S., both of St. John, Wapping
Mar. 24 Jeremiah Morrice, W., & Mary Barrs, W., both of Tottenham High Cross
Mar. 24 Richard Stichbun, of Kingston, Surry, Fisherman, B., & Elizabeth Miller, of Yalden in Kent, S.
Mar. 24 Richard Wharf, of St. Mary, Whitechappell, Glass Blower, B., & Jane Craston, of Stepney, S.

1729.

Mar. 26 Joseph Jerram, of Lambeth, Shipwright, B., & Anne Elgar, of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 28 John Dyer, of Shilford, Devon, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Ebbs, of Blackfryers, London, S.
Mar. 29 Richard Matthews, of Islington, Fishman, W., & Ann Mann, of Horsey, Midd., W.
Mar. 30 John Clark, Brazier, B., & Mary Fowler, S., both of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Mar. 30 Thomas Benbow, Waterman, B., & Hannah Stephens, S., both of Chiswick, Midd.
Mar. 30 John Cole, Gent., B., & Ann Paulett, W., both of Clerkenwell
Mar. 30 Edward Wheeler, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Band, S., both of Great St. Bartholomew's
Mar. 31 Thomas Young, B., & Mary Dorney, both of St. James, Westm'
Mar. 31 John Eades, Carpenter, B., & Sarah Crouch, S., both of Guildford, Surry
Mar. 31 William Leigh, Staymaker, B., & Elizabeth Mongomery, S., both of St. Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 John Emary, Farrier, B., & Sarah Falkner, S., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate
1729
April 3 Robert Franks, Weaver, W., & Ann Adams, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
April 3 John Ilay, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Brickmaker, W., & Anne Wakeman, of St James, W.
April 4 Timothy Massey, Weaver of Wire, W., & Ann Boswell, S., both of Royton, Herts
April 4 Benjamin Tovey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Turner, W., & Carolina Henley, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
April 5 George Cooper, of St Giles's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Sophia Savage, of St George's, Queen Square, S.
April 5 Thomas Moore, Weaver, B., & Sarah Colc, S., both of Pancras
April 5 George Gardiner, of Bishopsgate, Stocking-weaver, B., & Mary Coston, of Godalming, Surry, W.
April 6 Samuel Birch, Cabinet Maker, B., & Alice Fox, S., both of St James, Westminster
April 6 Robert Henry Gale, B., & Elizabeth Leaver, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
April 6 James Taylor, B., & Mary Cosby, S., both of St James
April 6 Robert Socker, Weaver, B., & Susannah Oby, S., both of Stepney
April 6 John Mann, Yeoman, B., & Susannah Long, S., both of Grays in Essex
April 6 William Roughhead, Taylor, B., & Susannah Williams, both of St Martin's in the Fields
April 6 Edward Gurnett, Husbandman, B., & Jane Jennings, S., both of Denham, Bucks
April 7 Thomas Tarsey, Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Beck, S., both of Uxbridge, Middx.
April 7 Joseph Morgan, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Beadle, S., both of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 7 William Collisell, Bricklayer, B., & Elenor Oldmeadow, S., both of Woolwich, Kent
April 7 Steven Jones, of [blank], Porter, W., & Margaret Sims, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
April 7 William Stewart, of St George's, Southwark, Mariner, B., & Abigail Winter, of St Catherine's, S.
April 8 Thomas Cheshire, Chapman, W., & Elizabeth Slack, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
April 8 Robert Morsender, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Jorden, W., both of Great Marlow, Bucks
April 8 William Richards, Weaver, W., & Uslee Kare, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 8 William Ditchfield, of Christchurch, Surry, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Kelsey, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
April 9 Abraham Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Poulterer, B., & Mary Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
April 9 William Rolfe, B., & Elizabeth Coggs, W., both of Shoreditch
April 10 Lewis Edwards, Farmer, B., & Mary Mills, W., both of Hendon, Midd.
April 11 John Cooe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Glazier, B., & Hannah Denton, of Londou Wall, S.
April 12 George Atwell, of Woolwich, Kent, Husbandman, B., & Sarah Scott, of Wooton, co. Bedford, S.
April 12 Joseph Keys, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Allen, S., both of St Bottolph, Aldgate
April 13 Robert Thomas, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Kilmaster, S., both of St Peter's Poor
April 13 Thomas Davis, Brewer's Servant, B., & Mary Besmont, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1729
April 13 Thomas Sanderson, Staymaker, B., & Ann Clarke, both of St Giles in the Fields
April 13 Thomas Gray, Labourer, W., & Anne Thompson, W., both of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
April 13 William Lindsay, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Tynse, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
April 14 John Franklin, Lapidary, B., & Sarah Inuis, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 14 Emmet Lawrence, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Sawyer, S., both of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 14 William John, Gent., B., & Sarah Shepheard, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
April 14 Henry Russell, Taylor, B., & Margaret Tompkinson, S., both of St Swithin's, London Stone
April 14 William Pidgeon, of Twittenham, Gardener, W., & Mary Mercer, of St James's, W.
April 14 John Prince, of Barking in Tower Street, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Branch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.
April 15 William Tough, Labourer, B., & Mary Rickardson, S., both of Newington Butts
April 15 Charles Jeffryson, Gent., B., & Sarah Thompson, S., both of Covent Garden
April 15 Thomas Abby, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Row, S., both of Rickmansworth
April 17 John Cooper, Waterman, B., & Sarah Anvil, S., both of Christchurch, Surry
April 19 Stephen Hall, Gardener, B., & Anne Moore, S., both of Lambeth
April 20 Joseph Browne, Servant, B., & Elizabeth Littlehøy, S.
April 20 Thomas Warren, Servant, B., & Anne Collins, S., of St Catherine Creechurch
April 21 Joseph Davis, Waterman, B., & Sarah Goose, W., both of Twittenham, Middlesex
April 21 Henry Wicks, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Haws, W., both of Cripplegate
April 21 George Bradbury, Brickmaker, B., & Anne Mason, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
April 21 Thomas Wright, Locksmith, B., & Elizabeth Tanner, S., both of Panters
April 22 John Holloway, of St Austin's, Stationer, B., & Sarah Hoare, of St Mary Le Savoy, W.
April 22 John Dodd, of St Clement's, Taylor, B., & Mary Holloway, of St George's, Queen Square, W.
April 22 William Frazier, Lighterman, B., & Elizabeth Pinkney, W., both of Broken Wharf
April 24 Andrew Browne, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Rence, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
April 24 James Butler, Brickmaker, B., & Susannah Mackinzie, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
April 25 Richard Leonard, of St Andrew, Lickabond Street, Brewer's Servant, B., & Mary Morgaridge, of St Giles, W.
April 27 David Floree, Weaver, B., & Mary Bover, S., both of Stepney
April 27 Edward Lilly, B., & Anne Clark, S., both of Raynham, Essex
April 28 William Perkins, Gent., B., & Anne Yemes, S., of St Vedast, Foster Lane
April 28 John Bone, of the 2nd Regiment of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Barber, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.
April 29 Richard Gregory, of St Gregory's, Baynard's Castle, Cane Chairmaker, W., & Jane Munday, of Aldgate, W.
April 30 John Coburn, of Aldgate, Carpenter, B., & Anne Cordin, of St Sepulchre's, S.
May 1 John Jones, Gent., B., & Ellenor Evans, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
1729

May 3 Thomas Woodthorp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Stone Labourer, B., & Usley Foreman, of Foster Lane

May 4 Hugh Barney, Turner, B., & Jane Dufoart, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

May 4 Thomas Harris, Carpenter, W., & Anne Smith, S., both of St John, Wapping

May 5 Edward Parker, Farmer, W., & Sarah Fenneral, W., both of Stevenage, co. Herts

May 5 John Slap, of Shenley, Herts, Farmer, B., & Parnell Buckingham, of Totteridge, Herts, S.

May 5 Abraham Nichols, Chairman, B., & Sarah Nichols, S., both of St James, Westminster

May 6 Francis Gearing, Baker, W., & Mary Maxey, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

May 7 Francis Liberton, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, W.

May 10 Mark Proudfoot, Weaver, W., & Mary Ogier, W., both of Whitechappell

May 10 Henry Morgan, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cane Chairmaker, B., & Mary Holland, of Bread Street, S.

May 11 Robert Munfounder, B., & Sarah Saunders, W., both of Christchurch, Surry

May 12 Jeremiah Arnold, of Stepney, Herts, B., & Mary Wright, of Shoreditch, S.

May 12 Michael Hallet, Tobacconist, B., & Grace Stephens, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechappell

May 13 Anthony Robinson, Carpenter, B., & Mary Davis, S., both of Stepney

May 14 Edward Sherriff, Brass Founder, W., & Anne Verney, S., both of St Sepulchre's

May 14 Daniel Medhurst, B., & Lucy Kent, S.

May 14 Charles Deve, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Taylor, W., & Mary King, of St Giles in the Fields, W.

May 15 William Williams, Glassmaker, W., & Elizabeth Whitfall, W., both of St Sepulchre's

May 17 Peter King, Scribler & Carder, W., & Sarah Robinson, W., both of Stepney

May 17 Thomas Dryer, Stationer, & Susannah Jones, both of St Martin's in the Fields

May 18 John Hawkins, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Baldwin, of St James, Westminster, S.

May 19 Abraham Paittree, Velvet Weaver, B., & Catherine Camberwell, S., both of Stepney

May 19 John Hopper, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Ramsey, S., both of Cripplegate

May 19 John Hooper, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Ramsey, S., both of Cripplegate

May 20 Caleb Griffith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cordwainer, B., & Esther Broker, of Stepney, S.

May 20 Paul Neal, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Jewell, W., both of Lambeth

May 20 Ralph Gillow, B., & Elizabeth Hobbs, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

May 20 John Young, of the 1st Regt of Guards, in Col. Fuller's Company, W., & Mary Reeve, of St Bridget's, W.

May 21 William Jennings, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Scott, S., both of Deptford

May 22 George Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, B., & Agnes Story, of St John's, Wapping, S.

May 23 Edward Round, of Shoreham, Kent., Husbandman, B., & Margaret Phipps, of Dartford, S.

May 25 Steward Bass, Wine Cooper, B., & Elizabeth Purvis, S., both of Christchurch, Surry
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1729
May 25 John Goodfield, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Heath, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
May 26 Nathaniel Walton, of Whitechapel, Turner, W., & Anne Lee, of Waldeshire, Kent, S.
May 26 William Sharman, Lamplblackman, W., & Elizabeth Cammell, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
May 26 Joseph Wight, Taylor, W., & Mary Hart, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
May 26 Thomas Rawlins, of St Sepulchre's, Throster, B., & Rachael Peters, of Cripplegate, S.
May 26 James Freeman, Mariner, B., & Sarah Tiser, S., both of St James's, Clerkenwell
May 26 William Burt, of the Coldstream Regt of Guards, B., & Sarah White, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.
May 26 Francis Stow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Jane Glade, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
May 27 William Sherriff, Messenger, B., & Mary Hills, S., both of St Mary Abchurch
May 27 Thomas Barnes, of St Giles in the Fields, Cordwainer. [Entry unfinished.]
May 27 William Browne, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Cary, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 29 John Whitsey, Combmaker, W., & Mary Deakins, W., both of Edmonton
May 29 Joseph Hardwick, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Holaway, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 29 Edward Boswel, B., & Mary Sharp, S., both of Stepney
May 29 William Crummerty, House Carpenter, B., & Mary Sharpless, W., both of Wapping, Stepney
May 30 Robert Barrett, Pensioner, of Chelsea College, W., & Anne Isley, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.
May 30 William Broughton, B., & Frances Wilcock, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
June 1 James Parker, of Shadwell, Rope Maker, W., & Elizabeth Distance, of St Berkin by the Tower, W.
June 1 Thomas Stone, of St Margaret's, Westm², B., & Jane Burbord, of St Mary Le Bow, S.
June 1 Samuel Morrice, Butcher, W., & Mary English, W., both of St Catherine's
June 1 Roger Mason, of St Giles in the Fields, Soapboiler, B., & Ruth Wild, of St Bridget's, S.
June 2 James Machall, Clogmaker, B., & Elizabeth Dyas, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
June 4 John Lowe, of the 1st Regt of Guards, W., & Judith Extill, of St John's, Westm², W.
June 5 Richard Jenkins, of St James, Westm², B., & Mary Tunks, of St George's, Hanover Square, S.
June 5 Nathaniel Bostock, of St Andrew's Hubert, St Mary Hill, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Aphphia Robinson, of St Bridget's, S.
June 6 Peter Bird, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Gurney, S., both of St Dunstan's in the West
June 6 William Chamberlain, Lapidary, B., & Margaret Mace, S., both of St Sepulchre's
June 6 Joseph Wickham, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Mary Cotterell, of St Mary Le Bone, W.
June 7 Francis Reason, Lapidary, B., & Anne Lucas, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
June 8 Thomas Nowne, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Edwards, W., both of Rotherith
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1729

June 8 Richard Kentish, Coach-harness-maker, B., & Frances Sherwood, both of St Martin's in the Fields
June 8 Peter Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Edwards, of St Mary Clement's, Dean, W.
June 8 John Wilson, of Stepney, Mariner, W., & Mary Lambird, of Islington, W.
June 8 John Brogden, Feltmaker, B., & Ann Percey, W., both of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 8 Francis Spicer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Horse Jockey, & Mary Pearey, of Stepney, S.
June 9 John Solomon, Velvet Weaver, B., & Mary Thompson, S., both of St Dunstan, Stepney
June 9 Samuel Harrison, Stationer, B., & Elizabeth Steward, S., both of Wapping, Stepney
June 11 Humphry Coley, Cutler, B., & Sarah Pickanel, W., both of Cripplegate
June 13 William Allen, Labourer, B., & Mary Perry, S.
June 14 Samuel Faulkner, Gardener, W., & Jane Bradbeer, S., both of Hampstead
June 14 John Higgin, Horsekeeper, B., & Mary Rhodes, S., both of St Clement's Dean
June 15 John Arnold, Husbandman & Brickmaker, B., & Patience Briggs, S., both of Stephenage, Herts
June 15 John Aufrey, Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Lawrence, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
June 15 Joseph Veale, Clockmaker, B., & Mary Riddy, Sp., both of St Anne's, Soho, Westmoreland
June 15 Thomas Harris, Taylor, B., & Phillis Stephenson, W., both of St Anne's near Aldersgate
June 15 John Patten, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Bookier, S., both of Allhallows, London Wall
June 16 Francis Ballance, Clockmaker, B., & Mary Clinch, S., of St Giles, Cripplegate
June 16 John Head, of Speldhurst, Kent, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Locker, of Tunbridge, W.
June 17 Thomas Maugham, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Dudley Pauley, of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 18 John Collier, Framework-knitter, & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate
June 18 Richard Pinches, of Shoreditch, Labourer, W., & Susannah Thomas, of Cripplegate, S.
June 19 Samuel Goodier, of St George's, Southwark, Gent's Servant, B., & Anne Hartley, of Limehouse, Wapping, S.
June 19 John Horn, Upholder, B., & Letitia Maxwell, W., both of St Paul's, Shadwell
June 21 James Crosse, Gent., B., & Mary Edlin, S., both of Pinner near Harrow on the Hill
June 21 Charles Rimmer, of Shoreditch, Brewer's Servant, B., & Celia Francis, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, S.
June 22 James Bentley, Labourer, W., & Bridget Powell, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
June 22 John Davis, of St Catherine Coleman, Farrier, B., & Elizabeth Mayo, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S.
June 22 Christopher Edwards, Gardener, W., & Margaret Price, S., both of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 22 William Papworth, B., & Mary Green, S., both of St Barnet's, Thames Street
June 22 Samuel Dangicourt, Pen Maker, B., & Anne Hollady, S., both of St George's, Southwark
1729
June 23 Robert Davis, Cook, B., & Mary Hooson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
June 23 Thomas Arnaby, B., & Isabelle Wright, S.
June 24 Richard Owen, Silk Dyer, W., & Ann Kemp, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
June 24 Robert Davis, Labourer, W., & Rebecca Wetherall, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 24 John Macdonal, of St James, Gent., B., & Catherine Cranks, of St Clement's Dean, S.
June 26 Richard Bennett, Waterman, W., & May Reynolds, S., both of Fulham
June 26 Richard Wright, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Anderson, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
June 27 John Regette, Coal Porter, B., & Hannah Fisher, S., both of Chelsea
June 27 Nathaniel Patterson, Barber Surgeon, W., & Mary Davis, W., both of St Bride's
June 28 William Vanderewe, Weaver, W., & Ann Hooper, W., both of Spittlefields
June 28 James Thompson, Chapman, W., & Mary Barclai, W., both of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 28 John Careis, Gent., & Eleanor Woodward, S., both of St George's, Southwark
June 29 Isaac Nichols, Cordwainer, B., & Isabella Charter, S., both of Cripplegate
June 29 James Parsie, Gardener, B., & Jane Loyd, S., both of Whitechappell
June 29 Thomas Hicks, Joyuer, B., & Anne Hindor, W., both of St Clement's Dean
June 29 Adam Read, Rule Maker, B., & Anne Turner, S., both of Cripplegate
June 29 Thomas Bullock, of Chigwell, Essex, Labourer, B., & Isabella Robinson, of Norton Folgate, S.
June 29 John Sturges, Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S., both of Aldgate
June 29 John Hulk, Labourer, B., & Mary Clark, S., both of Willsden, Middx.
June 29 John Tindle, of the 1st Regiment of Guards, Soldier, B., & Anne Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster
June 29 James Jones, Porter, B., & Mary Dunning, S., both of Battersea, Surry
June 29 James Brady, Labourer, B., & Sarah Lowing, S., both of Battersea, Green
June 29 James Slede, Labourer, B., & Isabella Reiney, S., both of St Mary Le Bow, Middx.
June 29 Daniel Chivell, Watchmaker, B., & Ann Dell, S., both of York in the Strand
June 30 Giles Parker, Feltmaker, B., & Anne Stephens, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
June 30 John Law, B., & Anne Burrell, W., both of St Sepulchre's
June 30 John Bradley, Husbandman, B., & Mary Haley, S., both of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
June 30 Edmond Jones, Taylor, B., & Anne Worrell, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
June 30 Rowland Anchors, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Soldier in the 2nd Regiment of Guards, B., & Jane Bretherton, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
June 30 Francis Wright, of Langer, Notts, B., & Anne Fretwill, of Jorging Hookner, co. Derby, S.
June 30 William Lamb, Painter, B., & Elizabeth Grover, S., both of St George's in the East
July 2 Baptism: Sarah, da. of Peter & Mary Forrester; born in St Dunstan's in the West
1729

July 2 Thomas Pollard, of Holborn, Sayer [sic], B., & Mary Long, of Whitechapel, S.
July 2 Thomas Wineyard, of Little Minories, Fruiterer, W., & Sarah Shepheard, of Aldgate, W.
July 3 Richard Young, Porter, W., & Hannah Andrews, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
July 3 Richard Dollison, of St Clement Deans, Westminster, Soldier in the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
July 4 Robert Ormsby, Gent., B., & Lydia Whiteman, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
July 5 Martin Bowtell, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Perry, S., both of Romford, Essex
July 5 Edward Gascoign, of Christchurch, London, Grindle, B., & Tabitha Crispin, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
July 6 Chambers Anderson, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Jackson, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
July 6 William Williams, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Labourer, B., & Anne Andrews, of St James's, W.
July 6 James Hillard, Joyner, B., & Elizabeth Norton, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
July 6 William Cross, Labourer, W., & Mary Gardner, S., both of Linton, co. Cambr.
July 6 David Sharp, Gent Servant, B., & Catherine Anderson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
July 7 Joseph Morisira, W., & Elizabeth Henley, S., both of [St?] Ethelberga
July 7 William Dangerfield, Wheelwright, W., & Ann Coopertham, S., both of Whitechapel
July 7 Richard Brackston, of Sherborn, Dorset, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Mutton, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
July 8 James Wallace, Gunner at St James's Park, B., & Elizabeth Paddock, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
July 8 John Wing, of St James, Clerkenwell, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Susanna Ridgeway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
July 8 James Whitaker, of Great St Bartholomew's, Goldsmith, B., & Mary Orme, of St Mildred's, Poultry, S.
July 10 Abraham Winteringham, of Wittisham, Isle of Oxley [sic], Dealer, B., & Elizabeth Pemberton, of St James's, S.
July 10 Richard Scarwell, Cabinet Maker, W., & Mary Spencer, W., both of St Bridget's, Lond.
July 10 Thomas Rowell, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Catherine Simpson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, W.
July 11 William Hood, Dry Cooper, B., & Anne Powell, S., both of Aldgate
July 12 Thomas Tookey, of Ashford, Kent, Turner, W., & Mary King, of Romford, Essex, W.
July 12 William Andrews, Weaver, B., & Mary Wethers, S., both of Stepney
July 13 Fella Matthewson, B., & Ann Mackay, W., both of St James's
July 13 Peter Christian, W., & Rebecca Baker, W., both of St Olwin's [sic], Silver Street
July 13 Isaac Phillips, Labourer, B., & Rebecca Isaral, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechapel
July 13 William Wheeler, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Sarah Dodson, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
July 13 Richard Stanton, Farmer, B., & Mary Wapshatt, S., both of Chertsey
July 13 Robert York, Anchorsmith, B., & Johanna Rouse, S., both of Clerkenwell
July 13 John Brown, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Humphry, of St Michael, Cornhill, S.
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1729
July 14 Henry Highdutch, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Lamkin, W., both of St. James, Clerkenwell
July 14 Hugh Stephens, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, Sergeant, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
July 14 John Birch, Green Grocer, W., & Eleonor Kiff, W., both of St. Mary Whitechappell
July 14 Francis Peutman, of Nearsborough, Yorkshire, Flax Dresser, B., & Mary Parlor, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
July 15 John Hollingsby, of St. John's, Hackney, Husbandman, B., & Anne Glasscock, S.
July 16 William Adams, of the 1st Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Mary Richards, of St. John's, Wapping.
July 16 Thomas Bates, of Whitechappell, Whitesmith, B., & Sarah Cooper, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
July 17 Joseph Vandermeersch, Merchant, B., & Margaret Hussey, S., both of Greenwich
July 18 Benjamin Dean, Coach Maker, B., & Martha Lee, S., both of St. Sepulchre's
July 19 William Houlding, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, W., & Alice Lowe, of Deptford, Kent.
July 19 Samuel Thomas, B., & Jane Bennett, W., both of Christchurch, Surry
July 20 John Cobbett, of Minstead, Hampshire, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bould, of Barking, Essex.
July 20 William Hunt, of Wegbury, co. Staff., Labourer, B., & Elizabeth Needum, of Longborough, co. Leic., S.
July 20 Austin Brown, of St. James, in the 1st Regt of Guards, W., & Hannah Richmond, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
July 20 Edward Nichols, of St. Dunstan's in the West, Painter, B., & Elizabeth Eaton, of St. Mary le Bone, S.
July 20 Thomas Thompson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., B., & Martha Brewer, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
July 21 William Lord, of St. Giles's, Coffee Mill Maker, W., & Hannah Brewer, of St. James, Clerkenwell.
July 21 Thomas Collins, Weaver, W., & Susannah Nugent, W., both of Whitechappell
July 21 William Whitebread, Carman, B., & Mary Craddock, S., both of Blackfriers
July 22 Charles Page, Upholder, B., & Anne Wilkins, S., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 22 William Arpin, Fishmonger, B., & Hannah Tring, S., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn
July 22 James Atkins, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Mary Young, S., both of Cripplegate
July 23 Edward Knott, Gold Wire Drawer, B., & Ann Gaseoign, S., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate
July 23 John Wright, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Dean, S., both of St. Giles's, Cripplegate
July 24 Joseph Williams, Butcher, W., & Gizil [sic] Golden, W., both of St. George the Martyr, Southwark
July 25 Robert Harvey, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
July 25 John Wingate, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Anne Bladen, of Lambeth.
July 25 James Storey, Mariner, B., & Anne Crissup, S., both of St. Paul's, Shadwell.
July 27 Alexander Christy, of St. Martin's in the Fields, W., & Alice Johnston, W.
July 28 Robert Presswood, Taylor, W., & Abigail Rutter, S., both of Deptford
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 28</td>
<td>James Nicholson, of St Christopher's near the Exchange, Skinner, B., &amp; Sarah Sampson, of Cripplegate, S.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| July 28 | John Harris, Cordwainer, W., & Catherine Goodin, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm'
| July 29 | Moses Martin, of Great St Bartholomew's, White Smith, B., & Rebecca Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S. |
| July 29 | Cornelius Durlig, of Gravesend, Mariner, B., & Alice Gray, of St Catherine's near the Tower, S. |
| July 30 | William Highway, Weaver, B., & Mary Wickfall, S., both of Christchurch, Spitalfields |
| July 30 | Robert Gibson, Gent., B., & Mary Walter, S., both of St Mary Ax |
| July 30 | Edward Harris, of St Giles's, Baker, B., & Elenor Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, W. |
| July 30 | Baptism: George, son of Andrew & Martha Hunter |
| Aug. 3  | Richard Shephard, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Penn, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate |
| Aug. 3  | Richard Barnet, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Haywood, of St Giles in the Fields, W. |
| Aug. 3  | George Macdonnell, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Johanna Gregory, of the Tower, S. |
| Aug. 3  | Christopher Olyvent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent Servt B., & Ann Lane, of the same, S. |
| Aug. 3  | Joseph Mapping, of Sheffield, Yorkshire, Baker, B., & Mary Long, of Roster in Cheshire, S. |
| Aug. 4  | Joseph Clark, of St George's, Southwark, Weaver, W., & Mary Langsdon, S. |
| Aug. 4  | John Meakins, Indian Weaver, B., & Rebecc Jones, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate |
| Aug. 4  | Reuben Hall, Waterman, B., & Mary Abbot, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm' |
| Aug. 4  | George Hood, B., & Susannah Ireland, S., both of Hadley |
| Aug. 4  | John Knapp, Waterman, B., & Ann Deakins, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm' |
| Aug. 5  | William Harrison, of St James's, Gent Servt B., & Mary Hilyard, of St Mary le Strand, S. |
| Aug. 5  | George Sainsbury, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Goldsmith, S., both of Cripplegate |
| Aug. 5  | James Fowler, of St Anthony's, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Williams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, W. |
| Aug. 5  | John Reed, of Clerkenwell, B., & Elizabeth Vizage, of St George's, W. |
| Aug. 5  | Matthew Chamberlain, B., & Mary Cox, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate |
| Aug. 5  | Ebenezer Nutting, of Aldersgate, Shoemaker, B., & Ann Dean, of Whitechappell, S. |
| Aug. 6  | Henry Dench, B., & Elizabeth Westbeer, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn |
| Aug. 6  | Thomas Tayler, Butcher, W., & Anne Steadman, S., both of Stepney |
| Aug. 6  | John Pestell, Waterman, B., & Mary Hiiton, W., both of St Mary, Lambeth |
| Aug. 8  | John Burgin, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Margaret Lawrence, of St Clement's, W. |
| Aug. 8  | Richard Hill, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth White, W., both of Lambeth |
| Aug. 8  | William Turner, of Stone in Kent, Husbandman, W., & Susannah Scarwel, of the same, W. |
| Aug. 10 | Thomas Crane, Taylor, B., & Rachael Rance, S., both of Endfield |
| Aug. 10 | Andrew Scott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, B., & Elizabeth Clark, of St George's, Southwark, S. |
1729
Aug. 10 Bennett Lloyd, Joyner, B., & Frances Bates, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell
Aug. 11 Samuel Giles & Mary Miles, S., both of Newington Butts
Aug. 11 John Kirk, Gent's Serv, B., & Anne Horstins, S.
Aug. 11 William Hornby, Watch Gilder, W., & Prudence Glade, W., both of St Clement’s Dean
Aug. 11 Daniel Moggs, Engraver, W., & Grace Baker, W., both of St Andrew’s, Holborn
Aug. 11 Charles Page, Glass Blower, W., & Jane Norman, W., both of Newington Butts
Aug. 11 John Collop, of Covent Garden, Porter, W., & Henrietta Gracia Brooks, of St Dunstan’s in the West, S.
Aug. 11 John Fleet, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Weaver, B., & Rachael Riddock, of Islington, S.
Aug. 11 Morgan Brigual, Gent., W., & Betty Puxby, S., both of Harrisham
Aug. 12 Joseph Lax, of Whitby, co. York, W., & Anne Dodd, of Whitechappell, W.
Aug. 13 Roger Beale, Pensioner of Chelsea College, W., & Anne Morris, W., both of St James’s
Aug. 13 John Bolter, of St Martin’s in the Fields, Cutler, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of St Margaret’s, Westminster, S.
Aug. 13 Brian Fowler, Soldier, B., & Elizabeth Mansfield, Embroiderer, W.
Aug. 14 Matthew Pen, of St Giles in the Fields, Baker, B., & Anne Seymore, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, S.
Aug. 14 William Ray, Victualler, W., & Margaret Wright, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 16 John Carter, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, Blacksmith, B., & Anne Jones, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, S.
Aug. 16 Aaron Baxter, Brewer’s Serv, B., & Dorothy Wren, W., both of Richmond
Aug. 17 Henry Hill, of St Dionis Backchurch, Horseler, B., & Mary Wood, of Horstead Canes, Sussex, S.
Aug. 17 Thomas Sculthorpe, Shoemaker, W., & Anne Phillis Fox, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
Aug. 17 John Ranes, Leather Dresser, B., & Elizabeth Booker, W., both of Cripplegate
Aug. 17 Samuel Parker, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, S., both of Christ Church, Surrey
Aug. 17 Samuel Jones, of St Martin’s in the Fields, Mariner, B., & Susannah Waters, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
Aug. 17 Joseph Medley, of Chesham, Bucks, W., & Mary Crook, of Hurley, co. Bucks, S.
Aug. 18 James Palmer, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Dean, of St Clement’s Dean, W.
Aug. 18 Richard Higgs, Bricklayer, B., & Mary Newman, S., both of Brantford, Middx.
Aug. 18 John Brown, Taylor, B., & Mary Newman, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 18 Robert Brown, of Garlickhill, Frame Maker, B., & Susannah Spicer, of St Oﬃn’s [sic], London Wall, S.
Aug. 18 Peter Irwig, of St Paul’s, Shadwell, Gardener, Peruke Maker [sic], B., & Sarah Collingford, of St George’s, Southwark, S.
Aug. 18 John Howlett, of Lambeth, B., & Catherine Bode, of St Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, S.
Aug. 19 Peter Merseilles, Weaver, B., & Esther Gentet, S., both of Stepney
Aug. 20 Thomas Ashley, W., & Anne Trendle, W., both of St George’s, Southwark
1729
Aug. 20 Benjamin Jeffriss, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Sarah Shraley, of St. Giles in the Fields, W.
Aug. 20 James Burgess, Mariner & Ship Carpenter, B., & Susannah Platt, S., both of St. Olave
Aug. 20 Thomas Matthews, Haberdasher of Small Wares, B., & Mary Wood, W., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Aug. 20 James Burley, Joyner, B., & Elizabeth Finny, S., both of St. Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 21 Daniel Simmonds, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Tustin, S., both of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Aug. 21 John Barber, of Greenwich, Mariner, B., & Mary Story, of Deptford, S.
Aug. 21 John Coo, Weaver, B., & Anne Ord, S., both of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug. 21 Thomas Keett, Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Potter, W., both of St. Olave's, Southwark
Aug. 22 William Armitage, Brewer, B., & Anne Penny, S., both of St. Margaret's, Westm'
Aug. 22 James Norcross, of Trowbridge, Wilts, Clothworker, B., & Martha Poulton, of St. Alban's, Wood Street, S.
Aug. 24 Thomas Clark, of St. John's, Westm', W., & Margaret Lewis, of St. Margaret's, Westm', W.
Aug. 25 John Rogers, of Bletchingley, Surry, Cooper, B., & Mary Turuer, of Uxbridge, Middx., S.
Aug. 25 Benjamin Thompson, B., & Mary Turner, S., both of St. Clement's Dean
Aug. 25 Richard Heath, of Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Ades, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
Aug. 25 David Eaton, Framework Knitter, W., & Joanna Martin, S., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Aug. 26 Richard Myatt, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Alice Warren, of Tottenham High Cross, S.
Aug. 26 Thomas Cooper, Feltmaker, W., & Mary Spicer, S., both of Newington Butts
Aug. 26 William Mountaku, Labourer, B., & Maria Latham, W., both of Rickmansworth
Aug. 27 Musgrove Winder, of St. Catherine's near the Tower, Gent., B., & Anne Lows, of Lambeth, S.
Aug. 28 Thomas Baylis, of St. Saviour's, Labourer, B., & Susannah Augstin, of Paddington, S.
Aug. 28 William Green, of Brockstead, Essex, Husbandman, W., & Elizabeth Breese, of Chilridge, W.
Aug. 28 John Matthews Graiden, of Stepney, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Wapping, Stepney, W.
Aug. — George Cottingham, W., & Jane Kelly, W., both of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug. 29 Josiah Jacob, of Portsmouth, Hants, B., & Mary Hancock, of St. Bridget's, S.
Aug. 30 Samuel Winnett, Baker, B., & Anne Deverill, S., both of Isleworth, Middx.
Aug. 30 William Murril, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Abigail Tofell, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., W.
Sep. 1 John Nichol, Draper, W., & Arabella Rogers, W., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Sep. 1 John Reiley, Dancing Master, B., & Rebeckah Frost, W., both of St. Giles in the Fields
Sep. 2 John Griffis, of Ridlam, co. Flint, B., & Mary Perry, of Chipping Onger, Essex, S.
Sep. 3 Andrew Barry, Mariner, B., & Mary Melone, S., both of Stepney
1729

Sep.  4  John Wall, Mariner, B., & Sary Tarry, S., both of Stepney Hamlett, Spittlefields

Sep.  4  Benjamin Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Basket Maker, B., & Elizabeth Porter, of St Giles in the Fields, S.

Sep.  5  Stephen Cox, Coalheaver, B., & Jane Roper, S., both of St Bridget's

Sep.  7  John Capstack, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Haynes, S., both of Aldgate

Sep.  7  Benjamin Ruffle, B., & Sarah Squirrel, S., both of St Mary, Coleman Street

Sep.  7  Thomas Loyd, B., & Elizabeth Loyd, S., both of Cripplegate

Sep.  7  Nicholas Fannister, of St James, Westm, B., & Anne Brooks, of St Giles's, S.

Sep.  8  David Streeter & Elizabeth Reed, both of Waltham Abbey

Sep.  8  Simon Darby, Gent., B., & Margaret Findergrass, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep.  8  Gilbert Powell, of St Mary Overies, Velvet Weaver, B., & Mary Morton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.

Sep.  9  William Clayton, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Coots, S., both of Cripplegate

Sep.  9  Israel Lion, of White Chappell, Serv, B., & Mary Biddle, of St Dunstan's in the East, S.

Sep.  9  Richard Mose, Feltmaker, B., & Martha Tubb, W., both of St Olave

Sep.  9  Thomas Hanley, of Shoreditch, B., & Anne Watts, of Clerkenwell, S.

Sep. 10  Joseph Bassett, of Langford, co. Bedf., W., & Alice Gunn, of Weston, co. Bucks, S.

Sep. 12  Joseph Morgain, B., & Anne Wood, S., both of Uxbridge, Middx.

Sep. 12  Samuel Lowman, Gent., W., & Margaret Salter, W., both of St Catherine's near the Tower

Sep. 13  George Down, of St Ann's near Aldersgate, Last Maker, B., & Mary Kempton, of St Sepulchre's, S.

Sep. 14  Edward Joall, Taylor, W., & Anne Fletcher, W., both of White Chappell

Sep. 14  John Atkins, Coffee Man, B., & Anne Broomhall, W., both of St Dunstan's in the East

Sep. 14  Daniel Crawley, of the 1st Regt of Guards, Soldier, B., & Tomasin Loss, of Stepney, W.

Sep. 14  Jonathan Wayer, of the 1st Regt of Guards, Soldier, B., & Hannah Roper, of Stepney, W.

Sep. 14  John Hall, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, W., of Covent Garden

Sep. 15  Samuel Clark, of St Anne's, Westm, & Elizabeth Jourdan, of Barn Elms, Surry

Sep. 15  Thomas Lorain, Pensioner, B., & Jane Davidson, W., both of St Margaret's, Westm

Sep. 15  Isaac Cheesman, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Joyner, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell

Sep. 15  Thomas Edwards, of Cripplegate, Heel Maker & Pattern Maker, W., & Elizabeth Mottram Smith, S.

Sep. 16  John Williams, Perukemaker, B., & Rose Norton, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 16  Richard Angbstin, Shipwright, W., & Sarah Morrice, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 17  James Stanley, Bricklayer & Labourer, B., & Agnes Arey, W., both of White Chappell

Sep. 18  Jonathan Wickins, Brewer's Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Loxley, S., both of St Andrew's Street, St Giles

Sep. 18  Benjamin Brewood, of St Anne's near Aldersgate, Goldsmith, W., & Martha Deacon, of Kentish Town, S.
1729

Sep. 18 Edward Forster, Japanner, B., & Mary Chancey, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 18 Thomas Hall, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Winifred Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, W.

Sep. 18 Joseph Hart, Bricklayer, B., & Anne Eecdes, W., both of St Thomas's, Southwark

Sep. 19 Edward Berisford, Joyner, B., & Anne Stewart, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 19 James Prophet, W., & Rachael Trench, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 21 William Bevan, of Lambeth, Punter of Chelsea College, W., & Mary Hollier, of Newington Butts, W.

Sep. 21 Thomas Ironmonger, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Mackline, S., of St Margaret's, Westminster

Sep. 21 William Kimbal, of Blackfriers, Sawyer, B., & Johanna Pickett, of St Sepulchre's, S.

Sep. 22 Edward Lester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Basket Maker, W., & Susanna Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, W.

Sep. 22 Francis Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Razor Maker, B., & Mary Mouseley, of St Bridget's, S.

Sep. 22 Matthew Tilden, of Chelmsford, Husbandman, W., & Mary Fagg, of St George's, Canterbury, S.

Sep. 23 Thomas West, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Widwinter, W.

Sep. 23 Richard Hazard, of St Botolph's, Weaver, B., & Mary Hastins, of Stepney, S.

Sep. 23 John Smith, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Gray, S., both of St Sepulchre's

Sep. 23 Edward Cook, Fishmonger, B., and Mary Beswick, S., both of St James, Westminster

Sep. 24 John Dean, Gent, Servant, B., & Mary Lee, S., both of St Margaret's, Westminster

Sep. 25 John Kendrick, of St Andrew's, Perukemaker, B., & Elizabeth Lotes, of Chesterton, co. Camb., S.

Sep. 26 James Davidson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Watchmaker, B., & Elizabeth Fort, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Sep. 27 James Park, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Anne Cane, of St Clement's Dean, W.

Sep. 27 Matthew Skinner, Mariner, B., & Margaret Tiffany, S., both of White Chappell

Sep. 28 Thomas Simes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bucklemaker, B., & Hannah Harrington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

Sep. 28 Benjamin Cravin, Hostler, B., & Elizabeth Crowder, W., both of St Dunstan's in the West

Sep. 28 Thomas Robinson, Bricklayer, W., & Sarah Langley, S., both of Cripplegate

Sep. 28 Thomas Viney, of St Catherine's Creed Church, Taylor, B., & Bathsheba [blank], of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset

Sep. 28 Robert Hellman, of Bradford, Wilts, Miller, W., & Jane Enison, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

Sep. 28 Thomas Fox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Framework Knitter, W., & Agnes Makent, of Newington, Surry, W.

Sep. 28 Christian Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Mathostle, S., both of St Olave, Southwark

Sep. 28 Stephen Thompson, W., & Mary Stone, W., both of St Mary's, White Chappell

Sep. 29 John Allison, Shoemaker, W., & Sarah Cherry, W., both of Aldgate

Sep. 29 Thomas Arthers, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Bowling, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 30 Edmond Mason, of Kensington, Husbandman, W., & Mary Levitt, of Croydon, S.
1729

Sep. 28 Baptism: Lea Clark, a Young Black Woman

Oct.  1 John Rice, of Shipleak, co. Oxon, Labourer, B., & Mary Plaistow, of Buckleberry, Berks, S.

Oct.  2 Patrick Campbell, of Richmond, B., & Martha Campbell, of S. James's, W.

Oct.  2 John Raines, Ribband Weaver, B., & Mary Tarr, S., both of Shoreditch

Oct.  2 William Tucker, of Hatherbach, Devon, Cordwainer, B., & Eliz. Bridges, of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford, S.

Oct.  3 Patrick Ganor, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Gatehouse, W., both of S. Andrew's, Holborn

Oct.  3 Thomas Andrews, Pavior, W., & Mary Chillingworth, S., both of S. Giles's

Oct.  3 John Oakley, of Latton near Harlow, Essex, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Rayment, of Harlow, S.

Oct.  3 Joseph Paternoster, Weaver, B., & Sarah Smith, S., both of S. Leonard's, Shoreditch

Oct.  4 Richard Perry, of S. Martin's in the Fields, B., & Martha Green, of S. Mary's, Warwick, S.

Oct.  5 Daniel Nash, Goldsmith, B., & Elizabeth Anstell, W., both of Christ Church, London

Oct.  5 Thomas Dove, Husbandman, B., & Mary Oliver, S., both of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent

Oct.  5 William Pitt, Cordwainer, B., & Esther Gibbons, S., both of S. Giles, Cripplegate

Oct.  6 Henry Moyce, of Little Peckham, Carpenter, B., & Mary Martin, of Woolidge in Kent, S.

Oct.  6 James Knight, of Hallowbone, Hampshire, Husbandman, B., & Sarah Mapy, of S. John's, Westminster, S.

Oct.  6 John Fizard, Cordwainer & Mariner, & Susannah Webb, both of S. Giles, Cripplegate

Oct.  6 John Olney, of S. Gregory's, Sawyer, W., & Sarah Bubrick, of S. Andrew's, Holborn, W.

Oct.  7 John Parma, Weaver, W., & Mary Leatherland, W., both of Stepney

Oct.  7 Thomas Paterson, Carpenter, W., & Frances Jenkins, W., both of Wapping, Stepney

Oct.  7 William Heath, B., & Anne Lambert, S., both of Rigate, Surry

Oct.  8 William Birch, Mariner, B., & Anne Natris, of S. Giles's, S.

Oct.  8 William Atkinson, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Swallow, W., both of S. George's, Southwark

Oct.  8 John Floodgate, of Ockham, Surry, Husbandman, B., & Ann Yeowell, of Senn, Surry, S.

Oct.  9 John Turner, of the Coldstream Reg't of Guards, B., & Margaret Darvil, of S. Clement's Dean, S.

Oct.  9 Isaac Becher, of S. Clement's Dean, Butcher, B., & Jane Harrison, of S. Giles's, W.

Oct. 11 Robert Higginson, Baker, B., & Sarah Dudds, S., both of S. Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 11 John Taylour, of Carford, Sussex, Labourer, W., & Mary Burgess, of Effingham, Surry, W.

Oct. 11 Norton Harrop, Pipemaker, B., & Martha Pinkard, W., both of S. Mary, Whitechapel

Oct. 12 Humphry Brown, of S. Dunstan, Stepney, Mariner, B., & Mary Pairpoint, of S. Dunstan's in the West, S.

Oct. 12 Samuel Vanderphell, Tapestry Worker, W., & Elizabeth Clapp, W., both of S. Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 12 John Darling, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Brightwell, S., both of S. Botolph, Aldersgate
1729
Oct. 12 Thomas Cleybourn, Cane Chair Maker, B., & Elizabeth Okes, S., both of St. George’s in the East
Oct. 12 William Fry, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Fuzz, S., both of St Olave’s, Southwark
Oct. 12 John Lavington, of St Bridget’s, Gent., B., & Sarah Jennings, of St Mary, Bermondsey, S.
Oct. 12 Thomas Catland, Gent, Serv, B., & Mary Dewbery, S., both of Kensington
Oct. 13 John Holmes, Clerk, B., & Sarah Johnson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 14 John Rogers, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Leonard, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
Oct. 14 Charles Clethroe, B., & Elizabeth Jacobs, S., both of St Dunstan’s in the East
Oct. 15 James Merry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Vicars, of St James’s, S.
Oct. 15 John Crow, Peruke Maker, W., & Deborah Clark, W., both of Hackney
Oct. 15 Thomas Lavender, Waterman, B., & Jane Neal, S., both of St George’s in the East
Oct. 15 Thomas Keys, of the English Fuziliers, Soldier, B., & Elizabeth Hickenbottom, W.
Oct. 15 James Gordon, Porter, B., & Jan Bell, W., both of St James’s
Oct. 15 Edward Dennis, Labourer, B., & Anne Martin, S., of Buster [sic] in Surry
Oct. 16 John Nutt, Surgeon, W., & Anne White, W., both of St Andr., Holborn
Oct. 16 Thomas Tomlin, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Geale, S., both of Rumford, Essex
Oct. 16 Henry Dalloway, Pentioner, B., & Jane Jenkins, W., both of St Margaret’s, Westminster
Oct. 18 Phillip Pew, of White Chappell, B., & Mary Davis, of Stepney, S.
Oct. 18 Thomas Williams, Mariner, B., & Anne Woodnutt, S., both of St Dunstan’s, Stepney
Oct. 18 John Trippes, Carpenter, B., & Anne Bird, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 19 John Cosier, Cordwainer, W., & Sarah Atkinson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 19 John Loyd, Brewer’s Servant, B., & Sarah Millaby, S., both of St Olave’s
Oct. 19 George Cearfoot, Glazier, B., & Margaret Mason, W., both of St Giles’s
Oct. 20 John Gates, of St James, Carpenter, B., & Dorothy Ushier, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 21 John Archdeacon, Mariner, W., & Margaret Camnell, W., both of Wapping, Stepney
Oct. 21 Thomas Roberts, Bricklayer, W., & Mary Stedman, W., both of St George’s, Southwark
Oct. 22 George Palmer, Gent., B., & Mary Baldwin, S., both of Aldersgate
Oct. 23 John Dix, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Cox, S., both of St Saviour’s, Southwark
Oct. 25 Samuel Smith, of Crowast, Surry, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Houlder, of St Olave’s, Southwark, S.
Oct. 25 Thomas Dorset, Clothworker & Ticket Porter, B., & Ruth Bell, W., both of St Dionis Back Church
Oct. 26 Thomas Phillips, of Rotherhithe, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Jarvis, of Rumford, Essex, W.
Oct. 26 Bartholomew Belfoure, of St. Mary Le Savoy, Stocking Trimmer, B., & Anne Pinn, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, S.
Oct. 27 Richard Clements, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Hanckford, W., both of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
Oct. 27 William Feathers, Jeweller, B., & Frances Winwood, S., both of St. James, Westm
Oct. 28 William Brotherton, of Oxon, Cook, W., & Anne West, of St. Austin’s, London, S.
Oct. 28 John Dye, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Taylor, S., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Oct. 29 Richard Bolte, Taylor, B., & Sarah Hurst, S., both of Cripplegate
Oct. 29 Thomas Dimon, Taylor, B., & Margaret Layton, S., both of St. Clement’s Dean
Oct. 29 William Crowley, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Kingman, W., both of St. Margaret’s, Westm
Oct. 30 Henry Stoallery, of Woolton, Suffolk, Husbandman & Butcher, B., & Jane Spencer, of Putney, S.
Oct. 30 John Edwards, of Hammersmith, Gent* Servt, B., & Alice Blunt, of Fulham, S.
Oct. 31 Joseph Rhonn, of Newington Butts, Gardener, B., & Jane Upton, of St. Edmond the King, S.
Oct. 31 John Bayley, of the Middle Temple, Student, B., & Mary Meredith, of St. Clement’s Dean
Oct. 7 Baptism: John Moor, a Negro, native of Guinea
Oct. 13 Baptism: John Scipio, of Stepney, a young Black Man
Oct. 16 Baptism: John Lypiay, of Stepney, a Black
Nov. 1 George Beven, of St. George’s, Southwark, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Whitlock, of St. Mary, Whitechappell, S.
Nov. 2 John Macqueen, Chinney Sweeper, B., & Dorcas Cunningham, W., both of St. Giles in the Fields
Nov. 2 Henry Scott, Mariner, B., & Hannah Gardner, S., both of Stepney
Nov. 3 Charles Smith, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Rachael Needs, of St. George’s, Southwark
Nov. 4 George How, of Walthamstow, Husbandman, B., & Mary Baker, of Sussan near Waltham Abbey, S.
Nov. 4 Charles Cox, Vintner, & Alice Kelshaw, S., both of St. James’s
Nov. 5 Joseph Jenkins, Button Maker, B., & Gazia Morrice, S., both of Panerass
Nov. 5 Thomas Duncane, Husbandman, B., & Martha Elliott, S., both of St. Catherine’s near the Tower
Nov. 5 William Gillasby, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Jane Mills, of St. Paul’s, Shadwell, S.
Nov. 5 John Delforce, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Mary Read, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, S.
Nov. 6 Thomas Pearle, Peruke Maker, B., & Ruth Russell, S., both of St. Clement’s Dean
Nov. 6 John Green, Husbandman, W., & Mary Cock, W., both of Ware, Herts
Nov. 9 Francis Goddard, Feltmaker, B., & Hannah Angel, S., both of St Olave’s, Southwark
Nov. 9 Samuel Jones, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Perry, W., both of St. Michael, Old Fish Street
Nov. 9 James Mortimo [sic], of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Reuto, of Christpittle [sic], S.
Nov. 9 John Ward, of Kingston upon Hull, Taylor, B., & Eliz’t Burton, of Sampson in York City, S.
Nov. 10 Ralph Evans, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Davis, W., both of St Olave, Southwark
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1729

Nov. 10 Timothy Emoly, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W., & Ursley Bedlington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Nov. 10 Simon Jacobs, Mariner, B., & Sarah Trevor, S., both of Stepney

Nov. 11 Samuel Farr, of St Sepulchre's, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Sullawnt, of St Olave's, Southwark, W.

Nov. 11 John York, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Mason, S., both of Westham, Essex

Nov. 13 George Jeffry, Weaver, W., & Anne Ives, W., both of Stepney

Nov. 13 Edmund Netterville, Merch, W., & Dorothy Dowglass, S., both of St Swithin, London Stone

Nov. 14 William Yats, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, Gent., W., & Catherine Jordan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, W.

Nov. 14 Lewis Burnett, Woolcomber, W., & Jane Daniel, W., both of Stepney or Christspittle

Nov. 14 George Horskins, Pinmaker, W., & Sarah Cook, W., both of St Saviour's

Nov. 15 Thomas Hodgson, of St Edmund's, Norwich, Woolcomber, B., & Anne House, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Nov. 15 Samuel Billington, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Framework Knitter, B., & Mary Street, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.

Nov. 15 Charles Scales, Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, B., & Mary Darling, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Nov. 16 Thomas Hipwell, of Deptford, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Rogers, of Croydon, Surry, W.

Nov. 16 Joseph Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell, Knife Cutler, B., & Jane Anstead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Nov. 17 Thomas Perry, Frame Work Knitter, B., & Anne Torrington, W., both of Shoreditch

Nov. 18 Anthony Emery, Perukemaker, B., & Frances Mills, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

Nov. 18 William Giddings, of St Pancras, Coachman, W., & Mary Branson, of St James, Westminster, S.

Nov. 19 Stephen Verges, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Newton, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 20 Michael Honeyburn, Schoolmaster, W., & Sarah Howard, S., both of St Margaret's, Westminster

Nov. 20 Henry Bristow, Cooper, B., & Mary Steel, S., both of St Margaret's, Westminster

Nov. 20 John Ricketts, of Christspittle, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Spicer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.

Nov. 20 William Guin, Cordwainer, B., & Deborah Jacobs, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Nov. 20 Robert Wright, Fruiterer, & Elizabeth Tompkins, S., both of St Giles's

Nov. 25 James Dalton, of St Bridget's, Butcher, W., & Mary Price, of St Sepulchre's, W.

Nov. 27 John Tate, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S., both of Shadwell

Nov. 27 Isaac Gardner, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Waterman, B., & Mary Froom, of St Olave's, S.

Nov. 29 William Dod, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, B., & Anne Figgers, of Clerkenwell, W.

Nov. 21 Thomas Jones, of St Mary le Bone, Carpenter, B., & Margaret Chapman, of St George's, Hanover Square, S.

Nov. 23 Thomas Barnes, Favour, B., & Millison Belsey, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 30 Roger Heather, Waterman, B., & Jane Brooxon, S., both of Christchurch

Nov. 30 John Kight, Mariner, B., & Margaret Hopkins, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 30 John Drake, B., & Letitia Crane, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
1729

Dec. 1 John More, Needlemaker, B., & Anne Smith, Market Woman, W., both of Cripplegate
Dec. 1 Joseph Newell, of St. James's, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Davis, of St. Giles in the Fields, W.
Dec. 1 James Hatch, W., & Elizabeth Sleer, S., both of Gravesend, Kent
Dec. 2 Samuel Coward, Baker, B., & Sarah Brown, S., both of Shoreditch
Dec. 4 Richard Perry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Gentleman's Ser't, B., & Sarah Westlake, of St. Clement's, W.
Dec. 4 George Lyte, of St. Michael's, Barbadoes, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Read, of Aldgate, S.
Dec. 5 Thomas Carter, B., & Elizabeth Hudson, W., both of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Dec. 5 Thomas Peters, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Catherine Farmar, of Whitechappell, S.
Dec. 5 William Young, Pernike Maker, B., & Mary Taylour, S., both of St. Mary Le Strand
Dec. 7 Robert Bessan, of Turges near Reading, Husbandman, B., & Anne Maney, of Tylehurst, Berks, S.
Dec. 7 Alexander Vanbushell, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Perfumer, B., & Priscilla Willemore, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, S.
Dec. 8 Thomas Lawrence, Fisherman, B., & Frances Eagle, S., both of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Dec. 9 Jeremiah Pitchfork & Dorothy Brownstone, W., both of Christchurch, London
Dec. 9 William Pagett, Husbandman, B., & Ann Alderidge, S., both of Kensington
Dec. 9 John Nurse, of St. Giles, Cordwainer, B., & Mary King, of St. Martin's, S.
Dec. 9 William Strickland, Cooper, W., & Rebecca Ayres, W., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 11 Ferdinando Shrinton, B., & Elizabeth Stiles, S., both of St. James, Westminster
Dec. 13 William Ford, Porter, W., & Alice Clerk, W., both of St. Saviour's
Dec. 13 George Moss, Dyer, W., & Sarah Walker, W., both of Christ Church, Surry
Dec. 14 John Williams, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Sawyer, W., & Anne Griffis, of Blackfriars, W.
Dec. 14 William Bower, of St. Thomas, Southwark, Woolecomber, B., & Anne Holland, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
Dec. 14 William Jolly, Cutler, B., & Sarah Deffey, S., both of St. Saviour's, Southwark, in the Close
Dec. 14 John Hall, Taylor, B., & Jane Salter, S., both of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 15 Thomas Grace, Brassfounder, W., & Anne Staples, S., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate
Dec. 16 Robert Edwards, B., & Margaret Garland, S., both of St. Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 16 Thomas Upton, of St. Sepulchre's, Cook, B., & Hannah Painter, of Christ Church, S.
Dec. 17 Edward Hand, of Aldgate, Brassfounder, B., & Mary Terry, of Aldermanbury, S.
Dec. 21 John Mercer, Carpenter, B., & Susanna Lessons, S., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 21 Thomas Shemelt, of St. James, Clerkenwell, B., & Anne Wood, of St. Clement Dean, S.
Dec. 22 William Shrinton, of the 3rd Reg't of Foot Guards, B., & Mary Horland, S.
Dec. 23 Thomas Newsham, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Richards, S., both of St. Martin's in the Fields
1729

Dec. — John Williams, of Standon, Herts, Husbandman, B., & Mary Renn, of Little Hormead in St co., W.
Dec. 25 William Jackson, W., & Frances Brunell, both of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 25 William Simken, of Lambeth in Kent [sic], Hemp-dresser, B., & Amy Jolliman, of West Berhamstead, Herts
Dec. 25 James Car, B., & Barbara Hasell, S., both of Cripplegate
Dec. 25 John Shortwase, of Fulham, B., & Mary Oliver, of Battersea, S.
Dec. 26 Robert George, of Stepney, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Woodcock, of Aldgate, S.
Dec. 26 William Tharp, Husbandman, B., & Katherine Aldridge, S., both of Paddington
Dec. 26 Matthias Berry, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Margaret Francis, of St Clement's Dean, W.
Dec. 27 John Woamsley, Blacksmith, B., & Martha Nightingale, S., both of Shoreditch
Dec. 27 John Slate, B., & Elizabeth Coleman, S., both of St Anne's, Westminster
Dec. 28 Charles Winds, of St Giles in the Fields, Scowerer, B., & Rebecca Davenport, of [blank], S.
Dec. 28 Matthew Middleton, Smith, W., & Martha Strutton, W., both of St Martin's
Dec. 28 John Dancer, of St Ethelbrough's, Grocer, B., & Henrietta Maria Sanders, of St Sepulchre's
Dec. 28 Robert Baker, B., & Mary Boyer, S., both of Cripplegate
Dec. 28 John Parkinson, Taylor, B., & Mary Sabban, both of St Clement's Dean
Dec. 28 William Koerkes, W., & Jane Jones, W., both of St Bride's
Dec. 28 Stephen Bellars, of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Rachael Cullveran
Dec. 31 Benjamin Forster, of St Giles in the Fields, Bricklayer, B., & Mary Thirkeld, of St Mary Le Bow
Jan. 1 Matthew Meed, W., & Christian Hambleton, S., both of Aldgate
Jan. 1 Richard Elliott & Anne Aslewood
Jan. 1 William Chitty & Elizabeth Pollard, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 1 John Floyd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Founder, & Penelope [blank], of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 3 Alexander Boote & Anne Hansell, both of St Martin's Outwich
Jan. 4 Thomas Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Katherine Manering, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 5 John Barber, of Newington Butts, & Margaret Pulleng, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 5 Joseph Noble, of Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Castle, of Aldersgate
Jan. 5 Joseph Griffin & Rachael Rose, both of St George's in the East
Jan. 6 John Savage, of Stepney, Mariner, & Katherine Lessley, of St George's in the East
Jan. 6 Jacob Lebatt, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
Jan. 7 Richard Nicklas, of St Clement's Dean, Coalheaver, B., & Elizabeth Taylour, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 7 Daniel Rosemell, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Jane Cordnell, both of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 7 William Staggers, Shoemaker, & Mary Tapley, both of Aldgate
Jan. 9 Charles Collier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent, & Margaret Maria Loglin, of St James's
Jan. 9 Giver Battle [sic], of Christ Church, London, W., & Elizabeth Crookes, of Colchester, Essex, W.
Jan. 9 Charles Rey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Teckley, of St Bride's
Jan. 10 Gabriel Bilston, Gent, & Mary Elliott, both of St Martin's in the Fields
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER. 305

Jan. 10 Richard Howard, of St Stephen's Coleman, B., & Margaret Prize, W.
Jan. 11 Thomas Brock, Gardener, W., & Anne Gibson, S., both of Battersea
Jan. 11 Richard Webb, Hatter, B., & Mary Drake, W., both of St Olave's
Jan. 11 Nicholas Howard, Labourer, & Jane Stone, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 11 Onesimus Clark, Mathematical Instrument Maker, & Elizabeth Accate, both of Shoreditch in the Liberty of Norton Folgate
Jan. 11 James Hamleton & Anne Smith
Jan. 11 Ishmael Tayler, of St Clement's Dean, Taylor, B., & Mary Hause, of the same, S.
Jan. 11 George Turner, of St Giles in the Fields, Citizen & Clothworker, & Elizabeth Priestley, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Jan. 12 John Jeffreys, of Islington, & Sarah Jinkinson, of Garlick Hill, London
Jan. 16 William Trucker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Joyner, & Mary Williams, of Greenwich
Jan. 17 Abraham Welch, of Tuin [Tewin], Herts, Husbandman, & Sarah Turner, of the same
Jan. 17 Joseph Huggens, of St James's, Chairman, & Mary Keeling, of St George's, Hanover Sq., S.
Jan. 18 John Lawrence, of St Catherine Coleman, Farvier, B., & Anne Robinson, of Cripplegate, S.
Jan. 18 Richard Glanfill, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Tayler, S., both of St Mary Le Bone
Jan. 18 Thomas Willson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, B., & Anne Wills, of Stepney, S.
Jan. 19 William Cable, Stockingframe-work Knitter, B., & Ruth Barrott, S., both of Bishopsgate
Jan. 19 Barnet Corneley, Pensioner, W., & Elizabeth Gillmore, W., both of Chelsea
Jan. 19 Elisha Hattfield, Worsted Weaver, & Elizabeth Reeve, S., both of Newington Butts
Jan. 22 Joseph Faying, of St Clement's Dean, Goldsmith, B., & Ann Bailey, of St John's Chappell, S.
Jan. 22 Peter Oleson, of St James, Cook, & Mary Bennett, W.
Jan. 22 William Westley, of Coventry, co. Warw., Butcher, B., & Mary Cooswood, of Lichfield, co. Staff.
Jan. 23 William Reyner, of St Peter's, Colchester, late of Ld Orkney's Regt of Foot, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of Lutterworth, co. Leic., W.
Jan. 23 Thomas Woodward, of Col. Bolton's Company in the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Olcock, of St Jones's, W.
Jan. 23 Michael Collhol, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Newman, S., of St James's
Jan. 23 Thomas Aber, Gentleman's Servt, B., & Elizabeth Loyd, S., both of St James's, Westm'
Jan. 24 Ralph Stockdale, of Fulham, Gardener, & Margaret Cox, S.
Jan. 25 Edward Warwick, of Christchurch, Joyner, B., & Hannah Grub, of St Mary Hill
Jan. 25 Samuel Mercer, Glover, B., & Mary Fryland, S., both of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 25 Edward Lookes, Smith, B., & Alice Toble, W., both of Greenwich
Jan. 25 Matthew Bowes, of Cripplegate, & Anne Harden, of Shoreditch
Jan. 25 David Bramsey, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Anne Mackinsey, both of St James's
Jan. 25 George Ellot, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Taylor, B., & Sarah Christian, of St Sepulchre's, S.
Jan. 25 Henry Rook, of Kensington, Seafaring Man, B., & Margaret Smith, of St Giles's, W.
Jan. 25 John Booker, B., & Elizabeth Davis, W., both of St Mary Le Savoy
Jan. 26 Nathaniel Barker, B., & Margaret Smith, W., both of Shoreditch
BAPTISMS

Jan. 26 James Cooper, of St George's, Southwark, Fan Maker, B., & Tomlinson Savage, of Newington Butts, S.
Jan. 26 Joseph Bowers, of Stepney, W., & Elizabeth Toxwell, of Christ Church, S.
Jan. 26 Bartholomew Veale, of Blackfryers, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Shepheard, of St Bridget's
Jan. 27 Joseph Tomlinson, of Sunbury, Middx., Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Brown, of Littleton, Middx., S.
Jan. 27 John Win, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Poplin, both of Barking in Essex
Jan. 28 William Brown, B., & Mary Hepden, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 29 Richard Kirk, of Whitechapel, Weaver, & Sarah Counell, of Christchurch, Spittlefields
Jan. 29 Robert Williams, of St Reynold's, Foster Lane, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Anne Dooles, of Cripplegate, S.
Jan. 29 Peter Bush, of Stapleford Abbey, Sailor, W., & Mary Symons, of Soles, W.
Jan. 30 John Patison, of Newington Butts, Mariner, B., & Margaret Willson, of the same, S.
Jan. 30 Mordecai Knight, Salter, W., & Elizabeth Cattling, both of Allhallows Barking
Jan. 31 Thomas Babe, Brushmaker, W., & Mary Curl, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 1 John Moore, of Shoreditch, Joyner, B., & Anne Savage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.
Feb. 1 John Hurst, of the 1st Regt of Guards, in Col. Guy's Company, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
Feb. 1 Samuel Howard, of St George's, Southwark, Sailor, W., & Mary Hanes, of St Mary Magdalens, W.
Feb. 1 John Butler, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Eakers, S., both of St John's, Westm'
Feb. 2 Hugh Shughsmith, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, both of St Mary Magdalen's
Feb. 2 William Turner, Weaver, B., & Margaret Clark, S., both of Whitechapel
Feb. 2 Edward Cocker, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Hunt, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 3 Robert Laisey, Soldier, of St Ann's, Westm', B., & Susannah Griffin, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
Feb. 3 George Harrod, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Rickett, S., both of Allhallows, London Wall
Feb. 4 Nicholas West, B., & Rebecca Cotton, both of Hampstead, Middx.
Feb. 4 Richard West, of St Margaret's, Westm', Coachman, B., & Mary Parrock, of Keusington, S.
Feb. 5 John Burton, of the 2nd Regt of Foot Guards, B., & Johanna Hutchins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.
Feb. 6 George King, of Farnham, Surry, Bricklayer, & Anna Clemens, of Leatherhead in St co., S.
Feb. 6 Henry Sammon, Butcher, W., & Sarah Bridges, S., both of Walthamstow, Essex
Feb. 8 George Dodd, Labourer, W., & Susannah Townsend, S., both of Islington
Feb. 8 Josiah Friend, of St John Baptist, London, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Humes, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, S.
Feb. 8 Isaac Peirce, Hackney Coachman, & Martha Witherington, W., both of Shoreditch
Feb. 8 George Hulgrove, Weaver, B., & Mary James, S., both of [blank], Somersetshire
Feb. 9 John Simons, Mason, B., & Katherine Williams, S., both of Aldgate
Feb.  9  John Thurston, W., & Charity Soofe, W., both of St James, Westm.
Feb.  9  John Hollis, of St Giles in the Fields, Glass Grider, W., & Elizabeth Clark, of St Mary Le Savoy, W.
Feb.  9  John Horton, of St Mary, Lambeth, Carpenter, B., & Jane Masten, of St Mary Magdalen
Feb. 10  Phillip Rean, B., & Isabella Emerson, S., both of St James, Westm.
Feb. 10  George Broadrup, B., & Hester Bedell, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 10  Thomas Higgins, W., & Mary Orten, W., both of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 10  William Haroe, Carver, B., & Sarah Pincent, S., both of St John's, Wapping
Feb. 10  William Drew, B., & Mary Smith, S., both of Richmond
Feb. 10  William Peet, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Lasher, S., both of St Bennett's
Feb. 10  John Mills, of St Saviour's, Southwark, W., & Alice French, of Christchurch, Southwark, W.
Feb. 10  William Woodard, of Allhallows y Little, Sluggwheeler, B., & Mary Munger, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.
Feb. 10  John Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sadler, B., & Hannah Marr
Feb. 11  William Durand, Sailor, W., & Elizabeth Private, of St Anne's, Westm., S.
Feb. 11  William Miners, of Cripplegate, Cutler, B., & Anne Knight, S.
Feb. 11  John Lucas, Brandy Merch', B., & Elizabeth Knight, S., both of Chertsey
Feb. 11  Richard Parrott, Sawyer, B., & Elenor Hill, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 12  Thomas Golden, of St James, Westm., Tripeman, B., & Anne Arents, of St Margaret's, Westm., S.
Feb. 12  George Wolfe, B., & Elenor Westbrook, S.
Feb. 12  Samuel Hollet, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Mills, W., both of St Christopher's
Feb. 14  Benjamin Wallis, Brassfounder, B., & Margaret White, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 15  Mordecai Mounslo, Tobacconist, W., & Mary Loveday, W., both of Fulham
Feb. 15  John Geey [sic, but? Guy], of Ushford, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
Feb. 15  Nathaniel Mayse, of Houndsditch, Patten Maker, W., & Henrietta Herriet, W.
Feb. 15  Richard Smith, Timber Merch', W., & Judith Bartlet, S., both of Henley upon Thames
Feb. 16  James Hart, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S., both of St John's, Wapping
Feb. 16  Anthony Richards, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Gey, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 16  William Fisher, Clogmaker, W., & Hannah Freelove, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 16  George Harding, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Stocking Framework Knitter, B., & Phillis Spurling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.
Feb. 16  Thomas Reades, Clogmaker, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 17  Francis Curell, Husbandman, B., & Ann Hughes, S., both of Wilsden Green, Middx.
Feb. 18  Richard Coleman alias Simonds, Gardener, W., & Sarah Attwood, W., of St George's, Southwark
Feb. 19  William Turner, Chymist, B., & Anne Birch, both of St James, Westm.
Feb. 19  Thomas Horne, of St James's, B., & Mary Watton, of St Bartholomew the Great
Feb. 22  Thomas Bail, Baker, B., & Jane Haggul, S., both of St Anne's, Westm.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1729
Feb. 23 Thomas Bailey, Painter, B., & Catherine Geostree, both of S't James, Westm't
Feb. 25 Edward Ashwell, Gent., W., & Mary Ewins, S., both of Rotherhithe
Feb. 25 Henry Oxenard, Coachman, B., & Jane Chillingworth, S., both of S't James, Westm't
Feb. 26 Anthony Rossia, B., & Margaret Gomus, S., both of S't Edmund the King
Feb. 7 Joshua Wickee, of S't Mary, Whitechapel, Drawer, B., & Elizabeth Looker, of S't Giles, Cripplegate, S.
Feb. 7 Thomas Thorpe, Cordwainer, W., & Jane Hilton, both of S't Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 8 William Phillips, W., & Mary Grime, W., both of S't Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 8 Jacob Hignoult, Joyner, B., & Susan Lockman, S., both of Hackney
Feb. 8 William Lyley, of the 1st Reg't of Guards, W., & Mary Kempson, of S't Giles in the Fields, W.
Mar. 1 William Watherhead, Porter, W., & Mary [blank], W., both of S't Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 1 William Snowe, Clothworker, W., & Mary Ashmore, W., both of S't George's, Southwark
Mar. 1 Charles Taylor, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Ambrosah, S., both of Stepney
Mar. 3 Daniel Marsh, of S't Ann's, Westm't, B., & Anne Bean, of S't George's in the Fields
Mar. 3 Peter Rawlins, of Stockgolden, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Patridge, of Nims [sic], S.
Mar. 3 William Dexter, of S't Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Anne Hopkins, of S't Bridget's, S.
Mar. 6 Humphry Jordan, B., & Elizabeth Bates, S., both of S't James, Westm't
Mar. 8 John Rayner, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Sherrington, S., both of S't Giles in the Fields
Mar. 8 Alexander Lowry, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Cornforth, both of S't Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 9 Walter Thomas, W., & Elizabeth Thompson, W., both of S't Giles in the Fields
Mar. 11 George Wilson, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dangerfield, both of Aldgate
Mar. 11 John Deebury, of S't George's, Hanover Sq., Glazier, B., & Temperance Deeting, of S't James, Westm't, S.
Mar. 11 Henry Spradborough, of Rivenhall, Essex, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Marlow, of Windsor, S.
Mar. 12 James Wood, of Stanmore, Middx., Carpenter, W., & Agnes Knowles, of S't James, Westm't, S.
Mar. 15 Hyde Parker, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Beaver, S., both of Covent Garden
Mar. 15 Edward Ramm, Porter, B., & Mary Bocman, S., both of S't James, Westm't
Mar. 15 John Campfield, Esq., & Harriett Doyne, both of S't George, Hanover Square
Mar. 15 George Glover, of S't Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Prickerley, of S't Giles in the Fields
Mar. 15 Thomas Nicholas, of the 1st Reg't of Foot Guards, W., & Hannah Hillman, of S't Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 16 Robert Hockley, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Curey, S., both of S't Giles in the Fields
Mar. 16 Robert Johnson, Fishmonger, & Mary Foggett, S., both of S't James
Mar. 20 Joseph Butcher, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Poynter, S., both of Whitechapel
Mar. 21 Henry Carvman (or Carrman), Potter, B., & Mary Matthews, S., both of Greenwich, Kent
1729
Mar. 21 Charles Green, Baker, B., & Hannah Gast, S., both of St James, Westminster
Mar. 21 Lewis Falconer, Weaver, B., & Hannah Hatley, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Mar. 22 Thomas Wiltshire, of St Lawrence Pounder [? Pountney], Dyer, B., & Sarah Burton, of St Dunstan's in the East
Mar. 22 Joseph Littlewood, of the 1st Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Mary Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.
Mar. 24 Thomas Swarton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Ticket Porter, W. & Sarah Emison, of the same, W.

1730.
Mar. 29 John Ray, of St Clement's Dean, Taylor, B., & Mary Kitchin, of St Andrew's, S.
Mar. 30 William Hays, of Walsall, co. Staff., Bucklemaker, W., & Alice Tuder, of Spring Garden, St James, W.
Mar. 30 Hacker Brough, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Rotheram, S., both of St Giles
Mar. 30 Thomas Dark, Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, & Hannah Semer, S., both of St Olave's, Silver Street
Mar. 30 Thomas Pruen, W., & Ann Comyn, both of St Giles's
Mar. 30 Thomas Brown, Carpenter, & Mary Stephens, S., both of Sutton, Kent
Mar. 30 Joseph Nosworthy, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Pomfrett, S., both of Hackney
Mar. 30 Stephen Partridge, of St Sepulchre's, Plaisterer, B., & Mary Kirk, of St Martin's, Ludgate, S.
Mar. 31 Richard Morgan, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Jones, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 Charles Goss, of Chelsea College, Pennyoner, W., & Sarah Henley, of Chelsea, W.
Mar. 31 John Sheelds, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Kease, S., both of St Margaret's Westminster
Mar. 31 Thomas Denwoody, of St James, Clerkenwell, Watchmaker, B., & Mary Simmons, of St Sepulchre's, S.
Mar. 31 George Curson, Surgeon Ba. B., & Jane Withey, W., both of Islington
April 2 Philip Appletree, Pavion, B., & Ann Wyteh, S.
April 4 John Willson, Cordwainer, B., & Katherine Bates, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 4 James Matthews, Cordwainer, B., & Frances Constance Perry, S., both of Broad Street, St Giles
April 7 Abraham Mombrey, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Evans, S., both of St Clement's Dean
April 8 John Riley, Hatter, B., & Johannah Kemp, S., both of Greenwich. [Marginal note: "Set down by mistake, his name William Riley"]
April 8 Bartholomew Blake, of Ireland, Brazier, W., & Elizib Corbett, W.
April 9 Edward Scales, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Francklin, S., both of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 9 John Deuberry, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Henley, S., both of Highgate
April 9 Samuel Stane, Cabinet Maker, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S., both of St Clement's, Oxford
April 10 John Williams, of St James's, Westminster, B., & Phillis Townsing, of St Sepulchre's, S.
April 10 Henry Murrell, Bucklemaker, B., & Elizabeth Hastin, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1730

April 11 Thomas Pettit, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, Mariner, B., & Sarah Graves, of Woodford, Essex, S.

April 11 John Tovey, Tinman, B., & Jane Fidler, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 11 Robert Wensent, of Hammersmith, Gardener, W., & Catherine Owen, of Lambeth, W.

April 12 John Merrit, B., & Mary Preston, S., both of St Margaret’s, Westminster

April 12 Nicholas Peake, of St Paul’s Perry, co. Northampton, W., & Anne Anderson, of Gravesend, Kent, W.

April 12 Samuel Green, W., & Frances Vickers, W., both of Hampstead

April 12 Robert Tonge & Sarah Brachen, both of St Mary le Bow

April 13 Stephen Redsell, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Booker, S., both of Aylesford, Kent

April 14 John Burdett, Weaver, B., & Mary Reaves, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 14 Oldisworth Austin, of St Martin’s, Ludgate, B., & Anne Cross, of St Catherine’s, S.

April 16 William Litchfield, Distiller, W., & Elizabeth Collier, S., both of St Clement Dean’s

April 17 William Smallwood, Milkman, B., & Ann Wilkinson, S., both of Pall Mall, Parish of St James’s

April 18 James Hodder, Shipwright, W., & Elizabeth Barber, S., both of Deptford

April 19 Thomas Scott, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dobbs, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel. [See also under April 21]

April 19 John Armstrong, B., & Anne Jesse [sic], S., both of St Martin’s in the Fields

April 21 Thomas Scott, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dobbs, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 21 Thomas Lattimore, Waterman, B., & Mary Dunstable, S., both of St Martin’s in the Fields

April 21 James Raye, Soldier, B., & Sarah Ellis, W., both of St Mary le Savoy

April 21 Ralph Jackson, Waterman, B., & Margaret Sipscombe [? Lipcombe], S., both of Weybridge

April 23 Thomas Delute, Weaver, B., & Susannah Legander, S., both of St Saviour’s, Spittlefields

April 26 John Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Smith, B., & Elizabeth Croskill, of Wallbrook, S.

April 26 Thomas Pepper, of St Mary at Hill, London, Vintner, B., & Mary Paine, of St Olave’s, Southwark, S.

April 30 John Pickett, Husbandman, B., & Anne Wilks, W., both of Ellington, Wilts

May 2 Adam Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Simpson, S., both of St Alban’s, Wood Street

May 2 GeorgeBonis, Schoolmaster, W., & Mary Perkin, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

May 3 James Blair, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Kidney, S., both of St Clement’s Dean

May 3 James Swain, Butcher, B., & Anne Thompson, W., both of St James, Westminster

May 4 William Justis, of Windlesham, Surry, Blacksmith, B., & Anne Billingsgate, of Godalming, S.

May 4 Thomas Heart, of the 2nd Regt of Foot Guards, B., & Mary Reeves, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, S.

May 9 John Ely, of Christ Church, London, Painter, B., & Mary Roddam, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, W.

May 10 Thomas Hayton, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Poole, S., both of St Dunstan’s in the East
May 10 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Mary Anderson, S.
May 10 Joseph Clement, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Linley, S., both of St John's, Westm.
May 10 Mortemore Carrigg, Brewer, B., & Ann Bemont, S., both of Stepney
May 10 George Stillman, of St James, Westm., Silk Dyer, B., & Anne Larwood, W.
May 11 Frederick Johnson, Mariner, W., & Mary Casell, W.
May 12 William Lucas, Gent's Ser', B., & Tommasin Bassett, S., both of St Catherine's near the Tower
May 12 Daniel Bridgell, Weaver, B., & Susannah Viner, W., both of Stepney
May 14 Robert Pewsorth, B., & Elizabeth Renison, W., both of Aldersgate
May 15 William Edmundson, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Susannah Brown, of Whitechappel, S.
May 17 Robert Munger, of Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Traveller, B., & Martha Lyn, of Kingston, Hampshire, S.
May 17 John Willson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Williams, of St James, Westm., S.
May 19 Richard Horskins, Labourer, B., & Mary Fletcher, S., both of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
May 19 Thomas Horsley, W., & Catherine Spratley, W., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch
May 19 John Drake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., B., & Elizabeth
May 19 Henry Lucas, Chirurgeon, B., & Mary Farmer, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate
May 20 Henry Taylour, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Lyddell, W., both of St George's in the East
May 20 Thomas Leeman, W., & Mary Ashley, W., both of St Sepulchre's
May 20 Adderly Pile, Coachman, B., & Abigail Tomson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
May 21 William Mulliner, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Lide, W., both of Stepney
May 24 Alexander Lawson, Gardener, B., & Margaret Jenison, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
May 26 James Lyster, Mariner, & Mary Clark, S., both of St George's in the East
May 26 William Haynes, Weaver, B., & Esther Scott, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields
May 28 Thomas Hyett, Painter, W., & Jane Maiden, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields
May 29 John Derry, Instrument Maker, B., & Margaret Fellows, S., both of Bishopsgate
May 30 Robert Bennett, Basket Maker, B., & Isabella Hymens, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 30 Thomas Parker, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Renard, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
May 30 Francis Seymour, of Newbury, Berks, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Skinner, of Stowerbridge, co. Staff., S.
May 30 John Haselam, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Atkins, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate
May 31 William Cooper, Pinmaker, B., & Susannah Wellbey, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark
May 31 Thomas Grundy, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent's Serv', B., & Elizabeth Davis, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.
May 31 Edward Jackman, B., & Elizabeth Moore, S., both of Stoke, co. Surry
May 31 John Woodal, of St Martin's Outwich, Gent., B., & Hannah Cook, of Allhallows the Great, S.
June 1 John Hall, of St Catherine's Coleman, London, Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Tarr, of London, S.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 1</td>
<td>Charles White</td>
<td>of St Mary</td>
<td>Collier, B.</td>
<td>White's Mile, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 1</td>
<td>John Reeves</td>
<td>of the 3rd Regt of Guards</td>
<td>B., &amp; Sarah Jones</td>
<td>St James's, Westminster, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 2</td>
<td>Thomas Gate</td>
<td>of St Sepulchre's, Gent.</td>
<td>W., &amp; Anne Parrott</td>
<td>St Bride's, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4</td>
<td>William Tarratt</td>
<td>Coachman, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Teeny, S.</td>
<td>Kensington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4</td>
<td>Philip Coleman</td>
<td>Chapman, W.</td>
<td>&amp; Martha Nuese, W.</td>
<td>St Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4</td>
<td>Thomas Goddard</td>
<td>Mariner</td>
<td>of the ship “Sutton”</td>
<td>bound for Hull, B., &amp; Anne Hansey, of Aldgate, London, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 4</td>
<td>Thomas Mann</td>
<td>Labourer, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Griffin, S.</td>
<td>St George’s in the East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5</td>
<td>John Bellfield</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>&amp; Susannah Anner, S.</td>
<td>both of St Anne’s, Blackfriars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6</td>
<td>Jacob Baldwin</td>
<td>Coachman, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Rachael Huntley, S.</td>
<td>St James’s, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6</td>
<td>Francis Leigh</td>
<td>Taylor, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Waters, W.</td>
<td>both of South Mims, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7</td>
<td>Edward Johnson</td>
<td>of St Giles</td>
<td>Cripplegate, Gardener, W.</td>
<td>&amp; Hannah Higgins, of Stepney, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7</td>
<td>William Roe</td>
<td>of St Olave’s</td>
<td>Southwark, Mariner, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Susannah Filewood, of St Andrew’s, Holborn, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7</td>
<td>Thomas Burton</td>
<td>Husbandman, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Anne Mallhood, S.</td>
<td>both of Rumford, Essex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7</td>
<td>Oliver Rambler</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>&amp; Susannah Tremlet, S.</td>
<td>both of St Botolph, Aldgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 7</td>
<td>James Murfey</td>
<td>of St John’s</td>
<td>Wapping, Mariner, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Susannah Turner, of St Paul’s, Covent Garden, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 9</td>
<td>William Grover</td>
<td>of Knavestock, Essex</td>
<td>Baker &amp; Corn Chandler, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Farrer, of Ingatestone, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10</td>
<td>John Spencer</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah King, W.</td>
<td>both of St Pancras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10</td>
<td>John Redshaw</td>
<td>Mariner, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Elizabeth Bayley, W.</td>
<td>both of St Olave’s, Southwark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10</td>
<td>Michael Shaw</td>
<td>of St Giles</td>
<td>Cripplegate, Stockingmaker, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Anne Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10</td>
<td>Thomas Ingram</td>
<td>Vintner, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Cantram, W.</td>
<td>both of St Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 10</td>
<td>William Virgo</td>
<td>Baker, W.</td>
<td>&amp; Anne Davis, W.</td>
<td>both of St Margaret’s, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11</td>
<td>Alexander Chartres</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>&amp; Margaret Green, W.</td>
<td>both of St Botolph’s, Aldgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11</td>
<td>Thomas Ball</td>
<td>of St Dunstan’s, W.</td>
<td>&amp; Joan Hogg, of George’s [sic]</td>
<td>Westminster, W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11</td>
<td>Henry Smith</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Shepeheard, W.</td>
<td>both of St George’s [sic], Cripplegate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 11</td>
<td>John Siver</td>
<td>Leatherseller, W.</td>
<td>&amp; Mary Bedwell, S.</td>
<td>both of St Clement’s Dean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 13</td>
<td>John Gorman</td>
<td>of St James</td>
<td>Westminster, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Johanna Wray, of St Peter’s, Paul’s Wharf, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 15</td>
<td>William Studley</td>
<td>Gent’s Ser</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>&amp; Hester Huntington, S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16</td>
<td>Charles Hughes</td>
<td>Limner, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Sarah Eyres, S.</td>
<td>both of St Anne’s, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 16</td>
<td>Benjamin Jennaway</td>
<td>Cabinet Maker, B.</td>
<td>&amp; Jane Little, S.</td>
<td>both of St Michael, Wood Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 18</td>
<td>Patrick Killilee</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>&amp; Katherine Hailey, S.</td>
<td>both of St James, Westminster</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1730

June 19 William Davis, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St. James, Clerkenwell

June 20 William Smith, Locksmith, B., & Sarah Wallor, S., both of Ware, Herts

June 20 Thomas Bell, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Moor, S., both of St. Mary Whitchurch

June 20 George Steedman, Weaver, B., & Mary Adley, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields

June 21 Daniel Delorme, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Weaver, B., & Hannah Adamson, of Shoreditch, S.

June 21 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Rachael Thomas, S., both of Creed Church, London

June 22 Abraham Ward, Weaver, B., & Sarah Shepheard, S., both of Shoreditch

June 22 Philip Fookes, B., & Mary Dew, W., both of Windsor, Berks

June 22 John Gilbow, of St. Giles in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Eldridge, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, W.

June 25 John Gambell, of Bishopsgate, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Gibbons, of Blackfriers, S.

June 28 Nathaniel Taylour, Woolcomber, B., & Mary Else, W., both of St. Dean's [sic]

June 28 William Ellis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Stocking Maker, W., & Jane Russell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, S.

June 29 Henry Pearne, Waterman, W., & Mary Farrow, S., both of Milton near Gravesend

June — Hector Bengdonnell [sic], B., & Elizabeth Arron, S., both of the Principality of Durham

June 30 John Blundell, Twine Spinner, B., & Susannah Gregory, W., both of St. George's, Southwark

July 1 Thomas Loffthouse, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, Carver, W., & Mary Davis, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, W.

July 1 William Evans, Dairyman, B., & Hannah Norran, S., both of Russlip [Ruislip], Middx.

July 4 William Galasky, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Ashley, W., both of Deptford, Kent

July 5 William Carpenter, of Lemington, B., & Elizabeth Oliver, of Badsley, S.

July 5 Nathaniel Parkhurst, of Turnbridge [sic], Kent, Gardener, W., & Ann Harrood, of Gravesend, S.

July 5 Robert Day, Carpenter, B., & Mary Robison, S., both of Enfield

July 6 John Wright, Labourer, W., & Mary Chipsley, W., both of Mitcham, Surry

July 6 James Hobbs, of East Streatham, Surry, B., & Dorothy Floyd, of Croydon in s^d co., S.

July 6 Nathaniel Bird, of St. Tuly's, Southwark, Shipwright, B., & Margaret Roberts, of Chatham, Kent, W.

July 6 Samuel Cook, W., & Sarah Holmes, W., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate

July 7 Edward Templeman, of St. Sepulchre's, Taylor, B., & Mary Nichols, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

July 8 Thomas More, W., & Sarah Barrow, W., both of Hendon, Middx.

July 9 William Styles, of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Margaret Blogg, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, S.

July 10 David Barrott, of St. Clement's Dean, Cordwainer, B., & Alice Laiton, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, S.

July 11 David Hobson, Mariner, B., & Sarah Park, S., both of Stepney

July 12 Robert Richardson, of St. Gyles, Cripplegate, Leather Dresser, B., & Mary Farmer, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, S.

July 12 Tham's [sic] Lewis, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Cordwinder, B., & Elton's Felton, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, S.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1730

July 12 James Justice, of Stepney, Gardener, W., & Mary Bartholomew, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, W.
July 12 Jaspar Pettit, Mariner, B., & Mary Saxindall, of Bow Church, Cheapside, S.
July 12 John Boltan, of St. Dunstan's in the West, W., & Elizabeth Mumford, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
July 12 John Cox, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Wardsworth, of the same, S.
July 12 Daniel Coal, of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, Dyer, B., & Ann Gullridge, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, S.
July 13 Samuel Pike, Cordwainer, B., & Lucy Russel, S., both of St. Giles, Cripplegate
July 13 Daniel Smith, Pinnmaker, B., & Esther Cooper, S., both of St. Magdalene [sic]
July 13 John Gun, of Stebbing, co. Essex, Husbandman, B., & Mary Roe, of Barking in s'd co., S.
July 13 William Turner, of Hammersmith, Middx., Bricklayer, W., & Mary Mills, of Fulham, Middx., W.
July 13 John Lane, Coachman, B., & Jane Dawson, of Twittenham, co. Middx., S.
July 13 Richard Broomer, of St. Bridget alias Bride's, Mason, B., & Sarah Tunning, of St. Andrew, Holborn, S.
July 14 William Hews, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth King, of Stepney, W.
July 14 [blank] Godwin, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, Weaver, W., & Jane Deleforce, of Stepney, W.
July 15 Roger Beesley, of St. Gyles, Cripplegate, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Merchant, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, W.
July 16 Joseph Johnson, of St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark, Framework Knitter, B., & Hannah Rogers, of St. Marylebone, S.
July 16 John Russell, of Diana [sic], Peruko Maker, B., & Esther Dickedone, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, S.
July 16 John Clarke, Throstle, W., & Rebecca Baily, W., both of Newington Butts
July 17 Henry Scott, of St. Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, W., & Grace Portland, of Trinity in the Minories, W.
July 18 Richard Tongue, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, Miller, B., & Ann Dowlen, of Sarum, co. Dorset [sic], W.
July 18 Charles Henory, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Conway, of St. Margaret's, Westm's, S.
July 19 Peter Ousfield, of the 1st Regt of Guards, W., & Margaret Ousbasston, of Stepney, W.
July 19 Joana Adam Lamford, Easbrück, B., & Hana Maria Maingen, D'o, S.
July 20 Richard Prica, of Covent Garden, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Prica, of the same, S.
July 21 David Sutton, Mariner, B., & Margaret Wolfe, S., both of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate
July 21 George Paulett, Mariner, B., & Frances Shaw, W., both of St. Paul's, Shadwell
July 21 John Robison, of Stepney, Coachman, B., & Mary Arthur, of St. Sepulchre's Without, S.
July 21 Andrew Burnett, of St. Martin's in the Fields, Taylor, B., & Margaret Paterson, of St. Clement's Dean, S.
July 21 Thomas Veux, W., & Katherine Mallard, W., both of St. Ann's, Aldersgate
July 23 Thomas Sedden, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Hulps, S., both of St. Oliver's [?] St. Olave's, Southwark
July 23 Michael Hayes, Cardmaker, B., & Elizabeth Linch, S., both of St. Mary's, Whitechapel
1730
July 26 Benjamin Jaxon, of Stepney, Brickmaker, B., & Mary Lee, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, W.
July 26 Barnard Steer, Cordwainer, B., & Themison Tarhis [sic], S., both of St. Gyles, Cripplegate
July 26 Peter Gyles, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Bushorough, W., both of St. Ann's, Westm.
July 27 Edward Dawning, of R...me [?], co. Dorset, Barber & Peruke Maker, W., & Sarah Taylor, of Sudoury [sic, but ? Sudbury], Suffolk, W.
July 27 William Mason, of St. Gyles in the Fields, Hot Presser, B., & Judith Bake, of St. Ann's, Westm., S.
July 27 Benjamin Cullum, of Chetham in Cere, Kent, Brewer's Servt., B., & Mary Roberson, of Nearth in Cere p'dict, S.
July 28 Thomas Gerrard, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Griffis, W., both of St. Sepulchre's Within
July 28 John Robison, of St. Clement's Dean, Westm., Cordwainer, B., & Jane Shipley, of St. Ann's, Westm., S.
July 28 Hector Surtierland [sic], of the 3rd Regt. of Guards, B., & Margaret Sutherland, of Aldgate, S.
July 28 John Looesheby, Hemp Dresser, B., & Martha Green, W., both of St. Mary, Whitechapel
July 30 Thomas Barnett, of Chum [sic], co. Glouc., Clothworker, B., & Esther Sage, of Harerey [sic], co. Somerset
July 31 William Cartwright, Hackney Coachman, B., & Jane Downton, S., both of St. Margaret's, Westm.
July 31 John Vandrells, Brazier, B., & Elizabeth Brown, W., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 1 Luke Hutchison, Labourer, B., & Flora Colley, S., both of St. Gyles in the Fields
Aug. 2 Augustine Matthews, of St. Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Sarah Tilley, of Greenwich, Kent, S.
Aug. 2 John Dawson, Mariner, B., & Mary Fairbourn, S., both of St. Paul's, Shadwell
Aug. 2 Samuel Whithers, Mariner, B., & Sarah Hollifield, S., both of St. George's in the East
Aug. 3 Moses Shank, of St. John's, Wapping, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Gilligae, of Franckburne, Berkshire, S.
Aug. 3 John Fore, Bricklayer, W., & Judith Len, S., both of St. Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 5 James Reiver, French Mast', W., & Anne Alcock, of St. Gyles in the Fields, S.
Aug. 5 John Fryer, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Clothworker, W., & Elizabeth Snow, of St. George's, Southwark, W.
Aug. 3 Joseph Simpson, Gent's Servt., B., & Ann Mayuard, S., both of Cheaim [? Cheshunt], co. Herts. [See following entry]
Aug. 5 Joseph Simpson, Gent's Servt., B., & Ann Mainard, S., both of Cheshunt, Herts
Aug. 5 William Longhuat, B., & Ann Marshall, S., both of Isleworth, Middx.
Aug. 5 Richard Middleton, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Butcher, W., & Ann Easther, of Benter, co. Salop, S.
Aug. 7 Charles Cole, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Peruke Maker, B., & Orderly [sic] Tarrant, of St. Margaret's, Westm., W.
Aug. 8 Joseph Carey, Porter, W., & Thomason Watson, W., both of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 8 George Whithers, of Winstlutt, Hauts, Labourer, W., & Ann Carter, W.
1730
Aug. 9 John Flaneun, Shoemaker, W., & Margaret Keneday, S., both of S't George's, Grosvenor Square
Aug. 9 Isaac Merchant, of S't Pancras, Tilemaker, W., & Mary Nelson, of Chamberwell [? Camberwell], W.
Aug. 9 Thomas Carter, Bricklayer, B., & Elizabeth North, S., both of Stepney
Aug. 10 Richard Lun, Cordwainer, W., & Ann Cecill, S., both of S't George's in ye West
Aug. 11 Robert Webb, Weaver, B., & Mary Wilks, S., both of S't Botolph's, Aldgate
Aug. 11 John [sic] Yates, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Pettworth, S., both of S't Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 12 Edward Pohtritnorn [sic], Gent. Serv't, & Elizabeth Ryland, both of S't Gyles in the Fields
Aug. 13 Andrew Johnsey, of S't James, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Harrison, of S't Margaret, Lothbury, S.
Aug. 13 Charles Atterberry, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Edey, S., both of S't Gyles, Cripplegate
Aug. 13 James Sparling, Mariner, B., & Margaret Pattison, W., both of Stepney
Aug. 15 John Keldley, of the 3rd Reg't of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, of S't Gyles in the Fields
Aug. 15 Gyles Neal, B., & Hannah Harris, W., both of S't George's in the East
Aug. 16 Richard Thornton, Labourer, B., & Mary Abbott, W., both of S't Sepulcre's
Aug. 16 Thomas (or James) Sheppard, of S't Catherine's, Victualler, W., & Mary Wallis, of Frome Selwood, Somerset, S.
Aug. 16 Thomas Frances, Blacksmith, B., & Ledde Scott, S., both of S't James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 16 "These are to Certifie whom it may concern that certain Black going under the Name of Mary, in ye presence of the [sic] Sanwell Dennett & Katharn Dennett & Mary Williams wear Crisned att Mr Balls"
Aug. 16 Richard Wellman, of Ashamstead, Berks, Husbandman, B., & Joan Cox, of Basilton [Basildon], Berks, S.
Aug. 19 Benjamin Edmunds, of Upper Moulsca, co. Surry, Blacksmith, W., & Mary Goodright, of Esher in st coz, S.
Aug. 19 Edward Wheeler, of S't Bartholomew's, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of S't Gyles in the Fields, S.
Aug. 22 Andrew Jemmison, B., & Frances Thompson, W., both of S't George's in the East
Aug. 21 John Flint, of S't Paul's in the Town of Bedford, Barber-Shur [sic, but ? Barber Surgeon], W., & [blank] Denew, of Fishley, co. Norfolk, S.
Aug. 21 Joseph Tacher, of Waybridge, Surrey, Barber Surgeon, B., & Mary Woodfield, of Sunbury, S.
Aug. 21 Jeremiah Fellto, of S't Martin's in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Alice Ford, of S't Mareyours [? S't Mary Overies], W.
Aug. 22 Moses Whitfield, Labourer, B., & Mary Dewberry, S., both of S't Ann's, Westm
Aug. 23 David Williams, Husbandman, B., & Mary Barrett, W., both of S't Giles in the Fields
Aug. 23 Henry Dennis, of S't Michael's, Queenhithe, Ironmonger, B., & Mary Parker, of S't Giles, Cripplegate, W.
Aug. 23 William King, Husbandman, W., & Eliz. Perry, S., both of Edmonton
Aug. 24 John Clarke, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, B., & Martha Atkins, of Stepney, S.
ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, HYDE PARK CORNER.

1730

Aug. 24 Thomas Paste, of Twittingham [Twickenham], Waterman, B., & Sarah Nicholson, of S't Mary, Whitechapel, S.

Aug. 24 Thomas Ward, a certain Black, belonging to John Medeal'd, Esq, of S't Martin Outditch [Outwich], was baptized

Aug. 24 Edward Pain, Cutler, B., & Hannah Seaton, S., both of S't Andrew's, Holborn

Aug. 26 William Sanders, B., & Frances Tavener, S., both of S't Botolph's, Aldgate

Aug. 27 Edward Tibbutt, Footman, B., & Elizabeth Minebin, W., both of S't Margaret's, Westm't

Aug. 27 John James, of S't Mary, Whitechapel, Gentleman, B., & Sarah Collins, of S't George's in the East, S.

Aug. 28 William Deere, Gent., B., & Susanna Carter, W., both of S't Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 28 Nathaniel Bye, of Enfield, Middx., Taylor, W., & Jane Foskett, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, W.

Aug. 28 William Cashn ['Casin'], of S't Andrew's, Holborn, Flower Dealer, B., & Ann Dance, of Kingston upon Thames, S.

Aug. 28 James Right, of Barking, Essex, Farmer, B., & Rebecca Charvill, of Dagenham in S't co., S.

Sep. 7 William Jones, Labourer, B., & Sarah Snaps, S., both of Kensington, Middx.

Sep. 7 William Stanworth, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Reynolds, W., both of Covent Garden

Sep. 7 John Plumley, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Fove, of Greenwich, Kent, W.

Sep. 7 William Peterson, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Summers, S., both of Cranford, Middx.

Sep. 16 Daniel Suilk, Pentioner, W., & Mary Price, of Chelsea, W.

Sep. 27 Edward Bessicks, Weaver, B., & Sarah Earles, S., both of Bishopsgate

Sep. 27 Henry Callcott, of S't Gyles, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bowdler, of S't James, W.

Sep. 28 William Foster, of Elin ['Ealing'], Middx., Waterman, B., & Dorothy Berley, of S't James, S.

Oct. 1 Thomas Thursten, Chairmaker, B., & Elizabeth Spencer, S., both of S't Sepulchre's

Oct. 9 Robert Owen, Chandler, W., & Susannah Dodd, W., both of Islington

Oct. 10 John Austin, Husbandman, B., & Mary Dartnall, S., both of Seal in Kent

Oct. 11 Benjamin Foster, Sawyer, B., & Anne Bennett, S., both of S't Mary Madlin's [Magdalen's]

Oct. 11 Thomas Olt,' of Blackfryars, Goldsmith, B., & Elizabeth Maroll, of S't Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Oct. 11 Robert McKie, Soldier in y't 3rd Regt, B., & Mary Tayler, of Chelsea, S.

Oct. 11 Owen Kirby, Labourer, B., & Katherin Lynch, S., both of S't Gyles in the Fields

Oct. 12 John Ingrum, of Endan ['Hendon'], Middx., Husbandman, W., & Sarah Kettle, of Kingsbury, S.

Oct. 12 Joseph Bailey, Tayler, W., & Jane Huggins, S., both of Whitechapel

Oct. 15 William Lawrence, of Hoobarn ['Woburn'], co. Bucks, Bargeman, B., & Anne Matthews, of Great Marlow, W.

Oct. 16 William Bornson, Husbandman, W., & Mary Main, W., both of Edmonton

Oct. 16 Thomas Deckson, Victualler, B., & Mary Pate, W., both of Bahlcock, Herts

Oct. 17 Samuell Colbruck, Ostler, B., & Sarah Sutton, W., both of Whitechapel
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1730

Oct. 18 Thomas Masket, Soldier in the 1st Regt. W., & Margaret Wild, of St Margaret, Westm', S.

Oct. 18 William Wright, Cordwainer, W., & Dorothy Joyner, W.

Oct. 18 Henry Grimes, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Norton, W., both of Shadwell

Oct. 18 Nathaniel Davison, of Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Anne Corks, of Bishopsgate, S.

Oct. 19 Daniel Cabman, Labourer, W., & Mary Furnsell (or Furseell), S., both of Clerkenwell

Oct. 19 William Norman, Waterman, W., & Elizabeth Green, W., both of Lambeth

Oct. 19 John Flamingham, Weaver, B., & Anne Shuart [sic], W., both of Whitechapel

Oct. 19 Henry Wilksion, Lighterman, B., & Anne Perny, S., both of Stepney

Oct. 20 John Thompson, of St Bartholomew's, Dyer, W., & Mary King, of St Mary Le Bow, W.

Oct. 20 William Atkins, Weaver, W., & Elizabeth Bingham, W., both of Shoreditch

Oct. 20 Jery Leddy, of Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Mary Bunel, of the Isle of Shipp[s?] [? Sheppey], S.

Oct. 22 Thomas Payne, Collarmaker, B., & Anne Franklin, S., both of Fulham

Oct. 23 Thomas Hawkins, Soldier in the 2nd Regt, & Mary Trueman (or Formeman), of Westm', W.

Oct. 23 Benjamin Norman, of St James, Westm', Cooper, B., & Sarah Darwament, of St Martin's, S.

Oct. 26 Henry White, Weaver, B., & Elis. Whittle, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Oct. 26 Francis Goades Matross, in ye Artillery, B., & Isabella Leec, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.

Oct. 29 Joseph Wheatly, Framework Knitter, B., & Martha Wright, W., both of St Mary Maudlin's

Oct. 30 William Pugh, Barber, B., & Sarah Burt, S., both of St Margaret, Westm'

Oct. 30 Edward Fanner, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Faithfull, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Nov. 1 Thomas Moulding, of London Bridge, Brush Maker, B., & Mary Beke, of St Lawrence, S.

Nov. 3 George Torrat, Labourer, W., & Frances Bilby, S., both of St Sepulchre's

Nov. 2 Thomas Hobart, of Putney, Baker, W., & Sarah Tooth, of Wardsworth [sic, but ? Wandsworth], S.

[No entries in December.]

Jan. 24 Hugh Tarrier (or Tarner), B., & Mary Hall, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 24 Thomas Rush, of St Gyles in the Fields, Bricklayer, B., & Elizabeth Tuttoy, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Jan. 25 Edward Wellding, of Stepney, Mariner, W., & Anne Burd, of Hampstead, W.

Jan. 25 Richard Ward, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Yates, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Jan. 25 Thomas Dodd, Farmer, W., & Hannah Laxon, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Jan. 27 John Horn, Labourer, B., & Sarah Floud, W.

Jan. 27 William Staple, Woolcomber, B., & Elizabeth Garey, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 28 Joseph Fallis, Carman, B., & Elizabeth Ward, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark
1730

Jan. 30 Henry Benson, Plaisterer, W., & Ann Hughes, W., both of St. Martin's in the Fields


Jan. 31 Robert Cavell, of Woolwich, Kent, Poulterer, B., & Mary Lever, of St. Gyles, Cripplegate, S.

Jan. 31 Joseph Kilmar, Mariner, & Esther Walker, S., both of Shadwell

Jan. 31 John Mackay, Pensioner at Chelsea, B., & Sarah Burn, of Isleworth, W.

Feb. 2 William Glasscock, Porter, B., & Mary Holder, W., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 2 "Then was a certain male Black going under ye name of Seipe baptized by ye name of Thomas, by me"

Feb. 2 John Lewes, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, Mariner, & Margaret Jones, of the same

Feb. 2 Edward Hancock, Saddler, B., & Mary Grounds, S., both of St. Andrew's Wardrobe


Feb. 3 Thomas Cecill, of St. Sepulchre's Without, Bricklayer, W., & Mary Smith, of St. James, Clerkenwell, W.

Feb. 3 William Dowley, of St. Ann's, Blackfriers, Watchmaker, B., & Martha Whitehood, of St. Andrew's Wardrobe, Blackfriers, S.

Feb. 4 John Gray, of St. James, Westm., Mariner, B., & Jane Knopper, of St. Pancras, S.

Feb. 6 Thomas Lightfoot, of Stepney, Basket Maker, B., & Bridget Right, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, W.

Feb. 8 Thomas Jones, Cordwainer, W., & Margaret Lewis, W.

Feb. 9 Nicholas Mellish, of Pegham, Sussex, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Jackson, of Warne in Kent, W.

Feb. 9 Mark Sawyer, Gent., B., & Jane Coverley, S., both of St. Gyles in the Fields

Feb. 10 George Leicester, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Symmons, W., both of St. James, Westm.

Feb. 10 John Hall, Higgler, B., & Hannah Fellows, W., both of St. Gyles in the Fields

Feb. 10 William Markingfield, Peruke Maker, B., & Susanna Preston, S., both of St. Ann's, Westm.

Feb. 12 Joseph Withers, Carpenter, B., & Alice Atee, S., both of St. Sepulchre's

Feb. 13 William Perring, Gent's Servt., B., & Sarah Tauckes, W., both of Egham, Surrey


Feb. 14 Darby Canadey, of St. James, Westm., Labourer, W., & Joan Burt, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, W.

Feb. 15 George Kingless, of the 3rd Reg't of Guards, W., & Katherine Hubbard, W., of St. Margaret's, Westm.

Feb. 16 John Mooring, Framework Knitter, B., & Mary Ann Grainger, S., both of St. Botolph's, Aldgate

Feb. 16 James Stone, of the 1st Reg't of Guards, B., & Mary Churchhill, of St. Martin's in the Fields, S.

Feb. 17 John Boon, Cordwainer, B., & Eleanor Church, S., both of St. Joyses [St. Giles], Cripplegate

Feb. 17 William Thompson, of St. John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Martha Burk, of Chelmsford, Essex, W.

Feb. 18 John Godfrey Washinton, of ye Ho[s] Of Ld Cobham's Reg't of Light Horse & Pensioner of Chelsea, W., & Johanna Smith, of Chelsea, W.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1730

Feb. 18 Thomas Munday, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Hackney Coachman, B., & Mary Whithey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, S.

Feb. 19 James Burt, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Susanna Felton, S., of St Margaret's, Westm.

Feb. 19 Henry Manning, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Farrier, B., & Sarah Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westm., S.

Feb. 20 Richard Ward, of Potter Hanard [Potter Hanworth], co. Linc., B., & Susan Mare, of Washingbrook [Washingborough] in sdt co., S.

Feb. 21 John, son of William & Sarah Wall, bapt. by me

Feb. 21 Thomas Collins, Taylor, B., & Margaret Fishburn alias Keell, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 21 David Edgerton Cleamons, B., & Susannah Moore, Gentleman's Serv., S.

Feb. 22 Thomas Ballingdie, Mariner, W., & Susannah Bartley, W., both of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 22 Henry Powell, Cabinet Maker, B., & Catherine Blessington, S., both of Aldersgate

Feb. 22 William Townson, Weaver, B., & Mary Blackwell, W., both of St Mary Whitechapel

Feb. 23 John Thomlin, Bricklayer, B., & Jane Golde, S., both of Lambeth, Surry

Feb. 23 John Bee, W., & Elizabeth Pye, W., of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf

Feb. 25 William Wilbraams, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Bradshaw, W., both of St George's, Southwark

Feb. 27 John Wood, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Mathematical Instrument Maker, B., & Elizth Mattocks, S., of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 27 John Mathews, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Matthews, both of St James, Westm.

Feb. 27 John Eloner, of St Katherine's, Tower Hill, Mariner, W., & Mary Taylor, of Stepney, S.

Feb. 27 Patrick Floud, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Lewis, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Feb. 27 Robert Jinrson [sic], B., & Mary Tryst, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 28 Thomas Chapman, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Weaver, B., & Jane Chapman, of St Mary Whitechapel, S.

Feb. 28 James Davis, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bagnal, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Feb. 28 Jeremiah Swan, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Stocking Framework Knitter, B., & Tabitha Neal, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.

Feb. 28 Eemnd [sic, but ? Edmund] Hay, of St Magnus the Martyr, Mariner, B., & Theodosia Jenkins, of St Clement's Deans, S.

Mar. 1 John Ivory, of the 2nd Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Priscilla Kelly, of St James, Westm., S.

Mar. 1 John Lawrence, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, S., both of Southall, Middx.

Mar. 1 John Foster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Mary Roberts, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.

Mar. 1 John Annlesly, Silk Dyer, B., & Bridget Rose, S., both of St Ann's, Blackfryers

Mar. 2 George Musson, of Horsey, Middx., Cordwainer, W., & Ann Matthews, of St Pancras, W.

Mar. 2 Thomas Sculthorp, Gent., B., & Frances Nicolson, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm.

Mar. 2 Richard Johnson, of St Sepulchre's Within, Labourer, W., & Margaret Sampson, W.

Mar. 2 John Davonport, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Kearg, W., both of Acton

Mar. 3 Thomas Baugh, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mariner, B., & Martha Young, of Stepney, S.
1730

Mar. 3 Jonathan Wherry, of Enfield, Middx., Yeoman, W., & Mary Anderson, of Fryern Barnet, Middx., W.

Mar. 6 John Ellis, Bookbinder, B., & Ann Parkenson, W., both of St. Clement's Dean

Mar. 8 Joseph Richards, of St. Gyles, Cripplegate, Flax Dresser, W., & Eliz[th] Brawdress, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, W.

Mar. 8 Robert Beggert, of St. George's in the East, Mariner, B., & Rachel Grave, of the Bishoprick of Durham, S.

Mar. 8 John Petharices, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S., both of St. Clement's

Mar. 8 Henry Chelton, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Parker, W., both of Bletso, co. Bedford

Mar. 10 John Phipps, Weaver, B., & Ann Dawson, S., both of St. Leonard, Shoreditch

Mar. 10 Feddeman Robarts, Mariner, B., & Mary Kemp, S., both of Canterbury

Mar. 11 Richard French, Gardener, B., & Ann Burding, S., both of Hackney

Mar. 12 Thomas Edlin, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Mariner, B., & Mary Matthews, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, W.

Mar. 15 Joseph Ward, of St. Gyles in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Martha Perry, of St. Margaret's, Westmin, S.

Mar. 15 Edward Sweeney, Mariner, B., & Ann Copping, S., both of St. John's, Wapping

Mar. 15 Andrew Snottgrass, Mariner, B., & Ann Cressum, W., both of St. George's in the East

Mar. 16 John Weavers, Labourer, W., & Mary Cox, W., both of St. Leonard, Shoreditch

Mar. 16 Constantine Dimisson, of Lambeth, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Moss, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., W.

Mar. 17 Robert Pittello (or Pittells), Mariner, B., & Magdalene Robinson, both of St. George's in the East

Mar. 17 William Highway, Framework Knitter, W., & Mary Smith, W., both of Christchurch, Spitalfields

Mar. 21 Richard Filiborrow, Housepainter, W., & Ann Living, S., both of St. Saviour's, Southwark

Mar. 21 John Banks, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Duglass, W., both of St. Saviour's, Southwark

Mar. 21 Mercy Stegg, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Roberts, W., both of Cripplegate


Mar. 22 John Barefoot, of Portsmouth, Mariner, B., & Anah [sic] Coulsea, of St. Paul's, Shadwell, S.

Mar. 22 John Dawes, Weaver, B., & Ann Aslin, W., both of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate

Mar. 23 Theophilus Hatchman, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Magdugwell, of the same, W.

Mar. 24 Alexander Dun-Barto [sic], of Hamison, co. Bucks, Hatter, B., & Elizabeth Hopden, of the same, S.

1731.

Mar. 26 John Briggs, Mariner, W., & Jane Rice, W., both of St. Gyles, Cripplegate

Mar. 27 John Yarrow, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Moodey, S., both of St. Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 27 William Joyus, Labourer, W., & Eleanor Thomas, S., both of St. Mary Lebow, Stratford, co. Essex

Mar. 28 Francis Weaver, Carpenter, W., & Rebecca Read, S., both of Walthamstow, Essex
1731
Mar. 29 Nicholas Philips, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Botting, S., both of Slagham [? Slagham] in Sussex
Mar. 29 Christopher Saunders, Labourer, W., & Katherine Mill, S., both of St. Gyles, Cripplegate
Mar. 29 George Inghish, of Bethnal Green, Stepney, Weaver, B., & Hannah Milechell [? Mitchell], of St. Andrew's, Holborn, S.
Mar. 29 John Scott, Brasser [? Brazier], B., & Mary Lambert, S., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 30 William Reed, Soldier in the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Martha Thompson, of St. Margaret's, Westm', S.
Mar. 30 Benjamin Mather, a blind man, W., & Marart [sic] Graves, W., both of St. James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 30 George Green, Butcher, W., & Ann Gitteridge, S., both of St. Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 30 William Roberson, of St. John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Mary Elson, of Whitefryers, S.
Mar. 30 John Smith, Buttonmaker, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, W., both of St. Gyles, Cripplegate
April 1 George Bond, Soldier in the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Ryley, of St. James, Westm', W.
April 2 Daniel Peirce, of St. Dunstan's in the West, Watchcase-maker, B., & Rebecca Matthews, of St. Clement's Danu, S.
April 2 John Norman, of St. George's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Beal, of St. Bride's alias Bride's, W.
April 2 Henry Middleton, of St. Clement's Dane, Waterman, B., & Sarah France, of St. Gyles in the Fields, W.
April 4 John Haywood, Warehouse-keeper, B., & Elizabeth Garner, S., both of St. Clement's, Eastcheap
April 5 Thomas Weeden, Far't, B., & Hannah Berd, S., both of Penham [sic], co. Middx.
April 5 William Jethrle [sic], W., & Ann Palmer, W., both of St. Sepulchre's, Within
April 9 Thomas Walker, Labourer, B., & Ann Johnson, W., both of Northfleet, Kent
April 10 John Woodner, Wiredrawer, W., & Ann Jaws, W., both of St. Gyles, Cripplegate
April 12 John Parsons, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Maxwell, of St. Margaret's, Westm', W.
April 12 Mungor [? Mungo] Murray, of St. George's, Hanover Sq., Gent., B., & Margaret Reed, of St. James, Westm', W.
April 13 Joseph Parker, Gardener, B., & Jane Clarke, S., both of St. Paul's, Covent Garden
April 15 Benjamin Turner, Weaver, B., & Esther West, S., both of Christ Church, Spitalfields
April 15 Mary, daughter of Edward & Mary Pow'r, bapt.
April 15 Elizabeth, daughter of James & Dorothy Hanesworth, bapt.
April 18 Edward Burback, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Gun-smith, B., & Sarah Britain, of St. Margaret's, Westm', S.
April 18 William Williams, of Wellington, Shropshire, Labourer, B., & Elizabeth Stough, of Deptford, Kent, W.
April 18 Edward Joyat, Capmaker, W., & Elizabeth Bath, W., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn
April 18 Thomas Pepper, Labourer, B., & Mary Wackkett, W., both of Enfield
April 18 Thomas Buckwell, of Anomanning [? Angmering], co. Sussex, B., & Elizabeth Chandler, of Aygate [sic], co. Surrey, S.
April 18 John Pennick, of Hungerford, Berks, & Ann Miller, of Dorking, co. Surrey, S.
1731

April 19 Thomas Clarke, Weaver, B., & Sarah Parsons, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 19 Benjamin Cooke, of Chevening, Kent, Wheelwright, B., & Sarah Eston, of Sevenoaks in st co., S.

April 20 John Warrick, of the Parish of Bark [sic], Husbandman, B., & Mary Williams, of Newbury, Berks, W.

April 20 Valentine Martin, Chirurgeon, B., & Diana Steedmame, S., both of St James, Westm'n

April 21 John Trimen, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Jane Norott, S.

April 21 John Branstone, Weaver, B., & Christian May, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 21 Esau Haster, Baker, W., & Margaret Vesey, S., both of St George's in the East

April 21 Benjamin Poole, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Mariner, W., & Jane James, of the hamlet of Mile End, St Dunstan's, Stepney, W.

April 21 John Briscoe, Chairman, B., & Mary Waker, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.

April 22 John Hodder, of St Margaret's, Westm'n, Cowkeeper, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of St Mary le Strand, S.

April 22 James Bowden, of West Ham, Blacksmith, W., & Sarah Plumridge, of St John, Wapping, W.

April 23 Sympsoon Attkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Hatter, B., & Elizabeth Libbica [sic], of St Olave's, Southwark, S.

April 23 Charles Myrreu [sic], of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver, & Sarah Everson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

April 23 John Francis, Stage Coachman, B., & Elizabeth Williams, S., both of St James, Westm'n

April 23 John Dibblekin [?], Silversmith, W., & Mary Nethway, S., both of St Sepulchre's

April 24 John Treamley, of St Mary Le Born-epin-Smith [sic], B., & Mary Ayres, of the same, S.

April 24 Thomas Legg, Gent's Servi, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, S., both of St Katherine Creechurch

April 24 John Moore, Silk Throster, B., & Mary Hason, S., both of St John's, Wapping

April 24 John Reed, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Brewer's Servi, W., & Sarah David, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.

April 25 Thomas Stephens, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Susanna Sutfell, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

April 25 Thomas Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields, Grindier, W., & Ann Williams, of St James, Westm'n, S.

April 25 William George, House Painter, B., & Mary Price, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

April 25 John Mount Moun Gomery [sic], of St Bride's, Joyner, B., & Grace Carrtigh, of St Olave's, Southwark, W.

April 25 William Cooke, of Risdon, co. Herts, B., & Ann Clarke, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.

April 25 Richard Key, B., & Hannah Bird, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

April 25 John Willden, of St Sepulchre's Without, Taylor, B., & Judith Obryan [?], of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.

April 26 Robert Turlle, Butcher, B., & Mary Gibson, S., both of St Ann's, Limehouse

April 26 Thomas South, of St Michael Bassishaw, Gent's Seri, B., & Rebecca Elwell, of St Mary Aldermary, S.

April 28 Joseph Tayler, Staymaker, B., & Ruth Alexander, S., both of St James, Westm'n

April 29 John Dean, of New Brandford, Middx., Taylor, W., & Sarah Ballinger [sic], of Hicknahm [sic], co. Herts, W.
BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT

1731

April 29 Stephen Raper, of Brand, co. Suffolk, Jockey, W., & Mary Kemp, of St. Bride's, W.

May 1 John Hackkar, Edge-tool Maker, B., & Mary Ward, S., both of St. Sepulchre Without

May 1 William Wallis, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Ann Burges, of St. Sepulchre's Within

May 2 John Cox, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Thomas, S., both of St. Andrew's, Holborn

May 2 Edward Kirk, of St. Clement's Dene, Tayler, B., & Mary Branford, of St. Bride's, S.

May 3 Thomas Mudd, of St. Margaret's, Westm', Glover, W., & Elizabeth Bullmore, of St. Gyles in the Fields, W.

May 3 John Rouse, of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, Cordwainer, B., & Frances Barnsly, of St. Gyles, Cripplegate, S.

May 5 John Richards, of St. Gyles, Cripplegate, Chairmaker, W., & Lydda [sic] Veer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, S.

May 5 Gilbert Mackneltg [sic], of the par. of Killmory, Isle of Arran, North Britain, Mariner, W., & Grace Blow, of Bradyng in the Isle of Wight, W.

May 6 John Cumming, of Arising Sanford [sic, but ? Aston Sanford], co. Bucks, W., & May Hanison [% Harrison], of Blakeburn, W.

May 6 William English, of Putney, Waterman, B., & Rebecca Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, W.

May 6 William Edsall, of Maidstone, Kent, Collar Maker, B., & Dorothea Stratford, of St. Gregory's, London, W.

May 6 Daniel Mackbride, Staymaker, B., & Jane Doull, of St. Clement's Dane

May 7 John Tayler, of Eson, co. Nott., Haberdasher of Small Wares, W., & Frances Knighton, of St. Margaret's, Westm', S.

May 8 Henry Tate, Gent's Servt, B., & Ann Dawson, S., both of St. Andrew, Holborn

May 9 George Gostlow, Butcher, W., & Abigail Heart, W., both of St. Gyles in the Fields

May 9 Padrick Johnson, Hackney Coachman, B., & Thomasine Benson, W., both of St. Martin's in the Fields

May 9 Edward Parsons, Gent., B., & Susanna Blaken, W.

May 9 Edward Hughton, of St. Bridge's alias Bride's, Founder, B., & Ann Tucker, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, S.

May 10 John Yates, of St. Giles in the Fields, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Elizabeth Lemmon, of Chiswick, S.

May 10 Thomas Colluer, Gent., B., & Alice Toon, S., both of Richmond

May 10 James Giles, of St. James, Westm', Chimney Sweeper, W., & Anne Symonds, of St. Gyles in the Fields, W.

May 11 Abraham Andrews, Sailmaker, W., & Mary Stachfield, W., both of St. John's, Wapping

May 11 Peter Masterson, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Grace Powell, S.

May 12 William Paul, of Colebrooke, Hants, B., & Hannah Ward, of St. James, Westm', S.

May 13 Thomas Midleton, Calico Printer, B., & Ann Watson, S., both of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate

May 15 Thomas, son of Thomas & Katherine Hewsome, bapt.

May 16 William White, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Weaver, B., & Mary Bavell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, S.

May 16 John Friend, W., & Elizabeth Allen, W., both of St. Martin's in the Fields

May 19 John Pritchard, of Shoreditch, Mariner, B., & Sarah Davis, of Chatham, S.

May 20 Kenett Grant, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Ann Webster, of St. Margaret's, Westm', S.
1731
May 20  Michael Miles, of Ealesaw [sic], co. Staff., Farmer, B., & Esther Founden, of Betley in the st co., S.
May 20  John Willmott, of St Giles in the Fields, Blacksmith, B., & Elizabeth Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
May 21  John Montaunce, Jockey, B., & Jane Barnett, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 21  William Baxter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, W., & Sarah Brookes, of St Clement's Dean, W.
May 21  George Stoakes, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Peruke Maker, B., & Hannah Heartly, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
May 22  Lancelott Dobisa, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., B., & Mary Emms, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
May 22  William Denton, of St Sepulchre's Without, Mariner, W., & Mary Costin, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.
May 22  John Lister, Labourer, B., & Mary Crow, S., both of St Mary Overy's
May 22  John Robinson, of St Margaret, Westmi, Merch', B., & Sarah Jenkins, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, S. "Leg Tavern in Fleet Street" [sic]
May 23  David Gobloine, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver, W., & Sarah Swallow, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, W.
May 23  Isaac Sodo, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Eubey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.
May 23  David Horn, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Christian Wals, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields
May 24  Baptized: Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Stevens, born ye 22 Inst., St Anne's, Blackfriers
May 25  Richard Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, of the Coldstream Regt of Foot, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Blowers, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.
May 25  Robert Harrison, Labourer, W., & Hannah Williams, W., both of St Sepulchre's
May 26  John Goodhand, Weaver, B., & Katharine Foe, S., both of Bethnal Green, Stepney
May 30  Joseph Knottage, Porter, B., & Hannah Allen, W.
May 30  Robert Farbanck, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Pepton, of St Margaret's, Westmi, W.
May 31  Richard Robinson, Locksmith, B., & Mary Orom, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
May 31  Stephen Ruddell, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Edes, W., both of West Ham, co. Middx. [sic, but ? Essex]

Nathaniel Darby & Anne Greenaway, 1734

[This on the back of the last leaf.]
Marriages perform'd by Mr Symson at May Fair in 1748.

[These entries are at the end of a volume of Fleet Marriages. See Preface, page vii, No. 4.]

1748.

April 12 Alexander Hill, of St John's the Evangelist, Baker, B., & Sarah Smart, of St Margaret's, Westm'.
April 20 Thomas Jenner, of New Windsor, B., & Elizabeth Barrow, of the same, S.
April 21 James Dixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Snowd, S.
April 28 John Wells, Calender, of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Ann Window, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, S.
May 3 John Davis, of Markley, co. Worc., Cooper, & Martha Christopher, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, S.
May 5 Hugh Anderson, B., & Jane McKay, S., both of Lambeth.
May 8 Thomas Soper, of Twickenham, Lighterman, B., & [blank] Siggs, of Kingston upon Thames, W.
May 8 William Willis, of St Olave's, Southwark, B., & Rebecca Brasier, of Lambeth, W.
May 23 Robert Mills, of Whitechapel, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Steward, of the same, W.
May 27 Christopher Goddard, Clockmaker, W., & Susannah Skilman, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn.
June 7 Joseph Bradley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Salesman, B., & Mary Buckland, S.
June 8 Thomas Allen, of Kibworth, co. Leic., Gardener, B., & Eliz. Austin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, W.
June 12 Thomas Creadlaud, B., & Ann Bayley, both of St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
June 15 Christopher Wass, of St George, Hanover Square, B., & Marg't Thickpenny, of St James, Westm', S.
June 15 Æneas Mackintosh, B., & Ann Ross, S.
June 19 Thomas Milton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Founder, B., & Eliz. Holmes, of St Luke's, Middx., S.
June 24 Isaac Fairhead, of Norton, co. Durham, B., & Ann Baxter, of St James, Westm'.
June 25 John Ramsey, of St George, Hanover Square, Baker, B., & Eliz' Hill, of St Margaret's, Westm', S.
July 3 William Banbridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Plasterer, B., & Ann Burchet, S.
July 3 William Batchelor, of Felton, Middx., & Elizabeth Batson, of St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, W.
July 7 William Hancock, of St George, Hanover Sq., B., & Sarah Davis, S.
July 10 John Gardener, of St Clement's Danes, B., & Grace Twentyman, S.
July 10 Samuel Prince, W., & Mary Mackdonald, W., both of St Giles in the Fields.
July 12 Leonard Munday, Hatter, B., & Ann Walter, S., both of Sevenoaks in Kent.
MARRIAGES AT MAY FAIR.

1748

July 13 Jonathan Lound, of St Clement's Danes, B., & Ann Hawgood, of St Alban's, Herts, S.

July 17 Richard Potanger, Esq., of Chertsey, Surrey, & Ann Weaver, of Odiham, co. Southampton

July 17 James Lavender, of Kensington, B., & Mary Unwin, S.

July 19 Immanuel Tee (or Jee), Mariner, B., & Margaret Abbot, of Whitechapel, W.

Aug. 1 Jean Etienne Gilkinet, B., & Mary Longworthy, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 2 William Mounsfield, of St George the Martyr, W., & Mary Birch, of St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, S.

Aug. 4 Robert Tracy, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Susannah Owens, of St Margaret's, Westm', S.

Aug. 4 Joseph Jeferson, B., & Mary Burmingham, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell

Aug. 4 Edward Falkner, of London, Gent., B., & Mary Bilby, S.

Aug. 7 Lewis Murbuff, W., & Maria Conteys, both of St Ann's, Westm'

Aug. 7 Owner Smith, of the Temple, B., & Ann White, of the Middle Temple, S.

Aug. 8 William Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm', Distiller, B., & Jane Cooling, W.

Aug. — Henry Parson, of St George in the East, B., & Magdalen Bryet, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, S.

Aug. 9 Francis Dael, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Louch, S.

Aug. 14 Anthony Leaver, B., & Eliz. Coleman, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Aug. 14 Israel Coulson, B., & Anna Maria Lewis, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 15 David Field, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Eliz. Goodwin, of St Giles, W.

Aug. 15 John Harvey, of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, B., & Isabella Threw, of St George, Hanover Square, W.

Aug. 12 Henry Swaysland, of George Street, York Buildings, W., & Eliz. Crans, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Aug. 20 William Hounsden, of Lambeth, W., & Mary Richardson, S.; "gave 10s"

Aug. 21 Peter Pradin, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, B., & Eliz. Tarless (or Furless), of St Luke's, Old Street

Aug. 21 John Nicholls, of St Ann's, Westm', B., & Ann Drelencourt, of St Marylebone, S.

Aug. 21 John Allard, B., & Alice Major, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Aug. 22 John Hope, of St Marylebone, W., & Sarah Heath, of Wandsworth, co. Surry, W.

Aug. 23 Peter Fargues, B., & Sarah Liren, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Aug. 24 John Lindsey, Mariner, B., & Eliz. Morefield, of Rochester

Aug. 25 John Franklin, of St James, Westm', B., & Mary Whitehouse, of St Ann's, Westm', S.

Aug. 25 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Marian Hodges, both of St Margaret's, Westm'

Aug. 27 John Pym, W., & Eliz. Waite, W., both of Richmond

Aug. 27 Alexander Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Ward, of St James's, S.

Aug. 28 George Sarjant, B., & Ann Nightingale, W., both of Woolwich, Kent

Aug. 29 Samuel Beesley, B., & Joyce Bethwind, S., both of Denham, co. Bucks

Sep. 2 Luke Hood, Mariner, B., & Sarah Taylor, of Stepney, S.

Sep. 6 James Simons, of Dulford, Cheshire, B., & Sarah Nichols, S.

Sep. 6 Thomas Garner, of Cheshunt, Herts, B., & Susannah Orgar, S.

Sep. 7 John Bringhurst, of Bridewell Precinct, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Somerset, of St Saviour's, Southwark
1748

Sep. 8 John Pearce, of St. Ann’s, Soho, B., & Phillis Matthews, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, W.

Sep. 8 Richard Freeman, of Holy Roods in Southampton, B., & Mary Ann Kingson, S.

Sep. 8 George Boswell, B., & Jane Jones, both of Shepardswell, Middx.

Sep. 9 William Malesson, Mariner, B., & Martha Ramsey, S., both of St. George’s in the East

Sep. 11 Thomas Halley, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, W., & Sarah Wildsmith, of St. James, S.

Sep. 15 John Cole, W., & Jane Lamon, S., both of Kingston upon Thames

Sep. 17 Thomas Hawkins, of Rumford, Essex, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Paton, W.

Sep. 19 Charles Hunt, of St. Marylebone, B., & Jane Clements, S.

Sep. 25 Isaac Decedy, B., & Alice Nickson, S., both of St. George’s, Southwark

Sep. 25 John Dite, of Redriff, B., & Hannah Gaskin, S.

Sep. 29 Francis Chayton, W., & Sarah Keylick, W., both of St. George’s, Bloomsbury

Sep. 30 Edward Bond, B., & Eliz. Saunders, both of Harlington, Middx.

Oct. 5 John Hubbard, Mariner, B., & Mary Leyton, S., both of Christ Church in Surry

Oct. 8 John Farrant, of Westram in Kent, B., & Eliz. Dunkin, of Brasted in St. co., S.

Oct. 16 Thomas Cowen, of St. James’s, B., & Sarah Andrews, S.

Oct. 16 John Thompson, of St. Olave’s, Southwark, W., & Mary Allen, W.

Oct. 26 Alexander Frasier (or Prasier), of Cruched Fryers, B., & Mary Bedwell, S.

Oct. 26 William Fitzgarald, W., & Lucy Duncomb, W., both of St. Mary’s, Whitechapel

Oct. 30 John Dixon, W., & Eliz. Peircy, S., both of Chelsea

Oct. 31 Edward Griffiths, B., & Eliz. May, S., both of St. James’s

Nov. 2 John Rotham, B., & Ann Ogar, S., both of Enfield

Nov. 6 Edward Duffield, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Coppinger, of St. Margaret’s, Westm², W.

Nov. 7 Daniel Brown, B., & Ann Salmon, S., both of St. Andrew’s, Holborn

Nov. 8 Samuel Edmonds, Mariner, B., & Jane Bull, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, S.

N° 86 all married by Mr. Symson at May Fair

[Evidently a wrong count, for there are only 84.]

1748.

Nov. 10 Thomas Chittington, of St. Sepulcre’s, Mariner, B., & Sarah Caddy, S.

Dec. 2 John Harris, Victualler, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury, W., & Ann Groves, S.

Dec. 4 Charles Sande, of Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Mary Ann Harper, S.

Dec. 8 William Brasbrig, of Kingston upon Hull, W., & Mary Ford, S.

Dec. 9 Thomas Fletcher, Gentleman’s Servt, of St. George’s, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Bisbury, S.

Dec. 17 Thomas Fairbrother, of St. Mary Abchurch, Barber & Peruke Maker, W., & Mary Turner, W.

Dec. 26 Joseph Rome, of Bishopsgate, Cabinet Maker, B., & Elizabeth Mason, S.

Dec. 28 George Stronge, of Bow, Staymaker, B., & Mary Eakins, S.

[These are entered afterwards.]
INDEX.

A
Aaron, Catherine, 80.
Aabadm, Eleanor, 280.
Abberley, Ann, 184; Hannah, 271; Thomas, 184.
Abbet, Elizabeth, 108.
Abbitt, Mary, 42; William, 42.
Abbney, Richard, 64; Sarah, 64.
Abbott, Anne, 137, 251; Christopher, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 157; Esther, 73; Frances, 119; George, 137; James, 251; John, 102; Margaret, 327; Mary, 32, 35, 295, 294, 316; Rebecca, 102; Richard, 73; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 35, 112; William, 258.
Abby, Elizabeth, 3, 287; James, 3; John, 3; Thomas, 287.
Abby, Susanna, 100.
Abell, Hannah, 105; John, 42; Lucy, 42; Mary, 124.
Abendon, Israel, 220; Mary, 220.
Abery, Elizabeth, 305; Thomas, 305.
Abercrumbie, Barbara, 217; David, 317.
Abernethy, Ann, 232.
Abington, Mary, 235; William, 235.
Aberry, Betty, 23.
Abraham, Elizabeth, 133, 237; Mary, 68; Richard, 68; Sarah, 236; Solomon, 11, 236.
Abram, Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 243.
Abrams, Mary, 45.
Abreart, Richard, 160; Susanna, 160.
Abrey, Martha, 207.
Alson, Mary, 158; William, 158.
Acom, John, 220; Sarah, 220.
Accate, Elizabeth, 305.
Ackers, Charlotte, 272.
Ackhurst, Mary, 186; William, 168.
Ackland, Elizabeth, 279; Robert, 279.
Acklom, Elizabeth, 23.
Acland, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21.
Acors, Hannah, 280; Joseph, 280.
Acourt, Martha, 91.
Acre, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.
Acket, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 17; James, 73; Martha, 73; Mary, 258; Richard, 129.
Adair, John, 44; Mary, 44.
Adam, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
Adams, Abraham, 226; Ann, 43, 147, 151, 165, 278, 286; Anna, 83; Charles, 129; Dorothy, 227; Elizabeth, 32, 112, 115, 120, 148, 193; Ellis, 185; Esther, 51; Esther Avaraell, 136; Frances, 129; Francis R., 185; George, 136; Hannah, 109; Isabella, 271; James, 115, 167; Jane, 130, 167; John, 43, 125, 149; Katherine, 43, 218; Leighton, 275; Leonora, 140; Margaret, 34, 111; Martha, 129; Mary, 55, 75, 80, 88, 148, 213, 236, 233, 271, 272, 293; Mary Anne, 129; Richard, 119, 130, 149, 165; Robert, 88, 199; Sarah, 119, 149, 263, 275; Susannah, 16, 185; Thomas, 34, 83, 147, 271; William, 109, 111, 120, 293.
Adamson, David, 271; Hannah, 313; Mary, 135, 271; William, 135.
Adcock, Elizabeth, 197; Sarah, 158.
Aclcroft, Mary, 188.
Alderley, Elizabeth, 28, 164; John, 99; Martha, 45; Sarah, 90.
Alderton, Mary, 82.
Aldington, Constant Hayne, 220; John, 37; Sarah, 37; Susanna, 258; Thomas, 220.
Addison, Ann, 85, 195, 282; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 89; James, 30; John, 292; Mary, 167; Thomas, 195.
Additer, Ann, 99.
Aldley, Ann, 218; James, 218.
Addy, Alice, 184; Ann, 210; John, 184.
Adeler, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
Ades, Elizabeth, 296.
Adey, Anne, 234; Francis, 234; Jane, 147; Martha, 250; Richard, 147; Thomas, 250.
Adjett, John, 175; Susanna, 175.
Adkins, Daniel, 179; Jane, 179.
Adkinson, John, 256; Sarah, 250.
Adley, Mary, 313.
Addington, Ann, 206; Thomas, 296.
Adwin, Isabella, 68; Thomas, 68.
Affleck, Margaret, 141; Thomas, 141.
Agan, Mary, 150.
Agor, Elizabeth, 173; Mary, 212; Sarah, 156.
Aggis, George, 168; Martha, 168.
Aglin, Mary, 157.
Agnen, Anne, 104; James, 104.
Aiede, Mary, 133.
Aikin, James, 226; John, 226.
Alice, Mary, 111; William, 111.
Ainell, Mary, 102; William, 102.
Ainge, Sarah, 161.
Aingleworth, Sarah, 221.
Ainsley, Martha, 194.
Aireton, Alice, 111; Edmund, 46; Elizabeth, 46; William, 111.
Airey, Ann, 259.
Airight, Ann, 67; Thomas, 67.
Aish, Ann, 5; George, 5; Humphrey, 5; Rose, 38.
Aisford, Esther, 181.
Aisle, Margaret, 53.
Akeroyde, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57.
Akers, Sarah, 43.
Albeney, Jane, 57.
Alice, Anne, 283; Thomas, 283.
INDEX.

Beldom, Elizabeth, 148, 273; James, 273; Noah, 148.
Belfield, John, 59; Mary, 59.
Belfore, Anne, 301; Bartholomew, 301; James, 267; Sarah, 267.
Belk, Elizabeth, 121.
Bell, Ann, 88, 102, 128, 215, 280; Catherine, 213; David, 139; Dorothy Beaupre, 15; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 42, 87, 94, 170, 330; Hannah, 171; James, 28, 268; Jane, 5, 59, 119, 300; John, 16, 230; Joseph, 128; Judith, 87; Margaret, 268; Martha, 91; Mary, 28, 50, 96, 126, 127, 160, 182, 208, 245, 246, 278, 313; Rebecca, 41; Robert, 5, 87, 245; Ruth, 300; Sarah, 50, 165, 259; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 42, 50, 246, 278, 313; William, 94, 259.
Bella, Mary, 176.
Bellamy, Beaumont, 261; Elizabeth, 189, 261; Mary, 270; Susannah, 175; William, 217.
Bellars, Rachel, 304; Stephen, 304.
Bellasis, Mary, 43, 201.
Bellenden, Margaret, 179; William, 179.
Belllew, Dorothy, 23.
Bellfield, John, 312; Susannah, 312.
Bellin, Henry, 67; Mary, 67.
Bellingham, Anne, 172; Boyer, 168; Elizabeth, 168, 192; Joseph, 49; Michael, 172; Susanna, 49.
Bellis, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Bellman, Ann, 207; James, 207; Joseph, 2, 8; Mary, 2, 8; Sarah, 2.
Bellows, Ellen, 157; James, 157.
Bellucci, Dominions, 228; Margaret, 228.
Bellond, Louis, 161; Susanna, 161.
Belris, Susanna, 29.
Belsey, Millson, 302.
Belson, Elizabeth, 282; William, 282.
Bel, Ann, 190.
Belton, Anne, 173; Eleanor, 22.
Bembow, Anne, 254; Bridget, 121.
Benguodnall, Elizabeth, 313; Hector, 313.
Bemont, Ann, 311.
Benazeck, Anne Gardiner, 352; Peter, 252.
Benbow, Hannah, 285; Mary, 22; Thomas, 285.
Bendcroft, Martha, 208.
Bender, Anne, 140.
Bendy, Harriot, 209.
Benefield, Ann, 64, 59, 149, 219; Richard, 50; Robert, 195; Sarah, 139, 290; Smart, 66; Thomas, 153, 260; William, 29, 41, 91.
Benwell, Hannah, 192; Margaret, 249; Thomas, 249.
Benzekken, Sarah, 147; Solomon, 147.
Beryl, Hannah, 322.
Beresford, Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 64, 135; John, 64.
Berger, Elizabeth, 266; John Paul, 256.
Bersford, Anne, 298; Edward, 288.
Berkeley, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 207; Maurice, 207.
Berley, Dorothy, 317.
Bernard, Francis, 245; George, 109; Mary, 109; Sarah, 245.
Bernerande, Mary, 133.
Bernier, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
Berril, Agnes, 16; Benjamin, 16.
Berrisfield, Elizabeth, 61; Mary, 212.
Berrow, Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
Bertha, Alice, 78; Ann, 33, 58, 157, 158, 192, 238; Edmund, 122; Elizabeth, 72, 105, 206; Grace, 256; Hannah, 228; James, 192; Jane, 215; Jeannet, 114; John, 33, 151, 158, 227; Joseph, 266; Margaret, 304; Mary, 40, 78, 122, 151, 204, 227, 232; Matthias, 304; Richard, 256; Robert, 215; Sarah, 164; Theodora, 266; William, 114, 204, 238.
Bess, Jean, Anne, 139; Jane, 136; Robert, 160; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 142.
Berthexw, Elisabeth, 190.
Bertrand, Mary Ann, 41.
Berwick, Frances, 47.
Besacon, Esther, 223; Honor, 120; Jacob, 223.
Beskand, Christiana, 65.
Besmont, Mary, 286.
Beson, John, 232; Mary, 232.
Besouth, Anna Susanna, 189; Mary, 131.
Bessan, Anne, 303; Robert, 303.
Bessant, Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 50.
Besse, Jane, 38.
Bessell, Elisabeth, 196.
Bessicks, Edward, 317; Sarah, 317.
Best, Ann, 9; Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 26, 99, 101, 112, 201; George, 99; James, 26; John, 9, 101; John Allop, 9; Mary, 103, 186; Prudence, 22; Thomas, 22, 201; William, 22.
Bestman, Elinor, 93; Richard, 93.
INDEX.

Blane, Elizabeth, 155.
Blaney, Catherine, 265; Christopher, 265; Jane, 90; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 90.
Blanford, Anne, 152; Edward, 153.
Blat, Elizabeth, 178.
Blatherwick, Eleanor, 73; Hannah, 240; John, 73.
Blaydes, Alice, 81.
Blaydon, Elizabeth, 59.
Bliswell, Alex, 65.
Blodwell, Ann, 60.
Blond, John, 216; Sarah, 218.
Blenk, Sarah, 255.
Bleakey, Ann, 270.
Blemire, Sarah, 245.
Bleeke, Mary, 318.
Blenkarn, Christopher, 15; Mary, 13.
Blenkin, Anne, 150.
Blenkensop, George, 97; Mary, 97; Sarah, 64.
Blessington, Catherine, 320.
Blew, Mary, 60.
Blewchamp, John, 213; Mary, 243.
Blewett, Catherine, 279; James, 279.
Blewitt, Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 44; Sarah, 44.
Bligh, Ann, 278; Richard, 47.
Bliss, Ann, 37; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 123; John, 184; Letitia, 40; Mary, 273; Sarah, 184; Susannah, 123; 261; Thomas, 37; William, 123, 261.
Blisson, Ann, 56; Noah, 56.
Bltthe, Anne, 104.
Blizard, Elizabeth, 238, 275; John, 255; Joseph, 226; Mary, 226.
Blode, Margaret 313.
Blommart, or Blommatt, Alice, 158; Anne, 127; Peter, 158.
Blondall, Mary, 144.
Blondell, Susanna, 51.
Blondon, Grace, 185.
Blood, Hannah, 173.
Bloodworth, Ann, 34; Mary, 113; Thomas, 34.
Blow, Grace, 324.
Blower, Alice, 249; Elizabeth, 173; John, 196; Mary, 147; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 147, 173.
Blowers, Sarah, 325.
Bloxham, Mary, 37; William, 37.
Bluck, Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 73; Mary, 28.
Blundwick, Rachel, 38; William, 38.
Blundell, Edward, 222; John, 313; Mary, 222; Penelope, 154; Rebecca, 234; Susannah, 313; William, 154.
Blundy, Charles, 95; Jane, 98.
Blunt, Alice, 301; Hannah, 46; Margaret, 243; Martha, 19; Thomas, 46; William, 243.
Bly, Mary, 173; 186; Peter, 186.
Blythe, Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 47, 143; Henry, 248; John, 47.
Blyvers, Elizabeth, 211; Frederick, 211.
Boachon, Jane, 117.
Boad, Elizabeth, 229.
Bogg, Mary, 37, 117; William, 37.
Boakir, Frances, 87; Joseph, 87.
Board, Bridget, 197; Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 60; John, 21.
Boardman, Prudence, 199; Thomas, 199.
Boath, Jane, 196; John, 196.
Boatman, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
Boaz, Anne, 132; John, 132.
Bobbet, Elizabeth, 253; Martha, 25.
Bookey, Mary, 165; Thomas, 165.
Booan, Mary, 308.
Boddell, Elizabeth, 44; Josiah, 44.
Boddington, Elizabeth, 222; Jane, 222.
Bode, Catherine, 295.
Bodgier, Mary, 168; Samuel, 168.
Bolward, Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
Bode, Mary, 573.
Bogle, Elizabeth, 282; Rebecca, 217; Thomas, 217, 282.
Boggust, Joseph, 155; Sarah, 155.
Bol, Elizabeth, 234.
Bolch, Jane, 270; John, 270.
Bold, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 185; Thomas, 185.
Bolden, Ann, 231; John, 231.
Boldero, Ann, 219; Edward Gale, 219.
Boldock, Ellen, 99; Thomas, 99.
Bolding, Elizabeth, 183; Samuel, 183.
Bolt, or Boul, Amy, 85; Anne, 275; Henry, 248; John, 275; Mary, 246; Sarah, 261, 254.
Boltan, Elizabeth, 314; John, 314.
Bolter, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295; Richard, 301; Sarah, 301.
Bolton, or Boulton, Anne, 130, 152; Benjamin, 187; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 32, 93, 268; Grace, 169; James, 32; Jeffrey, 169; John, 93,
INDEX.

339

John, 26, 48, 99, 147, 148; Mary, 48, 52, 241, 248, 256; Robert, 197.
Boothman, Christopher, 156; Frances, 270; Margaret, 156.
Boothe, Daniel, 83; Sarah, 74; William, 74.
Borch, Catharina, 62; Peter Ulrich, 62.
Borden, Anne, 180.
Borson, Mary, 317; William, 317.
Borphy, Ann, 273.
Borret, Peter, 152.
Borrell, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107.
Borrows, Ann, 63, 97.
Borthick, Catherine, 182; Hannah, 87.
Boschi, Eleanor, 244.
Bosch, Catherine, 95.
Bosket, Ann, 238.
Bosley, Patrick, 14.
Bosom, Sarah, 33; Bossom, Benjamin, 153; Faith, 153.
Bosow, Frances, 63; William, 63.
Bostick, Margaret, 72.
Bostock, Ann, 7; Aphra, 289; Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 27; Mary, 95, 148; Nathaniel, 289; William, 7.
Boston, Ann, 209.
Bowtell, Ann, 286; Benjamin, 110, 222; Benjamin John, 47; Catherine, 110; Edith, 177; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 221, 222, 234; George, 328; Isabel, 72; Jane, 110, 181, 328; John, 110; Margaret, 224; Mary, 54, 243, 292; Robert, 221; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 220.
Bowwood, Ann, 105; John, 105.
Bowsworth, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 41, 198; George, 198; Mary, 130; Thomas, 41.
Boutet, Mary, 260; Philip, 260.
Botham, Elizabeth, 106.
Bothamley, Susanna, 149; William, 149.
Bott, Charlotte, 63; Hannah, 77.
Bottling, Elizabeth, 322.
Bottomley, Jane, 118; John, 118; Jonathan, 109; Mary, 109.
Botyer, Mary, 58.
Bouch, Ann, 121.
Bouchat, Francis, 178; Sarah, 178.
Boucher, Arabella, 126; Avis, 113; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 153, 198; Hannah, 41; James, 126; Mary, 117, 204; Stephen, 225; Thomas, 117.
Bouvier, Ann, 4; Charlotte, 4; Elizabeth, 88; James, 88; Thomas, 4.
Boudet, Esther, 153.
Boudry, Elizabeth, 229; Mary, 249.
Bouyryan, Sophia, 189.
Boulding, Jane, 95; Richard, 95.
Bough, George, 186; Hannah, 186.
Boughton, Elizabeth, 136, 210; Grace, 55; Jane, 197; Joanna, 29; Mary, 264.
Boulid, Mary, 295.
Boullea, Mary, 151.
Boulit. See Bolt.
Boulter, Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 1, 105, 113, 222; Jane, 51; John, 1; Mary, 106; Ruth, 29; William, 222.
Bound, Sarah, 274.
Bouquet, Louise, 103.
Bourdain, Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 116.
Bourgeois, Elizabeth, 237; Isaac Emmanuel, 237.
Bourk, Ann, 273; Patrick, 273.
Bourne, Ann, 2, 197; Elizabeth, 106; James, 92; Jeffery, 106; Mary, 2, 233; Phillips, 92; Richard, 197; Sarah, 96, 156; Thomas, 96; William, 2.
Bourin, Mary, 259.
Boucher, Mary, 245.
Boutilier, Elizabeth, 179.
Bover, Mary, 287.
Bow, Elizabeth, 218; Judith, 246.
Bowcock, Ann, 147; John, 147; Mary, 241.
Bowdich, Sarah, 257; Patricia, 257.
Bowden, Anne, 165; James, 165; Jane, 23; John, 323; Nathaniel, 214; Sarah, 213, 303; Thomas, 29.
Bowdery, Mary, 124; William, 124.
Bowder, Mary, 317.
Bows, Susannah, 256.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 51, 164, 260; John, 260; Margaret, 277; Mary, 95, 167, 237; Rachael, 197; Samuel, 51; Thomas, 167; William, 164.
Bower, Anne, 308; Daniel, 94; Elizabeth, 39, 94, 105, 106; Enric, 235; John, 235; Mary, 34; William, 54, 303.
Bowes, Charles, 44; Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 77, 306; Joseph, 506; Joyce, 112; Luke, 189; Marian, 201; Richard, 77; Ruth, 18; Sarah, 44, 189; William, 259.
Bowes, Anne, 305; Daniel, 106; Margaret, 73; Mary, 106, 122; Matthew, 305.
Bowen, Henry, 118; Martha, 118.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowkey, Elizabeth, 45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowland, John, 28; Susannah, 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowler, Ann, 27; Benjamin, 96; Elizabeth, 205; Esther, 112; Francis, 263; James, 218; Jane, 166; Margaret, 218; Mary, 61, 98; Samuel, 142; William, 166.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Bethia, 90; Daniel, 231; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 210; Isabella, 80; Mary, 251, 267; Richard, 246; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 9, 60; William, 9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling, Elizabeth, 298.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Ann, 109, 110; Elizabeth, 272; Henrietta, 160; Jane, 30, 212; John, 109, 110; Mary, 158.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowmer, Ann, 84; John, 84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowns, Mary, 157; Paul, 157.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowra, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowseil, Ann, 50.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowtell, Elizabeth, 292; Martin, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowyer, Jane, 194; Margaret, 204, 249; William, 194.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box, Eles, 133; George, 203; Jane, 16; Joseph, 16; Pasley, 203.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxold, Rebecca, 165; Robert, 165.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxtead, Hannah, 129.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, Anne, 184, 275; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 214, 247, 173, 184, 206, 211; James, 173; Sarah, 48; William, 48, 211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Anna, 218; Eater, 15; Mary, 85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boydell, James, 26; Margaret, 26.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boydson, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78; Mary, 39, 198; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 293.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer, George, 98; Hannah, 98; Margaret, 144; Mary, 304.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Elizabeth, 120; Euphia, 151.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyne, Mary, 82.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys, Ann, 192; John, 192; Margaret, 14; Ralph, 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyson, Hester, 32; Samuel, 32.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brabner, George Benjamin, 217; Sarah, 247.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brack, Ann, 217; Hester, 32; Peter, 217; Sarah, 115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braebridge, Ann, 280; Jonathan, 280; Rebecca, 214.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braecowell, Margaret, 234; William, 234.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, Margaret, 292; Richard, 292.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracey, Mary, 273.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brachen, Sarah, 310.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradbeer, Jane, 290.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradbridge, Mary, 198.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradbury, Anne, 287; Deborah, 217; Edith, 190; Elizabeth, 215, 259; George, 287; John, 259; Mary, 270.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braddock, Eleanor, 203; James, 296; John, 203; Mary, 296.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradeis, Ann, 85; Jacob, 85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradfield, Anne, 272; Jane, 159; John, 159.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradfield, Elizabeth, 213.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Deborah, 255; George, 61; Mary, 57, 61, 187; Richard, 201; Susannah, 184, 201; Theophilus, 181; Thomas, 183, 187; Tryphena, 183.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradin, Ann, 242.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Alice, 276; Catherine, 15; Charles, 276; Daniel, 58; Elizabeth, 52, 232, 261; Hannah, 105, 249; Henry, 108; Isobel, 61; Jane, 139; John, 161, 291; Joseph, 326; Martha, 209; Mary, 93, 108, 154, 157, 172, 177, 211, 291, 325; Noah, 139; Sarah, 30, 58, 186; Thomas, 105, 154; William, 243.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradnell, Martha, 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradnock, Sarah, 18; William, 48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradon, Alice, 194; John, 194.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, Ann, 89, 111, 115, 190, 272; Anthony, 130; Barbara, 30; Daniel, 255; Elizabeth, 180, 201, 223, 225, 320; Hannah, 77, 155; Isabella, 129; Joseph, 22, 190; Joshua, 30; Mary, 22, 148, 247; Rachel, 59; Richard, 272; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 77; William, 180, 201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradwin, Mary, 174; William, 174.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, James, 291; Letitia, 222; Sarah, 291.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Mary, 201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brathfield, Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg, Elizabeth, 37; Sarah, 206; Susannah, 190; Thomas, 190, 206; Ursula, 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braillard, James, 76; Jane, 76.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brain, Catherine, 201; Richard, 201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brathwaite, Agnes, 190; Benjamin, 36; Elizabeth, 129; Emery, 36; Hannah, 28, 190; Jane, 38; Mary, 186; Priscilla, 141; William, 28, 186, 190.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brakenbury, Hannah, 24; John, 24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumbley, Joyce, 274; William, 274.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramham, Mary, 268.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramley, Elizabeth, 265, 280; Henry, 255; Mary, 209, 255; Sarah, 200.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brampton, Sarah, 132; William, 132.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramshury, Mary, 231.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramsey, Anne, 305; David, 305.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramston, Alice, 62; Jonathan, 62; Sarah, 190.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramwell, Anna, 115; Thomas, 115.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branbrook, Mary, 51.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branc, Hannah, 269; Mary, 46, 257.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 46, 108; George, 204; John, 35, 61, 247; Margaret, 64; Mary, 35, 204, 232; Robert, 159; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 232.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon, Jane, 178; Ruth, 23; William, 178.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandis, Richard, 199; Rose, 199.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandling, Elizabeth, 26.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon, Ann, 201; Mary, 276; Philip, 276; Robert, 276.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANDON, Mary, 324.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braniff, Ellinor Hope, 68; Peter, 68.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannes, Sarah, 203.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bransford, James, 278; Rebecca, 278.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branson, or Branson, Ann, 178, 218; Ellinor, 130; Mary, 302; William, 218; —, 55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branstone, Christian, 323; John, 323.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braper, Frances, 240; Peter, 240.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brashrig, Mary, 328; William, 328.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasier, Ann, 204; Edward, 165; Hannah, 218; James, 218; Mary, 163; Rebecca, 326.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brass, Ann, 219; Frances, 248.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasse, Martha, 215.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasse, Frances, 178; George, 274; Sarah, 274.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratlas, Mary, 203.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratt, Isaac, 143; Rebecca, 143.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratton, Mary, 221.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brawdresse, Elizabeth, 321.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brawn, Jane, 150; Thomas, 150.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braxton, Mary, 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Ann, 138, 191; John, 135, 279; Joseph, 135; Mary, 135, 211, 279; Richard, 30; Robert, 191; Sarah, 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braydon, Ellinor, 57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brayfield, Susannah, 267.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazier, Elizabeth, 116, 220; Frances, 119; John, 220.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bream, or Breeden, Joseph, 128; Mary, 128, 137; Susanna, 273.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bready, Samuel, 150; Sarah, 150.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breachiffe, Ellinor, 73.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brade, Frances, 110; Hannah, 106.
Broady, Mary, 214.
Braunt, Jane, 178; Stephen, 178.
Bream, Mary, 82.
Brede, Elizabeth, 203; Frederick, 205.
Bredy, Elizabeth, 212.
Breed, Boykit, 215; Susanna, 215.
Breese, Elizabeth, 296.
Breet, Jane, 123.
Bremaund, Joseph, 122; Mary, 122.
Brentnall, Anna Maria, 110; Thomas, 110.
Bretton, Ann, 88; Samuel, 88.
Bressey, Mary, 261; William, 261.
Brett, Christian, 68; Jacob, 68.
Breherton, Jane, 291.
Bretnor, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 139.
Brett, Alice, 136; Benjamin, 57, 241; Bridget, 29; Catherine, 251; Elizabeth, 57, 241; Frances, 201; Jeremiah, 179; John, 201; Martha, 179; Richard, 136; Sarah, 36; Susannah, 254; Thomas, 254.
Brettell, John, 180; Martha, 180.
Brewer, Anna Maria, 275; Anne, 169; Cartwright, 89; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 136, 266; Esther, 290; Hannah, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 62, 89, 84; Penny, 180; Stephen, 62.
Brewerton, Sarah, 50.
Brewit, Mary, 145.
Brewood, Benjamin, 297; Martha, 297.
Brewster, Abraham, 148; John, 135; Mary, 41, 118, 212; Rebecca, 135.
Brian, John, 185; Sarah, 185.
Brian. See Bryant.
Brice, Amelia, 161; Elizabeth, 210; Jennina, 248; Joseph, 293; Martha, 188; Mary, 29, 293; Stephen, 248; William, 188.
Brichton, Mary, 180.
Brickomiah, Elizabeth, 200.
Bricker, Sarah, 263.
Bricknall, Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 59.
Bricknall, Ann, 32; Dinah, 100; William, 32.
Bricksly, James, 172; Mary, 172.
Bridgham, Grace, 66.
Briell, James Francis, 63; John, 63.
Bridgian, John, 34; Mary, 34.
Bridge, Abigail, 273; Dorothy, 62; Jane, 95; Lawrence, 62; Lydia, 213; Mary, 34; Sarah, 227; William, 34.
Bridgell, Daniel, 311; Susannah, 311.
Bridgeman, Dorothy, 132; Jane, 275; John, 150; Joseph, 132; Winifred, 19.
Bridges, Elizabeth, 66, 269; Elinor Hope, 65; John, 66; Joseph, 121; Mary, 19, 121; Rebecca, 253; Sarah, 306; William, 19.
Bridgewater, Ann, 20, 157; Elizabeth, 116; Frances, 15; Mary, 170; Thomas, 20.
Bridgewaters, John, 260; Mary, 260.
Bridle, Jane, 148; Joseph, 148.
Briggs, Frances, 178, 206; Joseph, 178.
Briggs, Elizabeth, 239, 268; Hannah, 227; James, 227; Jane, 321; Joanna, 127; John, 8, 321; Josiah, 228; Margaret, 174; Mary, 8, 109; Millicent, 165; Patience, 290; Philadelphia, 228; Richard, 103; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 359; Thomas, 8.
Bright, Barbara, 92; Daniel, 92; Elizabeth, 202; Henrietta, 172; James, 202; Jane, 190; John, 257, 265; Martha, 95; Mary, 245; Philips, 94; Sarah, 94, 257.
Brightell, Susanna, 26.
Brightman, Anne, 12; Rebecca, 252.
Brighton, Mary, 112; Samuel, 112.
Brickwell, John, 177; Mary, 160, 177, 299; William, 160.
Brigall, Elizabeth, 293; Jane, 108; John, 121; Morgan, 253; Susanna, 121.
Brill, Mary, 201, 253.
Bringle, Ann, 246.
Brunner, Dorothy, 87; Frances, 22; Luke, 22.
Brindell, Jane, 143.
Brindley, Elizabeth Mary, 112.
Bringhurst, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327.
Brinkam, George, 88; Susanna, 88.
Brinkley, James, 103; Louise, 103.
Brinkhill, Mary, 189.
Brion, Joanna, 127.
Brice, George, 41; Mary, 41.
Brice, Abraham, 181; Hannah, 184; John, 323; Mary, 32, 259, 323.
Brise, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.
Briseley, John, 266; Mary, 266.
Briseley, John James, 10.
Briseley, Elizabeth, 222; James, 292.
Bristow, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 139, 259; Hannah, 185; Henry, 302; Martha, 210; Mary, 82, 173, 292, 302; Richard, 82, 139; Thomas, 70; William, 192.
Britain, Sarah, 322.
Briton, Mary, 32.
Britt, Amelia, 164; Jane, 259; Mary, 259; Peers, 164.
Brittain, Catherine, 38; Mary, 148, 151; Robert, 38.
Britten, Jane 232; Robert, 232.
Brittlebank, Elizabeth, 70.
Britton, Elizabeth, 37, 95; Mary, 239.
Brize, Edward, 223; Jane, 223.
Broad, Catherine, 111; Martha, 193; Richard, 111.
Broadbridge, Anne, 169.
Broaders, Bartholomew, 278; Elizabeth, 278.
Broady, Hugh, 237; Jane, 67; Joseph, 27, 67; Mary, 27; Sarah, 237.
Broadfield, Elizabeth, 78; Martha, 212.
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 2, 190; Margaret, 138; Mary, 52, 135; Thomas, 2, 52, 138.
Broadwood, Mary, 161.
Broadstock, Honor, 212; John, 212.
Broadwater, Mary, 122, 264; Richard, 264.
Broadway, Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 31; Sarah, 74, 217.
Broon, Ann, 81.
Brook, Ann, 305; Harmon, 158; Rose, 61; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 305; William, 61.
Brookell, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.
Brookhurst, Christian, 252.
Brockinton, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
Brocket, Elizabeth, 126.
Brocklesby, Elizabeth, 179; William, 179.
Brockus, Alice, 280; John, 280.
Brodek, Mary, 44.
Brodie, Alexander, 80; Anne, 123, 163; Jean, 80; John, 123.
Brofes, Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.
Brogden, Ann, 299; John, 299.
Brogdon, Ann, 66; John, 154; Mary, 154.
Broker, Esther, 288.
Brome, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.
Bromfield, or Broomfield, George, 142; Hannah, 217; Isabella, 145; John, 145; Mary, 142, 193, 273; Samuel, 273.
Broughall, Catherine, 168.
Broomhall, Anne, 134.
Bromley, Anne, 104, 216, 276; Catherine, 255; Frances,
INDEX.

Brownrigg, Amy, 115; Henry, 115.
Brownsmith, Mary, 222; William, 222.
Brownstone, Dorothy, 303.
Brownword, Hannah, 53.
Broy, Elizabeth, 21, 99; James, 21; Philip, 99.
Brozley, Benjamin, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7.
Bruce, Alexander, 63, 280; Anna, 119; Catherine, 63; Charles, 119; Doddington, 239; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 60; George, 137; Margaret, 57, 172, 229; Mary, 137, 280; Peter, 57; Rebecca, 250; Robert, 53, 180; Sarah, 180; William, 210.
Bruc, Anne, 85; John, 85; Sarah, 86.
Bruckbridge, James, 105; Susanna, 105.
Bruggenkate, Hannah, 234; Harmenton, 234.
Burgis, Anne, 64; Henry, 64; Orr, Ann, 56.
Bruster, Jane, 95.
Brumwell, Ruth, 134.
Bruncher, Rebecca, 209.
Brunet, James, 219; Jean, 213; Lewis, 213; Mary, 219.
Brun, Ann, 239; William Bowyer, 239.
Brunante, Elizabeth, 133.
Brutton, John, 36; Sarah, 36.
Bryan, Alice, 45; Ann, 46; Charles, 159; Christopher, 239; Hannah, 239; John, 43; Judith, 87; Mary, 105; Richard, 87; Sarah, 159, 242; Susan, 150.
Bryant, Agnes, 218; Ann, 201; Deborah, 260; Edith, 225; Elizabeth, 97; James, 97; John, 29, 219; Margaret, 82, 176; Mary, 219; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 82, 260.
Brydges, Ann, Duchess of Chandos, 41; Henry, Duke of Chandos, 41.
Bryers, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Bryet, Magdalen, 327.
Brymer, Margaret, 55; Robert, 55.
Bryne, Elizabeth, 135.
Brynnin, Grace, 167; James, 167.
Bubb, Mary, 104; Samuel, 104, 256; Sarah, 356.
Bubbars, Thomasine, 260.
Bublock, Ann, 54; Samuel, 54.
Bubrick, Sarah, 299.
Buhridge, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
Buchanan, Alexander, 137; Elizabeth, 137.
INDEX.

Cain, Elizabeth, 17.
Caines, Anne, 221; Richard, 221.
Calms, James, 257; Margaret, 257.
Calcott, Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 170.
Caldecott, Alexander, 222; Ann, 222.
Calder, Elizabeth, 230.
Cale, Ann, 229; Edward, 229; Jane, 30; Joanna, 111; John, 117; Sarah, 117.
Calender, Elinor, 48.
Calladine, Sarah, 267.
Callahan, Elizabeth, 101.
Callander, Anne, 115; John, 113.
Callard, Mary, 124.
Callcott, Henry, 317; Mary, 317.
Callender, James, 225; Mary, 225.
Calley, Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 23.
Callis, Amelia, 170; Mary, 90, 262.
Callow, Anne, 151; John, 39; Joseph, 53; Sarah, 39, 53.
Calmenil, James, 33; Sarah, 33.
Caltrup, Eleanor, 214.
Calverley, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74.
Calvert, Frances, 33; George, 129; Margaret, 164; Martha, 169; Mary, 120, 275; William, 149.
Cam, Ann, 82; Isabella, 234; Joseph, 82.
Camber, Mary, 106.
Camberwell, Catherine, 288.
Camble, Hector, 59; Sarah, 59.
Cam, John, 9; Susannah, 9.
Cameron, Elizabeth, 123.
Camfield, Mary, 242, Thomas, 242.
Cammell, Elizabeth, 222, 289; George, 222, Margaret, 306.
Cammets, Augustus, 177; Isabella, 177.
Camp, Joseph, 141; Mary, 141.
Campan, Henry, 260; Martha, 260.
Campart, Ann, 89; Mary, 117.
Campbell, Alexander, 105; Andrew, 203; Ann, 196; Cecilia, 230; Charles, 36; David, 251; Elizabeth, 36, 251; Jane, 77; Janet, 60; John, 89, 275; Lucretia, 275; Margaret, 42; Martha, 192, 299; Mary, 53, 80, 92, 103, 203, 227; Noel, 230; Patrick, 269; Robert, 53; William, 186.
Campen, Elizabeth, 125.
Campfield, Harriett, 308; John, 308.
Campion, Ann, 193; Samuel, 195; Susanna, 31.
Campion, Anne, 254; John, 254; Robert, 224; Sarah, 224.
Caney, Darby, 319; Joan, 319.
Candler, John, 121; Mary, 121, 259.
Candy, Elizabeth, 144.
Cane, Anne, 296; Jane, 98.
Canwood, Ann, 180; John, 180.
Canham, Deborah, 33; Richard, 180; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 186.
Cann, Mary, 205; Richard, 205.
Cannaby, Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131.
Canadine, Richard, 113; Sarah, 113.
Cannon, Anne, 145; Charles, 40; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 16; John, 235; Josiah, 163; Mary, 141, 253; Sarah, 160, 163; William, 141.
Caneley, Anne, 133.
Cant, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 135; Mary, 37; Michael, 195; Peter, 202.
Cauter, Ann, 277.
Cattillon, Ann, 56; Richard, 56.
Cantolo, Elizabeth, 273.
Caunram, Sarah, 312.
Cantrell, Anne, 105; Sarah, 195.
Capdeville, Hannah, 265; John, 265.
Cape, Ann, 101; Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 282; Margaret, 186.
Capell, Benjamin, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Hephzibah, 119; Martha, 260; Mary, 41; Robert, 41.
Cape, James, 278; Mary Wilson, 175; Samuel, 175; William, 278.
Capey, Sarah, 99; William, 99.
Capling, Elizabeth, 110, 218; George, 218.
Capon, Benjamin, 98; Catherine, 40; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 98.
Capp, James, 186; Sarah, 186.
Capper, Hannah, 257; Martha, 228.
Capps, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Mary, 274.
Caspark, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
Caraffa, Elizabeth, 9; Peter, 9.
Caravella, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
Carbutt, Jane, 62; Joseph, 62.
Carley, Eleanor, 291; John, 291.
Card, Catherine, 132; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 91; John, 19; Mary, 19; Walter, 132.
Cardale, Elizabeth, 137; Rev. George, 137.
Carday, Ann, 213.
Cardeser, Richard, 121; Sarah, 121.
Cardiff, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
Cardigan, Frances, 46.
Cardin, Mary, 212; Richard, 195; 212; Sarah, 195.
Cardwell, Alice, 276; Elizabeth, 110.
Careless, Lydia, 92.
Carew, Anne, 248; Robert, 248.
Carey, Joseph, 315; Thomasine, 315.
Cargoe, Jane, 64; Thomas, 64.
Carleton, Elizabeth, 181; John, 152; Mary, 152.
Carley, Abigail, 193.
Carleton, Ann, 280; James, 262; Mary, 262.
Carman, Allen, 104.
Carmichael, Hannah, 261; James, 261.
Carmen, Elizabeth, 61.
Carrie, Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 269.
Carey, Mary, 120; Peter, 120.
Carpender, Ann, 31; John, 148.
Carrington, Benjamin, 176; Elizabeth, 313; Esther, 99; Frances, 104; John, George, 101; George, 1; John, 275; Martha, 222; Mary, 1; 126, 176, 200, 217; Nicholas, 223; Ruth, 258; Sarah, 223, 226; Thomas, 99; William, 222, 313; — 210.
Carpenter, Ann, 241; Peter, 241.
Carr, Ann, 20, 180; Barbara, 304; Dorothy, 129; Elizabeth, 56, 150, 159, 186, 195, 241; Frances, 214; Hugh, 62; James, 29, 301; Jane, 159, 218; John, 56; Margaret, 177; Mary, 62, 211; Richard, 169, 241; Samuel, 218.
Carriage, Catherine, 30; Elizabeth, 254; Richard, 30; Theobald, 234.
Carrier, Hester, 257; John, 257.
Carries, Ann, 74; Joshua, 74.
Carrigan, Dorothy, 156.
Carriag, Ann, 311; Mortemore, 311.
Carrington, Ann, 23; Catherine, 267; Robert, 23.
Carroll, Abigail, 65; Daniel, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 28; John, 28.
Carruthers, Ann, 86; Law, 86; Mary, 140.
Carss, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32.
Carter, Ann, 38, 109, 141, 152, 218, 269, 295, 315; Anna Maria, 118; Benjamin, 204; Catherine, 253; Daniel, 118;
INDEX.

Castell, Hannah, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 161.

Castell, Ann, 194; William, 194.

Castle Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 122, 304; Francis, 218; George, 100; James, 116; Jane, 26; Mary, 100, 116, 152; Susannah, 29; William, 122.

Castleden, Anne, 219; William, 219.

Castledine, Ann, 97; Edward, 97.

Castleman, Susanna, 47; William, 47.

Castlow, Elizabeth, 58.

Cawell, Anne, 118.

Catch, Sarah, 139.

Cater, Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 227; Mary, 227.

Catesby, Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 126; Mark, 92.

Cathcart, Elizabeth, 35; Robert, 35.

Cathcart, Margaret, 191; Richard, 191.

Cattand, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.

Catlin, Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 174; Robert, 174.

Catman, Henry, 268; Sarah, 268.

Cato, Mary, 224; William, 11.

Cator, Martha, 222.

Cattaway, Mary, 71.

Catting, Elizabeth, 306.

Cation, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249.

Caunt, Elizabeth, 269.

Causby, Mary, 169; William, 169.

Causman, Marie Anne, 202.

Causon, Elizabeth, 182; Jane, 182.

Cauthery, Elizabeth, 8; Rebecca, 8; Thomas, 8.

Cavander, Anne, 168; James, 168.

Cavary, Jo[na], Francis, 162; Sarah, 162.

Cave, Elizabeth, 29, 116; James, 116; Mary, 112, 294; Richard, 146; Sarah, 146.

Cavell, Mary, 319; Robert, 319.

Caven, Catherine, 112; William, 112.

Cavendish, James, 278; Mary Anne, 278.

Cavener, Eleanor, 39; Lawrence, 7; Margaret, 7; Mary, 7.

Cawdern, Mary, 183; Robert, 183.

Cawodwell, Alice, 181.

Cawley, Elizabeth, 187.

Cawood, Francis, 27; Jane, 27, 145.

Cawsey, John, 222; Mary, 222.

Cawson, Elizabeth, 80.

Cawthorn, Margaret, 211.

Caygill, Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.

Cearce, Elizabeth, 31; James, 31.

Cearfoot, George, 300; Margaret, 300.

Cecil, Charlotte, 185; Patience, 200; Thomas, 185.

Cecil, Anne, 316; Mary, 319; Thomas, 319.

Cely, Sarah, 162.

Cesar, Mary, 146.

Cetle, Ann, 50; Thomas, 50.

Cew, Ann, 187; John, 187.

Ceylock, Mary, 51.

Charter, Elizabeth, 215; Jane, 264; Rachel, 161.

Chad, John, 34; Margaret, 34.

Chadwell, James, 152; Mary, 152.

Chadwick, Mary, 170, 263; William, 263.

Chadwell, Mary, 267.

Chale, Jane Louise, 101.

Chalk, Mary, 267.

Chalkey, John, 175; Rachel, 175.

Chalkley, Mary, 42, 107, 140; Philip, 107; William, 42.

Chalkley, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56.

Challiner, Jane, 194.

Chalmers, Margaret, 22; Thomas, 22.

Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 114; Francis, 56; Margaret, 56; Martha, 201; Mary, 154, 294; Matthew, 294; Sibell, 117; William, 290.

Chamberlayne, John, 102; Martha, 102; Mary, 249; William, 249.

Chamberlayne, Jane, 221.

Chamberlin, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 89; Joan, 56; Joseph, 56, 89; Mary, 22, 252; Susanna, 234; William, 234.

Chambers, Ann, 2, 36, 125, 198, 203; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 230, 243, 260; Hannah, 255; Hayse, 87; Hobart William, 2; James, 213; Jane, 270; Mary, 140, 201; Robert 2, 198; Sarah, 22, 202, 259; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 36, 201, 230, 270; William, 290.

Champ, Anne, 121; Edward, 121.

Champion, Hester, 228; John, 228.

Champin, Frances, 201; William, 201.

Chance, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 225, 278.

Chancellor, Elizabeth, 141.

Chancey, Elizabeth, 147; Mary, 298.

Chandler, Amy, 170; Ann, 68.
INDEX.

Coles, Ann, 80, 132; Elizabeth, 108, 222; Eumerly, 36; Thomas, 108, 222.
Coley, Humphrey, 290; Sarah, 290.
Colgan, Constant, 223; Nicholas, 223.
Collard, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 47; Grace, 136; John, 19; Mary, 270; Samb, 19.
Coller, Esther, 95.
Colleerck, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 1; Ellen, 1, 8; John, 1, 8.
Collett, Ann, 209, 242, 270; Elizabeth, 282; Ellen, 137; Henry, 137; Nicholas, 209; Thomas, 242, 250.
Colley, Andrew, 29; Deborah, 169; Elizabeth, 6, 181; Flora, 315; James, 6; Jane, 6; John, 29; Margaret, 250; Thomas, 169, 184.
Colleyfor, Ann, 42.
Collick, Catherine Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Martha, 216.
Collier, Ann, 129, 204, 229; Charles, 304; Elizabeth, 62, 157, 196, 260, 310; George, 299; John, 64, 75, 118, 161, 290; Margaret, 108; Margaret Maria, 304; Mary, 64, 87, 118, 161, 218; Richard, 129; Sarah, 75, 85, 198; Susannah, 283; William, 283.
Collin, Jane, 30; Peter, 30.
Collinge, David, 244; Elizabeth, 244.
Colliford, Sarah, 295.
Collings, Ann, 111; Bridget, 119; Elizabeth, 220; George, 230; Jane, 199; Mary, 53, 174, 229, 230; Mary Sarah, 24; Richard, 229.
Collington, Susanna, 188; William, 188.
Collingwood, Ann, 221; James, 250; Mary, 141; Sarah, 259.
Collins, Andrew, 120; Anne, 117, 120, 216, 263, 271, 287; Arthur, 117; Catherine, 61, 267; Charles, 34; Christian, 223; Elizabeth, 42, 87, 88, 108, 113, 115, 160, 239, 269; Frances, 145, 186; George, 64; Hannah, 147; James, 223; Jane, 150, 170, 183, 244; John, 108, 124, 145, 150, 170, 222, 239; Jonathan, 115; Joseph, 41; Letitia, 222; Lydia, 196; Margaret, 320; Martha, 124, 227; Mary, 24, 34, 64, 108, 115, 168, 262; Nicholas, 241; Rebecca, 277; Richard Barrett, 180; Rose, 172; Samuel, 212; Sarah, 317; Susanna, 41, 212, 293; Tabitha, 212; Thomas, 271, 283, 320; Timothy, 108; William, 168, 186, 277.
Collinson, Catherine, 56; Mary, 76, 85; William, 76.
Colis, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 57; Mary, 89; Sarah, 215; Zelotes, 205.
Colishaw, Margaret, 225.
Collison, Ann, 272; Stephen, 272.
Collinol, Elizabeth, 305; Michael, 305.
Collop, Henrietta Gracia, 295; John, 295.
Colwell, Eleanor, 286; William, 286.
Colwell, Alice, 324; Thomas, 324.
Collyer, Beddfield, 119; Elizabeth, 222; Keziab, 220; Susanna, 119; Thomas, 222.
Collyford, Mary, 140.
Colquhoun, Ann, 83; Margaret, 43; Mary, 60; William, 43.
Colstill, Ann, 278.
Colston, How, 63; Joanna, 99; Mary, 63; Thomas, 99.
Colt, Sir John Dutton, 86; Lady Mary, 86.
Colton, Ann, 195; Ann Maria, 52; Edward, 195; Sarah, 207.
Covert, Phillis, 131.
Colvin, Elizabeth, 120; James, 120.
Colveines, Hannah, 74.
Colveic, Jane, 48.
Comber, Mary, 159; Rev. —, 13.
Combers, Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; William, 24.
Comb, Elizabeth, 61; Ingram, 55; Lydia, 33, Mary, 117; Richard, 147; Susanna, 55.
Combley, Ann, 63; Joseph, 63.
Combs, James, 149; Jane, 149; John, 217; Mary, 177, 217.
Comillo, Angel, 262; Christian, 262.
Commins, Mary, 181; William, 181.
Complin, Cornish, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
Compton, Ann, 13, 14, 59; Elizabeth, 31, 122, 278; John, 122; Thomas, 61; William, 278.
Conaway, Anne, 123; Rebecca, 239.
Conde, Anne, 174; John, 174.
Couder, Elizabeth, 49; Richard, 49.
Coudon, Eleanor, 41; Sarah, 208.
Coo, Mary, 72.
Coney, Sarah, 123.
Conford, Deborah, 262; William, 262.
Congreve, Hannah, 15; Mary, 15.
Connere, John, 96; Mary, 96.
Coninger, Mary, 143.
Coningham, Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 181.
Connell, Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 190; Mary, 69.
Conner, Elizabeth, 156; John, 191; Matthew, 156; Susanah, 191.
Connors, Elizabeth, 166.
Connick, Eleanor, 157.
Connor, Maria, 143.
Connill, Francois, 271; Jane, 271.
Conolly, Anne, 117; James, 117.
Connon, Ann, 225; Richard, 225.
Connor, Alice, 170; Bryan, 217; Cornelius, 170; Margaret, 202; Mary, 217, 267; Patrick, 86; Sarah, 86.
Connry, Anne, 309.
Conolly, Ann, 237; Jeremiah, 137.
Conquest, Mary, 22.
Conran, Damaries, 269.
Const, Catherine, 257; Francis, 257.
Constable, Alice, 67; Catherine, 192; Cornel, 67; Elizabeth, 14, 103; Mary, 163; Millicent, 244; Nicholas, 14; Robert, 192.
Constance, Hannah, 19.
Contenson, John, 89; Sarah, 89.
Contys, Maria, 327.
Conway, Ann, 5, 104; Jacob, 213; Jane, 5; John, 5; Mary, 177, 314; Sarah, 213.
Conyers, Elizabeth, 40, 282.
Coo, Anne, 296; Hannah, 286; John, 286, 296.
Coody, Elizabeth, 82.
Cook, or Cooke, Aaron, 185; Alexander, 119; Alice, 15; Ann, 57, 86, 112, 126, 134, 143, 223, 323; Anna Rebecca, 23; Benjamin, 323; Catherine, 75, 128, 207; Christopher, 93; Clare Ann, 64; Edmund, 239; Edward, 298; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 15, 70, 96, 107, 130, 148, 188, 194, 206, 239, 244, 255, 252, 304, 323; Ellen, 18; Frances, 263; Francis, 206; George, 20; Hannah, 98, 172, 256, 311; Isabella, 153; James, 188, 263; Jane, 114, 116, 257, 257; Johanna, 20, 135, 267; John, 18, 55, 112, 147, 159, 223, 229, 265; Jonus, 14; Jonathan, 176;
INDEX.

Carson, George, 309; Jane, 309.
Curtsin, Mary, 80; Timothy, 80.
Curteis, Ann, 226.
Curtis, Ann, 60, 232; Blacket, 65; Catherine, 279; Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 35, 81, 95, 223, 232, 283; Grace, 94; Hannah, 56; James, 95, Jane, 33; John, 33, 190, 251, Levi, 81; Martha, 100; Mary, 25, 88, 93, 111, 230, 280, 281; Richard, 94, 232; Sarah, 65, 199; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 251; William, 98, 100.
Curtry, Mary, 134.
Curt, Elinor, 109.
Curtis, Lydia, 282.
Curzon, Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 133; John, 97.
Cush, James, 171; Sarah, 171.
Custos, Mary Martha, 179.
Cutbush, George, 267; James, 214; Mary, 214, 267.
Cutburt, Barbara, 212; Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 129.
Cuthbertson, John, 46; Martha, 46.
Cutter, Anne, 177; Jane, 232; Michael, 252.
Cutt, Joseph, 101; Mary, 101.
Cuttell, John, 219; Mary, 219.
Cutter, Mary Magdalen, 256.
Cuttin, or Cullin, Mary, 138.

D

D'Abbadie, Daniel, 236; Mary, 159; Theresa, 260; William, 259.
Dacre, Margaret, 241.
D'Anes, Elizabeth, 264.
Dадley, Benjamin, 221; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 221; Thomas, 24.
Dael, Elizabeth, 327; Francis, 327.
Daffy, Mary, 27.
Daft, Mary, 78.
Dagley, Ann, 17; Catherine, 129; Charles, 129; Henry, 138; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 17.
Dagnall, or Dagnell, Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 48; Richard, 62.
Daine, James, 164; Sarah, 164.
Daines, Ann, 12; Richard, 12.
Dakin, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.
Dalbridge, Ann, 78.
Dalby, Margaret, 60; Martha, 125; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 125.
Dalby, Adam, 27; Alice, 3, 27; Ann, 239, 260; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 111, 203; Frances, 276; George, 200; Henry, 276; Jane, 111; John, 78, 111, 203; Joseph, 43; Mary, 3, 108, 200, 232, 274; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 103; William, 3, 260.
Dalglish, George, 59; Margaret, 59.
Dallman, Catherine, 240; Charles, 240.
Dallaway, Henry, 300; Jane, 300.
Dallowe, Pleasant, 127.
Dalmat, Joseph, 210; Mary, 210.
Dalrympe, Jean, 29.
Dalston, Sir George, 18; Lady Henrietta Maria, 18.
Dalton, Alice, 29; Ann, 32, 97; Edward, 29; Eleanor, 203; James, 302; Jane, 222, 262; John, 262; Mary, 302.
Daly, Ann, 42; Isaac, 42.
Daly, Catherine, 109.
Damar, Ann, 24.
Dampiere, Mary, 139; Mugford, 193.
Darnall, Patience, 100.
Dance, Ann, 265, 317; Mary, 72, 248.
Dancer, Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 138; Henrietta Maria, 304; John, 304; Mary, 47.
Danbar, Scott, 274; Susannah, 274.
Dane, Anne, 90.
Dangerfield, Ann, 292, 308; John, 67; Mary, 67, 264; William, 292.
Dangicourt, Ann, 290; Samuel, 290.
Daniel, Elizabeth, 47; Esther, 203; Henry, 47; Jane, 185, 290, 302; Margaret, 112; Mary, 259; Richard, 142; William, 203.
Darien, Elizabeth, 162.
Dunkeste, Dinah, 26.
Darks, Mary, 211.
Darn, Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
Dansays, Mary, Ann, 49.
Dansey, James, 100; Mary, 131; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 131.
Danson, Ellen, 103; Frances, 198, Mary, 237.
Daper, Jane, 221.
Dappe, Major, 132; Mary, 152.
Darby, Ann, 248, 235; Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 51, 65, 70, 278; John, 252; Margaret, 297; Mary, 107, 139, 152; Nathaniel, 325; Richard, 278; Simon, 297; Thomas, 107.
Darbyshire, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199.
Darce, Hannah, 269; Isaac, 269.
Dare, Benjamin, 223; George, 139; Martha, 124; Sarah, 139; Susannah, 223.
Dargent, Mary, 254.
Dark, Elizabeth, 119; Hannah, 309; John, 119; Thomas, 309.
Darlett, Margaret, 67.
Darling, Elizabeth, 67, 124; John, 299; Mary, 43, 139, 299, 302; Peter, 67.
Darlington, Sarah, 147.
Darow, Edward, 157; Mary, 157.
Darly, Elizabeth, 159; Matthias, 159.
Darnall, Mary, 221.
Darnbrough, Grace, 153; James, 153.
Darnell, Susannah Maria, 29.
Darley, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 56.
Darrent, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
Darron, James, 204; Rebecca, 204.
Dart, Mary, 94; William, 94.
Darque, Ann, 186.
Darthall, Mary, 317.
Darwill, Elizabeth, 226; Margaret, 299; William, 226.
Darwell, Elizabeth, 244.
Darwen, Juliana, 250; Sarah, 318.
Dashwood, Lady Elizabeth, 13; Sir James, 13.
Dausker, Harman Powell, 281; Lydia, 281.
Davenant, Helen, 207; Jeremiah, 207; Milish, 159.
Davenport, Anna, 83; Columbine, 236; Elizabeth, 40, 320; Hannah, 188; James, 90, 170; John, 85, 320; Lucy, 207; Mary, 30, 175, 220; Rebecca, 85, 304.
Daves, Elizabeth, 221; Phebe, 177; Thomas, 221.
Davey, Elizabeth, 111, 264; Francis, 79; Sarah, 79, 212; Thomas, 212.
David, Sarah, 323.
Davidson, Ann, 197; David, 146; Elizabeth, 115, 231, 298; George, 115; James, 298; Jane, 297; Joseph, 208; Margaret, 208; Mary, 146, 151; William, 151; Yaxley, 197.
Davie, Susannah, 38.
Davis, or Davis, Aaron, 138; Abigail, 214; Alice, 15; Ann, 29, 37, 46, 68, 71, 78, 82, 103, 104, 140, 144, 145, 154, 180, 197, 199, 208, 212, 221, 229, 233, 239, 249, 252, 265, 275, 312; Anna Maria, 206; Arabella, 115; Caleb, 69; Catherine, 89, 131; Cecilia, 274; Charles, 32, 127, 144; David, 18, 29, 97, 145, 203, 265; Deborah, 172; Diana, 211; Dorothy, 233,
INDEX.

Derham, Sarah, 170; William, 170.
Derry, John, 311; Margaret, 311; Martha, 264.
Dewentwater, Hannah, 263.
Desguiler, Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.
Deslebs, Ann, 244.
Desborogh, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18; Sarah, 186; Turner, 186.
Desbrow, John, 269; Mary, 269; Robert, 155; Sarah, 155.
De-bury, Amy, 170; Thomas, 170.
Dechamps, Anne, 157; John, 157.
De Silva, Manuel, 70; Ursula, 70.
Deslove, James, 49; Rebecca, 49.
Desmaizeaux, Ann, 84.
Desmoulins, Elizabeth, 217; Jacob, 217; Mary, 259; Samuel, 259.
Desmaugol, Jomna, 164.
Destilin, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39.
De Travel, Lovis, 174; Marguerite Cicle, 174.
Dettrier, Elizabeth, 185.
Dettrier, Elizabeth, 186.
Devall, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16; William, 273.
De Vaux, Elizabeth, 58, 123; Isaac, 123; Stephen, 58.
Deve, Charles, 288; Mary, 288.
Defenish, Jane, 247.
Deverell, Ruth, 273.
Devereux, Mary, 101; Richard, 161.
Deverill, Anne, 296.
Devine, Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 234.
Devonshire, Elizabeth, 234; Sarah, 214.
Devoto, Jane, 31.
Dew, Ann, 94; Christian, 143; Edward, 1, 7, 143; Elizabeth, 32, 93; Esther, 196; George, 1, 32; Hannah, 23; James, 140; Mary, 1, 7, 140, 313; Phoebe, 7; William, 196.
Dewar, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Dewbery, Elizabeth, 309; John, 308, 309; Mary, 309; Temperance, 308.
Dewell, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23, 94; Mary, 94.
Dewey, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6; Sarah, 155; William, 155.
Dewhurst, Ann, 276; Henry, 276.
Dewickinmore, Mary, 44; William, 44.
Dewing, Catherine, 61; Jane, 33; William, 33.
Dexter, Alice, 188; Anne, 308; John, 188; William, 308.
Dezillocq, Ann, 93; John, 93.
Diamond, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 261; John, 138; Samuel, 261.
Disson, Elizabeth, 187; Jacob, 187.
Diaz, Honny, 110; Jacob Lopez, 110.
Dibbblekin, John, 323; Mary, 323.
Dibon, Frances, 174; James, 174.
Dick, George, 58; Martha, 58.
Dockey, Esther, 314.
Dickenson, Mary, 36; Sarah, 115; William, 115.
Dickerson, Elizabeth, 237.
Dicky, Elizabeth, 253; Peter, 253.
Dickins, Ann, 6, 137, 146; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 70; George, 6; John, 137; Margaret, 126; Mary, 95; Rebecca, 110; William, 95.
Dickinson, Adam, 208; Ann, 119; Bremham, 277; Judith, 13; Martha, 277; Mary, 45; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 119.
Dickson, Mary, 125.
Dicks, Ann, 226; Frances, 145.
Dickson, David, 23; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 276; James, 166; Jane, 106, 166; John, 10, 276; Mary, 43, 220; Thomas, 106; William, 220.
Dicq, Sarah, 80.
Dielssfeld, Elizabeth, 20.
Dilshbery, Sarah, 62.
Dixs, Mary, 49; William, 49.
Digger, Anne, 114; Thomas, 114.
Dighton, Amy, 16; Simon, 16.
Digory, Elizabeth, 167; Sarah, 51.
Digwood, Elizabeth, 241.
Dike, Ann, 268; Esther, 112; Hannah, 199; John, 69; Love, 69.
Dikes, Anne, 114; George, 114.
Dikke, Mary, 234; Priscilla, 196; Thomas, 196.
Dillamore, Ann, 218.
Dillingham, Catherine, 112; Edward, 112.
Diment, Elizabeth, 23.
Dinneck, or Dinnock, Hannah, 168; Mary, 238; William, 168, 238.
Dinnecks, Mary, 33.
Dimon, Margaret, 301; Thomas, 301.
Dimond, Bridget, 31; William, 31.
Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 96; Isaac, 96.
Dinsley, Anne, 258; John, 258.
Dines, Anne, 123.
INDEX.

Dowglass, Dorothy, 302; Elizabeth, 321.
Dowl, Anne, 131.
Dowien, Ann, 314.
Dowlly, Mary, 248.
Dowley, Martha, 319; William, 319.
Dowling, Catherine, 155; Dorothy, 156; Richard, 156.
Dowly, Ann, 278; Charles, 276; Mary, 217.
Dowmen, Elizabeth, 193.
Down, Frances, 269; George, 297; Mary, 297.
Downes, or Downs, Ann, 30, 179; Arthur, 28; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 28, 113, 237; Frances, 237; Hannah, 218, 228, 235; John, 217, 228, 280; Jonathan, 258; Judith, 253; Martha, 235, 250; Mary, 100, 158, 217; Rebecca, 104; Robert, 113; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 253; William, 100, 257.
Dowtie, Albert, 270; Margaret, 114; Mary, 270.
Downing, Ann, 100; Charles, 119; Hannah, 46; Joanna, 59; Richard, 59; Sarah, 236; Thomas, 119.
Downton, Jane, 315.
Dowsie, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 60; George, 74; Mary, 74; Robert, 176; Samuel, 56; Susanna, 56.
Dowsett, Sarah, 106.
Dowson, Ann, 210, 263; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111.
Dowton, Mary, 94.
Dower, Jane, 278.
Dowley, Ann, 123; Mary, 84; Thomas, 86.
Doyled, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.
Doyne, Edward, 281; Harriet, 308; Sarah, 231.
Draile, Sarah, 72.
Draibwell, Elizabeth, 266; Ruth, 248; William, 266.
Dreacott, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Juda, 60.
Draillells, Mary, 227.
Drake, Alice, 252; Catherine, 180; Diana, 223; Elizabeth, 88, 158, 187, 311; George, 252; Henry, 180; John, 254, 302, 311; Letitia, 302; Mary, 95, 303; Matthew, 157; Sarah, 52; Tybela, 254.
Drakett, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Drane, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 266.
Dreper, Abraham, 15; Anne, 58; Catherine, 196; Clement, 127; Elizabeth, 102, 213; Esther, 56; Isabella, 234; John, 233, 234, 272; Martha, 63; Mary, 112, 272; Rachel, 133; Sarah, 15, 127; Thomas, 196, 213.
D' Rapin, Betty, 186; Solomon, 186.
Dredge, Elizabeth, 8, 275; Mary, 8, Thomas, 8.
Dregge, Magdalen Frances, 206.
Dreelencourt, Ann, 327.
Dritten, Grizell, 36.
Drew, Agnes, 48; Ann, 58, 60, 91; Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 36, 142; Frances, 201; George, 5; Jane, 5; John, 60, 91; Joseph, 142; Margaret, 151, 179; Martha, 244; Mary, 307; William, 58, 307.
Drewett, Jane, 152; Sarah, 72; William, 72.
Drerwy, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.
Dring, Millcent, 165.
Drinkwater, Ann, 25, 82.
Drinkwell, Anne, 270; Timothy, 270.
Driver, Elizabeth, 173; Hopkins, 173; Olave, 60; Thomas, 60.
Dromgole, Anne, 171; Patrick, 171.
Dryon, John, 186; Martha, 186; Sarah, 180.
Druce, Alexander, 63; Catherine, 63.
Drummer, John, 215; Mary, 215.
Drummond, David, 153; Elizabeth, 242; George, 53; James, 9, 11; Margaret, 153; Martha, 11; Mary, 9, 11, 28, 43; Penelope, 201; Peter, 201; Rachel, 55; Sophia, 9.
Drury, Elizabeth, 46, 79; Hannah, 70; John, 46; Mary, 163.
Druse, James, 144; Mary, 144.
Drybutter, Elizabeth, 271.
Drum, John, 215.
Droyer, Anne, 229; Elizabeth, 52; Susanna, 288; Thomas, 288.
Druce, Elizabeth, 171.
Dubery, Eleanor, 268.
Dubhson, Susannah, 169.
Dubhson, Ann, 232; Peter, 232.
Dubois, Louis, 273; Margaret, 273.
Dubois, John Henry, 63; Martha, 19; Mary, 63.
Dubourdieu, Armand, 163; Eleanor, 163.
Dubone, Jane, 150; Margaret, 83; Peter, 83.
Dubrey, Mary, 187.
Dubuisson, John, 106; Susanne, 106.
Ducasse, Eleanor, 254.
Ducemetiere, Abraham, 218; Jenny Mary, 218.
Duchesne, Francois, 84; Judith, 84.
Duchmain, John, 27; Martha, 27.
Duck, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 34, 149; Sarah, 231, 279.
Ducker, Mary, 200.
Ducket, Jane, 285.
Ducrait, Ann, 13; John, 13.
Ducksberry, Elizabeth, 128.
Duckworth, Mary, 43.
Ducroy, Elizabeth, 170; Lewis, 170.
Dudding, James, 184; Sarah, 184.
Dudds, Sarah, 299.
Dudfield, Ann, 36.
Dudley, Ann, 14, 179; William, 179.
Dudson, Susannah, 30.
Duff, Easter, 75; Sarah, 281.
Duffell, Elizabeth, 124.
Dulfeld, Ann, 325; Edward, 325; Martha, 159; William, 150.
Dullill, Joseph, 243; Mary, 243.
Dulfin, Ann, 46; Anna Maria, 39; Paul, 39; William, 46.
Dufis, Mary, 23.
Dusfart, Jane, 288.
Dutton, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Dugard, Elizabeth, 218.
Ducaille, James, 6; Josias, 6; Mary, 6.
Dugen, Margaret, 61.
Duggan, Ann, 159; Stephen, 159.
Dugget, Ann, 61.
Duhnel, Benjamin, 27; Margaret, 27.
Duke, Ann, 31, 70; James, 89; Jane, 131; John, 131; Mary, 89; Peter, 31.
Dukes, Elizabeth, 224.
Duller, Elizabeth, 223.
Dumbell, Mary, 53.
Dumarque, Lucy, 281.
Dumoulin, Elizabeth, 94; Lewis, 94.
Dunbar, Avis, 150; Dorothy, 74; Hodiah, 144; Hugh, 74; John, 144; Jonathan, 184.
Dum-Barto, Alexander, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
Duncalf, Ann, 248; Henry, 83; Sarah, 83.
Duncan, Alexander, 193; George, 135; Hester, 193; Jane, 135, 159; John, 127; Margaret, 208, 224; Martha, 301; Mary, 166; Rebecca, 127; Thomas, 301.
Duckerley, Anne, 119; Hannah, 85; James, 119; Lewis Charles, 85.
Duncley, Arthur, 4; Elizabeth, 268; George, 4; Isa-
INDEX.

361

Emeley, Timothy, 302; Ursula, 302.

Emerson, Frances, 111, 175; Isabella, 307; Jane, 102; Mary, 76; Sarah, 241; Susan, 142.

Emerton, Anne, 83, 94, 158; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 183; John, 158.

Emery, Anthony, 302; Frances, 302; John, 268; Sarah, 263.

Emes, Mary, 257.

Emison, Sarah, 309.

Emms, Elizabeth, 225; Joseph, 91; Margaret, 91.

Emmett, Charles, 116; Henry, 228; Isabella, 228; Olive, 123; Susan, 145; William, 123.

Emmon, Bridget, 24.

Emmott, Elizabeth, 76; George, 76.

Emms, Mary, 325.

Emps, Martha, 185; William, 179.

Emson, Mary, 190, 249; William, 190.

Emry, John, 285; Sarah, 285.

English, Lawrence, 99; Mary, 99.

England, Elizabeth, 96; George, 246; Martha, 277; Susanna, 249.

Englis, Rachel, 26.

English, Anne, 111, 190; Catherine, 225; Christopher, 111; Hannah, 39; Mary, 299; Rebecca, 321; William, 324.

Enion, Jane, 298.

Ennever, Ann, 28.

Enoch, John Edwards, 51; Mary, 51.

Enough, Ann, 270.

Ensler, Mary, 173.

Ensor, Ann, 61; Grace, 92.

Essam, Elizabeth, 259; James, 259.

Eppe, John, 116; Susannah, 116.

Erlam, Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170.

Erskine, Ann, 219; James, 219.

Ernst, Christopher Sigismund, 226; Elizabeth, 192; Jane, 226.

Erosny, Josephus, 189; Susannah, 190.

Ergs, Eleanor, 309.

Errington, Mary, 107.

Escott, Avis, 75; John, 75.

Esckrie, Ann, 46.

Essam, Jane, 45; William, 45.

Esoter, Anne, 290; Richard, 290.

Essington, Anne, 140.

Eston, Ann, 208; Sarah, 323.

Estridge, Sarah, 108; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 108.

Estup, Elizabeth, 184; Roger, 184.

Estheridge, Sarah, 153.

Etherington, Ann, 32, 192; Catherine, 77; Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Mary, 282; Richard, 282.

Etcock, Agnes, 125.

Etteridge, James, 107; Sarah, 107.

Etwiller, Dinah, 100; John, 100.

Eubenek, Elizabeth, 52; John, 207.

Eubey, Mary, 325.

Euen, Elizabeth, 266.

Eustace, Alexander, 118; Catherine, 215; Edward, 247; Henrietta, 118; John, 206; Margaret, 206; Mary, 247; Penelope, 111.

Eustance, Martha, 210; Samuel, 249.

Enstead, Ann, 97; William, 97.

Eutenten, Anne, 172; William, 172.

Evans, Anne, 23, 49, 60, 82, 85, 148, 152, 173, 237, 267; Charles, 73; David, 49, 113; Diana, 238; Dorothy, 224; Edward, 177; Eleanor, 110, 235, 278, 287; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 73, 113, 150, 158, 166, 182, 186, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 301; Evan, 82; Francis, 221; George, 222, 249, 264; Grace, 224; Griffith, 207; Hester, 207; Honoria, 275; Humphrey, 33; James, 110, 233; Jane, 112, 134, 170; Jermin, 214; Joanna, 250; John, 158, 176, 284, 224, 238; Joseph, 76, 127, 197; Joshua, 152; Katherine, 135, 194; Letitia, 267; Luke, 256; Martha, 125, 194; Mary, 15, 33, 57, 76, 87, 97, 101, 147, 117, 177, 197, 215, 221, 227, 262, 284, 299; Morgan, 278; Peter, 265; Rachel, 253; Ralph, 301; Ruth, 295; Sarah, 101, 224, 279; Sibilla, 115, 256; Susan, 131, 222; Thomas, 15, 86, 166, 177, 194, 229, 292; William, 73, 82, 122, 194, 250.

Eye, Henry, 81; Sarah, 81.

Evelyn, Anne, 138; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 103; Phoebe, 190; William, 103.

Evans, Hannah, 333; Isaac, 241; John, 106; Mary, 166; Sarah, 241; William, 313.

Everard, Elizabeth, 153; Henry, 153; Mary, 97.

Everden, Catherine, 152; Daniel, 182; Elizabeth, 207; Robert, 207.

Everdon, See Eyerton.

Everett, Eleanor, 110; John, 280; Katherine, 32; Mary, 104; Rachael, 232; Sarah, 280; William, 104.

Everingham, Ann, 205; John, 205.

Everitt, Ann, 182; Margaret, 23; Tabitha, 123; Thomas, 182.

Everley, Anne, 58; Michael, 58.

Evers, Maria, 119; Mary, 151.

Eversall, Ann, 34.

Eversen, Sarah, 323.

Evert, Elizabeth, 272; Susannah, 47, 192.

Eves, Martha, 163.

Evett, Ann, 47; Lockyer, 47.

Evoreille, Jane, 206.

Ewart, John, 150; Sarah, 150.

Ewbank, Anne, 179; Frances, 192; John, 170, 182.

Ewer, Frances, 26; Mary, 225, 279.

Ewing, Elizabeth, 234; Isabella, 215; John, 234.

Ewins, Mary, 308.

Exall, Jane, 132.

Exley, Ruth, 51; Samuel, 51.

Exley, Judith, 289.

Exton, Charles, 197; George, 239; Hannah, 299; Mary, 107.

Evans, Mary, 106.

Eyocott, Ann, 258.

Eyles, Elizabeth, 270.

Eynon, Columbus, 236; John William, 236.

Eynon, Jonathan, 120; Judith, 120.

Eyre, Alice, 263; Ambrose, 239; Catherine, 239; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 195; Sarah, 261; William, 265.

Eynes, Anne, 113; Christopher, 246; Elizabeth, 216; John, 113; Margaret, 66; Mary, 124; Peter, 66; Sarah, 312.

Eysham, Christiana, 65; James, 64.

Eytan, Elizabeth, 261.

F

Fabre, Frances, 97; Mary, 225.

Facon, Judith, 151; William, 151.

Facy, Nicholas, 197; Rachael, 197.

Fagg, Mary, 298.

Fague, Frances, 127; Susanne, 127.

Fahoe, Elizabeth, 163.

Fahnert, Christopher, 249; Mary, 240.

Fairburn, Barbara, 223.

Fairbank, Ann, 17; John, 17.

Fairbourne, Mary, 343.

Fairbrother, Mary, 228; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 328.

Fairburn, Ann, 65; Samuel, 68.

Faircliff, Elizabeth, 225.

Faircloth, Sarah, 272.

Fairfield, Rachel, 94.

Fairhall, Mary, 168.
INDEX.

Farr, Elizabeth, 65, 156, 302; John, 53; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 55.
Farrand, Benjamin, 64; Benjamin How, 134; Ellinor, 64; Jane, 134; John, 266; Martha, 266.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 328; John, 328.
Farrel, James, 44; Jane, 44.
Farren, Mary, 183; Samuel, 183.
Farrer, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 210, 312; Mary, 272, 282; Robert, 282; Thomas, 272.
Farrier, Eleanor, 217; Lawrence, 217.
Farrington, Mary, 97.
Farringdon, Jane, 231, 282; Thomas, 282.
Farringham, Mary, 97.
Farrington, Albinor, 120; Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 54, 95; Sarah, 118.
Farrow, Isabella, 232; Margaret, 156; Mary, 313.
Farthing, James, 178; Mary, 178; Peggy, 155; Sarah, 223.
Farwood, Martha, 35.
Fasham, James, 131; Mary, 138.
Fasset, Mary, 67.
Fastnedge, Frances, 19.
Faterby, Hester, 263.
Fatt, Ann, 243; Martha, 131; William, 131.
Faucitt, Frances, 178; Susanna, 140; William, 140.
Faulcon, Ann, 53.
Faulkner, Ann, 178, 213, 221; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 248; Frances, 206; George, 178; James, 208; Jane, 280; John, 102, 164; Mary, 102, 164; Samuel, 290; Thomas, 248.
Fauscoat, Ann, 231; George, 231.
Favarge, Elizabeth, 139; Samuel, 189.
Favill, Celia, 132; Mary, 52; Sarah, 15, 189.
Favre, Charles, 191; Mary, 191.
Fawcett, Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204, 252; Frances, 206; James, 252; John, 290; Mary, 268; William, 268.
Fawdon, Jane, 15; Thomas, 15.
Fawkes, Joseph, 98; Mary, 98.
Fawnes, Emanuel, 89; Mary, 89, 176.
Fawsett, Hannah, 142; Margaret, 169; Robert, 142; Thomas, 169.
Fayet, Louise, 267.
Fayting, Ann, 233, 305; Joseph, 305; William, 223.

Fazakerley, Edward, 127; Pleasant, 127.
Peaks, George, 4; Mary, 4.
Fehr, Anne, 134; Jane, 257; John, 257; Robert, 134; Sarah, 268.
Fearn, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253.
Fearn, Charles, 118; Frances, 11; Isabella, 118; Mary, 143; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 143.
Fearnhead, Anne, 112.
Feast, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.
Featham, Mary, 230.
Feather, Dorothy, 201; Frances, 241; Francis, 165; Susanna, 167.
Feathers, Frances, 301; William, 301.
Featherstone, Elizabeth, 64, 174; James, 248; Richard, 64, 174; Ruth, 248; Sarah, 263.
Featller, Ann, 98; John, 98.
Fecher-Savigny. See Savigny.
Feetens, Sarah, 267.
Fielding, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
Felce, Ann, 96; Frances, 95; Joseph, 96.
Felixberger, Arramena, 193; Gottfredt, 193.
Felix, Catherine, 216; John, 216; Margaret, 254; William, 254.
Fell, Alice, 56; Anne, 182; Joseph, 182; Margaret, 169.
Fellowes, Elizabeth, 103; John, 135; Hannah, 319; Lydia, 262; Margaret, 311; Mary, 245; Susanna, 153; Thomas, 103; William, 205.
Fellows, Anne, 122; Joseph, 122.
Felflo, Alice, 316; Jeremiah, 316.
Felfham, Catherine, 114; Elizabeth, 83; John, 83; Mary, 193; Thomas, 114, 193.
Felson, Ann, 211; Eleanor, 318; Mary, 25; Sarah, 153; Susanna, 320.
Feltwell, Catherine, 95.
Fenby, Margaret, 277.
Fendlow, Isabella, 5; William, 5.
Fenn, Ann, 82, 125, 189, 202, 216; Charles, 216; Christopher, 189; Elizabeth, 236; John, 126, 222; Margaret, 222; Rebecca, 277; Robert, 277.
Fennell, Hannah, 121; Jacob, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 121; Sarah, 250.
Fennomere, Elizabeth, 85.
Fenner, Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 235; John, 203; Mary, 103.
Fenner, Sarah, 288.
INDEX.
INDEX.

Fraser, Alexander, 129; Anne, 151; Catherine, 129; Collin, 36; Dorothy, 242; Jane, 112; Margaret, 36; Robert, 151; Samuel, 242; William. 112.

Fraser, or Fraser, Alexander, 328; Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 287; John, 198; Marian, 108; Martha, 238; Mary, 328; William, 287.

Frederick, Christian Erhardt, 159; Milish. 159.

Freebee, Elizabeth. 119.

Freeborn, Martha, 196; William. 196.

Freebridge, Rebecca, 75.

Freegard, Elizabeth, 233.

Freeland, Mary, 213; Thomas. 213.

Freelove, Ann, 102, 256; Hannah, 307; James, 102.

Freeman, Ann, 19, 48, 57, 90, 155, 282; Britannia. 105; Catherine Margarettta, 57; Charles, 18, 84; Dorrington, 35; Elizabeth, 45, 66, 106, 185; George, 66; James, 289; Jane, 44; John, 190; Joseph, 99; Lettice, 99; Margaret, 35; Mary, 96, 184, 190; Mary Ann, 323; Paul, 19; Richard, 328; Sarah, 289, Thomas, 57; William, 44.

Fremante, Hannah, 253; James, 273.

French, Alice, 307; Ann, 321; Catherine, 190; Connads, 135; Elizabeth, 282; Grace, 193; Henry, 47; Jane Ann, 39; John, 39, 80, 143; Margaret, 89; Mary, 80, 170; 238; 257; Richard, 32, 321; Sarah, 327, 263, 289; Susanna, 104, 128; Thomas, 189; Winifred, 17.

French, Michael, 115; Sarah, 115.

Freshfield, Elizabeth, 121; James, 121.

Fret, Darrego, 84; James, 84.

Fretwell, Ann 291; Mary, 162, 266; William, 266.

Freville, Abrahm, 249; Sarah, 249.

Friar, Augustus, 49; Sarah, 49.

Frielall, Elizabeth, 108.

Friend, Catherine, 271; Charles, 126; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 32, 84, 129; 324; John, 324; Joseah, 306; Mary, 114, 306; Richard, 84; Robert, 32, 114.

Frier, Anne, 251; Archibald, 92; Mary, 92; Thomas, 251.

Fryer, Mary, 20; Richard, 29.

Frigelton, Ann, 246.

Freme, Charles, 187; Mary, 187.

Frisby, Julian, 242; Mary, 273; William, 242.

Frisquett, Judith, 82; Peter, Nicholas, 82.

Fristleton, Elizabeth, 70.

Frith, Ann, 235, 253; Isabella, 14; Jane, 237; Joseph, 14, 255; Mary, 31, 122, 139; William, 135.

Frogatt, Dorothy, 209.

Frogbrook, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.

Frogley, John, 225; Lydia, 225; Margaret, 45; Robert, 45.

Frohock, Rebecca, 27; Thomas, 27.

Froom, Ann, 201; John, 201; Mary, 302.

Frost, Ann, 23, 60, 204, 278; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 271; Jane, 271; Jane Note, 77; John, 77, 158, 258; Margaret, 173; Mary, 156; Rebecca, 296; Thomas, 204.

Froud, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 131; James, 7, 263; John, 134; Mary, 7, 203.

Frowin, John Theodore, 68; Mary, 68.

Fry, Anne, 127; John, 127.

Fruen, Ann, 309; Thomas, 309.

Frument, Mary, 266.

Fry, Charles, 130; Constant, 250; Elizabeth, 300; Esther, 36, 165; James, 3, 189; Jane, 189; John Jacob, 154; Mari- anne, 17; Mary, 3, 154, 190; Sophia, 118; Susannah, 240; William, 3, 300.

Fryar, Elizabeth, 315; Jane, 265; John, 315; Margaret, 257; William, 237.

Fryday, Mary, 208; Peter, 203.

Fryer, Alice, 165; Anne, 152; Daniel, 149; Hannah, 128; James, 15; Jane, 13, 149, 157, 248; Thomas, 157.

Fryland, Mary, 305.

Fryman, Hannah, 48; Terry, 48.

Fryzer, Mary, 202.

Fudge, Elizabeth, 54, 143; Henry, 54; Robert, 143.

Fudger, Catherine, 105, 221.

Fuer, James, 1; Jane, 1; Wil- liam, 1.

Fulcher, Jane, 113; John, 113.

Fulford, Elizabeth, 238; Jane, 219; Joseph, 219.

Fulham, Mary, 165; Nicholas, 165.

Fukier, Petronella, 157; Re- becca, 127; William, 127.

Fullbrook, Sarah, 41.

Fuller, Ann, 62, 119, 262; Catherine, 115; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 7, 42, 253, 257, 263; Francis, 145; Hannah, 36; James, 41, 263; Jane, 14, 202; Jemima, 58; Joanna, 135; John, 36, 62, 262; Mary, 121, 222; Michael, 7; Richard, 7; Robert, 135; Sarah,
370

INDEX.
Greenbrough, Edward, 23
Mary,
Jane, 23
John, 72

Gravill, Catherine, 135.
Gray, or Grey, Alice, 215, 29i
Andrew, 141 Anne, 32, U9,
212, 219, 287
Avioe, 181,

Calebery, 154 Catherine, 79 Charles, 154 Dorothy,
221
Edward, 148
Eleanor, 148 Elizabeth, 38,
81, 93, 172, 207, 256, 298
George, 193; Grace, 53, 86
Hannah, 116, 261
Helen,
141
Hugh, 181
Isabella,
35
James, 79, 149, 256
Jane, 62, 227, 319
John,
;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

319; Leonora, 140;
Martha, 270, 277
Mary, 45,

49, 116,

;

49,

85,

130,

183,

181,

193,

229, 244
Penelope,
146 Rebecca, 122 Richard,
172
261
Robert,
229,
Sarah, 30, 62, 183, 185 Thomas, 53, 287; William, 85,

227,

;

;

;

;

Griffet,

72.

;

274

Grieve, Rebecca, 152.

;

;

;

;

;

;

Griffier,

Greener, Susanna, 234.
Greenfield, John, 192, 248
Mary, 248
Margaret, 89
Rachel, 192 William, 89.
;

81

;

;

;

;

;

Greensay, Charles, 55

Grace,

;

55.

244

;

;

;

Isabella, 132

Sophia,

181

Robert,

;

Thomas,

;

Greaves, Dorothy Beaupre, 15
William, 15.
Grebbe, Rebecca, 73.
Greech, Ann, 203
George
Frederick, 203.
Greedy,Anne, 166; William, 166.
Green, Amy, 39 Andrew, 128
;

;

John,

Thomas,

Mary, 138;

138;

Phebe,

;

Green tree, John, 115; Sarah,

;

Greenup, Susannah, 33.
263
Greenway, Margaret,
Mary, 26
Sarah, 246 Susanna, 38 Thomas, 246, 263.
Greenwell, Hannah, 278.
Greenwich, William Thomas,
;

;

;

;

Charlotte,
56
Elizabeth, 18,
David, 46
99, 131, 166,270: Jane, 80;
MargaJohn, 80, 131, 166
Mary, 46
Robert,
ret, 97
;

;

;

;

270

;

;

Thomas,

97, 99.

Greer, Samuel, 15

Greetham, Anne,

112,

35, 42,

120,

;

;

;

;

;

131, 181, 195, 212, 230, 241,

244,246,264,271, 296, 318;
Frances, 83, 147, 310 Francis, 121; George, 112, 138,
;

205,322; Hannah, 116, 157,
167, 205, 309; James, 105,
Jane,
167, 226, 230, 246, 271
John,
Job, 70
13, 70, 273
126, 157, 181, 244, 301
;

;

;

35,

;

Jonathan, 42, 123
Joseph,
205
Lucy,
Judith, 192
220 Lydia, 262
Margaret,
Martha, 126, 299,
205, 312
315
Mary, 17, 64, 95, 96,
;

;

;

;

;

;

;

104, 123, 139, 152, 181, 184,
301
290,
235, 266,

226,

;

Phebe, 105 Philip, 17, 181
Rebecca, 234 Richard, 276
Ruth, 29 Samuel, 273, 280,
Sarah, 79, 105, 226
310
Stephen, 9
Susannah, 85,
Thomas, 36, 104, 147,
138
William, 39, 120,
234, 262
;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

152, 264, 296.

Greenaway, Ann, 325
John, 53
rine, 53
;

;

William,

;

;

;

;

;

;

199.

Ann, 270, 303 Arthur,
27U
Edward, 166
John,
296 Mary, 120, 166, 296.
Griffith, Alice, 244
Ann, 172,
;

;

;

;

173,202; Caleb, 288 Catherine, 61
Eleanor, 228 Elizabeth, 90, 114, 160; Ellen,
18
Esther, 154, 288 Frances, 240 Hannah, 37 Hugh,
228
Jane, 49, 117
John,
138, 173 ; Joseph, 244 ;
7,
Mary, 138
Owen, 117
Sarah, 7, 47, 114,219; Tho;

;

69.

Cathe-

;

;

;

;

;

Mary,

;

;

Sarah, 15.
277
Wil-

;

;

liam, 277.

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

77.

Greshon, Elizabeth, 236
liam, 236.
Gretorex, Elizabeth, 23.
Gretton. Sarah, 33.
Grevitt, Elizabeth, 150

;

Wil-

Ann

Catherine, 81
176, 328 Elizabeth,
67, 127, 133, 177, 210, 2.30,
328 Hannah, 127 Isabella,
209 Jane, 177, 281
John,
;

;

Edward,

;

;

;

;

;

Jonathan, 131 Lydia,
Martha, 160, 176
Mary, 3.5, 51, 131, 201, 208,
239,255; Morgan, 172; Rich140
172

;

;

;

;

177, 201

Thomas,

52,
127, 177.

;

William.
81, 213
Grigg, Ann, 62, 106; Archibald, 223
Edward, 127
Eleanor, 127, 212 Elizabeth,
223;
Hannah, 217;
94,
Houoria,279 John, 94,217
Magdalen, 175 Mary, 148
Samuel, 62; Stephen, 106, 279.
Griggs, Frances, 208.
;

;

;

:

;

;

;

;

Grime, Mary, 308.
Grimes, Barbara, 159
Elizabeth,
318
Henry, 318
John, 147
Martha, 203
Sarah, 147; Susanna, 208;
;

;

;

;

;

Grindall, Joseph, 242

;

Martha,

242.

Grindell, Mary, 172; Thomas,
172.
;

John,

150.

Grey. See Gray.
Greyson, George, 67

;

72,

Thomas, 203.
Grimshaw, Sarah, 84.
Grimsley, Ann, 42.

215.

Gregson, Bridget, 154.

Gresham, Ann,

52

Ann,
246

84, 140, 148, 213,

ard,

Gregg, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
Oregon, Elizabeth, 130.
Ann,
Gregory, Alice, 81, 266
Catherine, 124
191, 268
Duncan, 256 Edmund, 81
Elizabeth, 158, 215 Frances,
Gabriel, 262
Henry,
81
189
Isaac, 259
Jane, 162,
256, 287; Johanna, 294; John,
MarLucy, 262
158, 236
garet, 57; Mary, 136, 1.89,
Richard, 287
236
203,
Susannah,
Sarah, 164, 259
Thomas, 57 William,
313

;

Griffiths, Alice, 73;
Maria,

10.

Greenwood,

121,

69

;

;

Greensword, John, 56

128,130, 246, 262, 265, 271,
322
Bridget,
181
Chantsa, 280
Charles, 105,
309
Eleanor, 203
Elizabeth, 14, 36, 46, 55, 105,
276,

;

;

Gream, Ann, 88
"William, 88.
Greathead, Ann, 53
George,

Ann,

;

;

;

Graygoose,
Elizabeth,
Elizabeth Aiin, 138.
Grayling, Ann, 24.

;

;

;

;

Greenstreet, Jane, 118;

;

11
132.

;

Griffis,

209.

207, 212, 219.

181;

;

;

Greenhead, Anne, 112.
ThoGreenhill, Martha, 125
mas, 125.
ElizaGreening, Edward, 51
Joanna, 226
beth, 51, 179
Robert, 179
Joseph, 226
Sarah, 102.
William,
Greenly, John, 209
;

;

;

;

;

;

;

Mary, 39.
Mary, 25.

Ann, 125
Catherine,
Dennis, 205 Elizabeth,
Frances, 123
20, 175, 315
Hannah, 199
James, 205
John, 78, 119,175; Joseph,
304 Martha, 121, 132, 194
Mary, 137. 143
Peter, 125
Rachel, 304
Rebecca, 78
Roger,
194
Rose, 119
Sarah, 312
Susannah, 306
Thomas, 121, 137 William,

Griffin,
;

Grindy, Mary, 167; William,
167.

Grinley, Jane, 125
;

Martha,

Gribble, Alice, 193.
Grice, Mary, 219.
Grierson, Jane, 235

William,

;

Rachel, 66

;

66.

Grinstead, Susanna, 175.

67.

Grisewood, Dorothy, 242.
Grist,

Mary,

Mary, 239.

Gritton, Elizabeth,
liam, 14.

14

;

Wil-


HAMBRUGH, Elizabeth, 282; Joseph, 282.
Hambrough, James, 47; Margaret, 47.
Hamor, Hannah, 121.
Hamerton, Anne, 176.
Haney, Catherine, 218; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 218; William, 271.
HAMILTON, Ann, 80; Anthony, 39; Archibald, 113; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, Duchess of, 210; Elizabeth, 13, 37, 39, 92, 113, 146, 237, 272; James, Duke of, 210; James, 116; Jane, 102; John, 65, 237, 263; Martha, 263; Mary, 65, 162; Sarah, 79; Sophia, 115; Thomas, 102; William, 37, 92.
HAMILTON, Anne, 305; James, 305.
Hammaker, Daniel, 89; Martha, 39.
HAMLIN, Bridget, 197; Francis, 197.
HAMMOND, Ann, 101, 171, 190; Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 62, 196; Hannah, 214; Henry, 101; Katherine, 32; Margaret, 4, 117; Mary, 27, 174; Philip, 297; Robert, 224; Richard, 255; Robert, 171; Sarah, 207, 235, 275; Sophia, 212; Thomas, 62, 190; Tillam, 214.
Hampshire, Elizabeth, 78; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 78.
Hampson, Anna, 201; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 112; Moses, 112; Richard, 201.
Hampton, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 58, 131, 141; Margaret, 16; Mary, 8; Robert, 8; Thomas, 151.
Hamston, Charlotte, 40; Hugh, 40.
Hanakin, Mary, 143.
Hanbury, Ann, 246; Edward, 246; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
HANCOCKS, Sarah, 227.
Handcox, Mary, 202; Nicholas, 202.
Handfield, Anne, 152; Thomas, 152.
Handford, Elizabeth, 232; Jane, 232.
Handley, Frances, 238; Jemima, 236; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 236.
HANDS, Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 200; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 253; William, 177.
HANSON, Mary, 222; William, 222.
HANES, Hannah, 203; Mary, 306.
HANESWORTH, Dorothy, 322; Elizabeth, 322; James, 322.
HANIGTON, Ruth, 99; William, 90.
HANKIN, Ann, 4; Bridget, 138; Catherine, 225; Frances, 72; Richard, 4.
HANKINS, Sarah, 75.
HANKS, Elizabeth, 139; Margaret, 34; Richard, 34.
HANLEY, Anne, 297; Christopher, 72; John, 24; Mary, 24, 72; Thomas, 297.
HANLON, Mabel, 78; Thomas, 78.
HAMMORE, Elizabeth, 155.
HANNUCK, Daniel, 89; Martha, 89.
HANNAH, Christian, 141; Thomas, 141.
HANNOH, Eleanor, 130; Thomas, 130.
HANNOVER, Elizabeth, 230; William, 230.
HANNEY, Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 218.
HANNING, Elizabeth, 247; Robert, 247.
HANNINGTON, Ann, 237.
HANSSELL, Ann, 304.
HANSEY, Anne, 312.
HANSON, Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 172, 257; Francis, 114; Grace, 62; Hannah, 80; John, 172, 257; Sarah, 161, 221; William, 161.
HANWELL, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 83; John, 173; Richard, 88.
HARBORNE, Isabella, 228.
HARBOROUGH, Ann, 277.
HARBUALL, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
HARRETT, Elizabeth, 173.
HARDFORD, Margaret, 26.
HARDALL, Mary, 174; Samuel, 174.
HARDCASTLE, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 94; Honour, 128; Jane, 21; John, 62, 192; Joseph, 231;
INDEX.

Robert, 180, 293; Sarah, 53, 150, 180; Simon, 119; Thomas, 47, 136.
Harwell, Sarah, 28.
Harwell, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Harwood, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 278; Esther, 89; James, 278; John, 179; Mary, 22; Richard, 141; Susannah, 141; Vines, 179.
Haseden, Ann, 83; Jonathan, 83.
Haselem, John, 311; Mary, 311.
Haseelden, Margaret, 259.
Hasell, Barbara, 304.
Haselwood, Mary, 157.
Haseeman, Mary, 247.
Hasilton, Ann, 280; Margaret, 120; Mark, 280; William, 120.
Haskell, Elizabeth, 85; William, 85.
Haslins, Abigail, 90; George, 90.
Haskol, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
Haslam, Anne, 143; Jenny, 174.
Haslehurst, Alice, 170.
Haslburth, Ann, 83; Isaac, 223; Margaret, 223.
Hasletine, Anu Maria, 170; Edward, 170.
Haslip, Sarah, 48.
Haslon, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 147.
Haslon, Mary, 323.
Hasler, Essa, 323; Margaret, 323.
Hastin, Elizabeth, 309.
Hastings, Ann, 57; Eleanor, 79; Howard, 15; James, 57; Jane, 15; Mary, 70, 193, 320; Susan Van, 193; Susannah, 109; William, 218.
Hastler, Sarah, 148.
Hasty, Jane, 182.
Haswell, or Hasswell, Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 139, 208; Redford, 162.
Hassell, Sarah, 27.
Hatch, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 94, 305; James, 303; John, 51; Lane, 4; Martha, 51; Sarah, 84; William, 94.
Hatchard, Sarah, 272; Thomas, 272.
Hatcher, Sarah, 224.
Hatchman, Elizabeth, 321; Esther, 95; Jonathan, 95; Sarah, 211; Theophilus, 221.
Hathfield, Elijah, 305; Elizabeth, 117, 224, 305; Jarvis, 73; Mary, 73, 144.
Hathaway, Ann, 250; Carlile, 84; Frances, 185; William, 250; Winifred, 84.
Hatley, Hannah, 309; Mary, 272.
Hatt, Hannah, 23; Martha, 143; Rachel, 59.
Hattaway, Ann, 206; James, 206.
Hatter, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.
Hattersley, Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 25; William, 24.
Hattham, Letitia, 179.
Hatton, Ann, 270; Catherine, 186; Elizabeth, 263; James, 282; Jane, 282; Martha, 156; Sarah, 224; William, 263.
Hause, Mary, 305.
Haukley, Catherine, 272.
Havergill, Mary, 19.
Haverkam, Oswald, 228; Sarah, 228.
Havers, Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108; Mary, 151, 194, 225.
Haverson, Ann, 83; Peter, 83.
Haviland, Ann, 57; Miles, 57.
Havy, Elizabeth, 53.
Haw, Jane, 135; Margaret, 201.
Haward, Germain, 261; Mary, 198; Rachael, 261.
Hawchett, Sarah, 263.
Hawdon, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 199.
Hawes, or Haws, Elizabeth, 29; Francis, 29; Hannah, 203; John, 273; Mary, 12, 146, 287; Phebe, 273.
Hawgood, Ann, 327.
Hawker, Mary, 204; Sarah, 178.
Hawkes, or Hawks, Ann, 181; Hannah, 225; Joanna, 271; Joseph, 271; Samuel, 63; Susanna, 63.
Hawkings, Ann, 124, 194, 249, 253, 268, 282; Charles, 282; Daniel, 4, 285; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 32, 164, 167, 171, 180, 246, 278, 282; Henry, 258; James, 4, 171; Jeremiah, 172; John, 4, 52, 125, 246, 248, 285; Joseph, 164; Judith, 113; Catherine, 235; Margery, 172; Martha, 192; Mary, 4, 25, 63, 92, 244, 249, 318; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 49, 249; Sarah, 52, 118, 201, 248, 249, 267; Thomas, 63, 244, 249, 318; Uriah, 19; William, 1, 4, 113. See Howkins.
Hawkswood, Anne, 164.
Hawley, Joseph, 77; Joseph, 71; Mary, 71.
Hawley, Lucy, 50; Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
Hawlyn, Ann, 124.
Haworth, Mary, 105.
Hawthorne, Elizabeth, 107.
Hawthorpe, Faith, 94; John, 94; Martha, 195; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 165; William, 107.
Hawtree, Susan, 146.
Hawys, Ann, 226; Thomas, 226.
Haxmore, Mary, 205.
Hay, Catherine, 19; Charles, 165; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 18, 58, 133, 165, 269; Florence, 222; George, 153; Grace, 181; James, 269; John, 181; Margaret, 89, 138, 269; Mary, 78, 130, 186, 249; Richard, 23; Robert, 222, 249; Stephen, 19; Tabitha, 75; Theodore, 58; Thomas, 138.
Haycock, Grace, 167.
Haycox, Catherine, 111.
Hayden, Sarah, 100.
Haydon, Elizabeth, 54, 123; James, 140; Martha, 149.
Hayfield, Elizabeth, 109; John, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7; Susanna, 289.
Hayhurst, Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 254.
Haylock, Ann, 169; Catherine, 111; Edward, 111.
Hayne, Jane, 231.
Haynes, Aaron, 143; Alice, 69; Ann, 17, 50, 198; Elizabeth, 49, 297; Esther, 311; Hannah, 111; Henry, 128, 204; James, 177; John, 69; Joseph, 49; Louisa, 43; Mary, 177; Rebecca, 143, 278; Sarah, 138; Susanna, 204; Thomas, 111; William, 511.
Hayoit, Domitien, 276; Magdelaine, 276.
Hays, or Hayes, Alice, 56, 255, 309; Ann, 75, 131, 136, 172, 207, 223; Christopher, 77, 259; Edmund, 47; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 314; Susanna, 47; James, 75, 131; Jane, 46, 253; John, 219, 287; Margaret, 149; Mary, 214, 219, 260; Michael, 314; Sarah, 48, 161, 259, 285; Susanna, 274; Thomas, 56, 136, 223; William, 274, 309.
Hayter, Ann, 182; Charles, 231; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 231; Grace, 49; Mary, 113; William, 113.
Haythorne, Elizabeth, 107.
Haytle, Anne, 280; Elizabeth, 93; Hezekiah, 280.
Hayton, Mary, 210; Susannah, 310; Thomas, 310.
Hayward, Edward, 197, 219; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 22, 243; Hannah, 197, 219; James, 164; Jane, 126; Margaret, 164; Mary, 135, 151; Richard, 126; Sarah, 68; William, 151.
Heywood, Alice, 43; Elizabeth,
INDEX.

bocca, 22; Richard, 49; Roger, 151; Sarah, 116, 131; Hide, Eleanor, 249; Elizabeth, 54, 213; Mary, 69; William, 213.

Hider, Hannah, 116.

Hill, Elizabeth, 279.

Hibbton, Elizabeth, 194.

Higgins, Ann, 152; Edmund, 197; Elizabeth, 108, 169; Esther, 196; Hannah, 312; Mary, 32, 138, 176, 197, 209, 223, 307; Sarah, 180, 233; Thomas, 180, 223, 307; William, 32.

Higgison, Ann, 101, 124, 227; Joseph, 256; Lucy, 236; Nicholas, 115; Robert, 299; Sarah, 299; Susannah, 115; William, 227.

Higgs, Ann, 53, 217; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 76, 187; Martha, 139; Mary, 97, 194, 295; Sarah, 56; William, 97.

High, Ann, 131; Gilbert, 131.

Higham, Abraham, 230; Elizabeth, 138, 230; Mary, 138.

Highdutch, Henry, 293; Mary, 293.

Highfield, Anna, 130.

Highleet, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 69.

Hight, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.

Highway, Mary, 294, 321; William, 294, 321.

Hignoult, Jacob, 308; Susan, 308.

Hilden, Martha, 192.

Hilder, Ann, 68.

Hilditch, Ann, 212; Catherine, 79; James, 212; Mary, 2; Peter, 2; Richard, 2.

Hildyard, Elizabeth, 183; Francis, 183.

Hill, Agnes, 16; Alexander, 326; Ann, 31, 50, 80, 109, 143, 175, 226, 271; Ann Browne, 258; Benjamin, 276; Catherine, 27; Charles, 39; Daniel, 290; Dorothy, 290; Eleanor, 114, 307; Elizabeth, 27, 176, 229, 248, 270, 278, 294, 302, 307, 326; Frances, 214; Gabriel, 247; George, 175; Hannah, 95, 109, 175; Henrietta Wilhelmina, 258; Henry, 295; Hester, 39, 47, 208; James, 109, 209; Jane, 232, 247; John, 5, 144, 163, 176, 201, 239, 258; Joseph, 229, 270; Lydia, 82; Margaret, 201; Martha, 229, 290; Mary, 13, 14, 46, 59, 71, 99, 105, 122, 163, 164, 168, 170, 200, 239, 248, 295; Mary Haigie, 263; Peter, 27; Phillis, 93; Rachel, 143; Ralph, 14; Richard, 164, 186, 294; Robert, 13, 71, 168, 276; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 111, 115, 138, 209, 326; Susannah, 31, 144, 155; Thomas, 99, 214, 248, 293; Thomas Aubery, 5; William, 31, 114, 222, 226.

Hillam, Henry, 153; Jane, 152.

Hillard, Elizabeth, 292; Ephraim, 25; James, 292; Mary, 25.

Hillary, Esther, 112; Frederick, 112; Jane, 149.

Hildrup, Martha, 24.

Hiller, John, 248; Sarah, 248.

Hilliar, or Hillier, Charles, 98; Hannah, 218; John, 256; Mary, 256; Sarah, 256; Susannah, 98; William, 218.

Hilliard, or Hilliard, Ann, 92; Benjamin, 92; Catherine, 82, 263, Edith, 119; Elizabeth, 174, 263; Frances, 5; Maria, 261; Mary, 294; Rebecca, 164; Robert, 82; Samuel, 263; Susannah, 5; Thomas, 171; William, 5.

Hills, Elizabeth, 38.

Hillman, Hannah, 308; Mary, 16, 77, 97; Robert, 16; Sarah, 153; Silvanus, 153.

Hills, Ann, 41; James, 41; Joseph, 282; Mary, 282, 289; Susannah, 18, 208.

Hillston, Ann, 44; Edward, 44.

Hilton, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 214; Hannah, 66; Jane, 199, 253, 308; Margaret, 181; Martha, 191, 261; Martin, 45; Mary, 43, 45; Robert, 181; Samuel, 191, 214; Thomas, 253.

Hinch, Mary, 76.

Hincheilaff, Alice, 267; Edith, 83; John, 207; Robert, 3; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 3; William, 3.

Hinckley, Ann, 268; Robert, 268.

Hinks, Mary, 93.

Hind, or Hinde, Anne, 205; Anna Maria, 39; Elizabeth, 256; Emma, 101; George, 47; John, 47; John, 232; Joseph, 47; Lucy, 168; Mabel, 17; Mary, 47, 232; Richard, 238; Thomas, 104.

Hind, or Hinder, Anna, 291; Mary, 53.

Hindmarsh, Ann, 17.

Hindmarsh, Isabella, 268.

Hinds, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75.

Hindson, Lucy, 185.

Hine, Ann, 277; Catherine, 201; Elizabeth, 215; James, 183; John, 201; Lucy, 185; Thomas, 277; William, 215.
INDEX.

Hines, Margaret, 124; Mary, 28.
Hines, Jane, 124.
Hinkston, Mary, 195.
Hinnan, Sarah, 160.
Hinley, Mary, 84.
Hinsman, Esther, 96; William, 96.
Hinson, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 99.
Hinton, Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 74, 151, 177, 279; James, 141; John, 201; Joshua, 153; Mary, 153, 192, 294; Sarah, 201.
Horne, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Martha, 226; Mary, 228; William, 226, 228.
Horn, Eleanor, 107.
Hipkins, Anne, 124.
Hipple, Margaret, 92; Martha, 180.
Hipsey, Anna Maria, 160; Paul, 160.
Hipwell, Anne, 302; John, 6; James, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 302.
Hiron, Frances, 163.
Hirst, Susannah, 153.
Hitch, Elizabeth, 166; Hannah, 73, 90; Horner, 166; Joseph, 90; Mary, 73; William, 90.
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 77, 210; Frances, 217; Giles, 56; Hannah, 251; John, 210, 217; Mary, 154, 250; Richard, 88; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 231; Winifred, 88.
Hitchcox, Eleanor, 107.
Hitchins, John, 209; Martha, 209.
Hitchin, John, 263; Rebecca, 263; Susannah, 23.
Hitchings, Mary, 153.
Hitchman, Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 72; George, 55; Mary, 55, 272.
Hixon, Ann, 204; Joshua, 204.
Hoaden, Edward, 107; Rose, 107.
Hoare, Anne, 65, 110; Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 196, 269; Hannah, 282; James, 269; Joseph, 140; Martha, 194; Mary, 89, 243, Ruth, 148; Sarah, 132, 287; William, 65, 148.
Hobart, Sarah, 318; Thomas, 318.
Hobay, Ann, 193.
Hobb, Richard, 215; Susannah, 215.
Hobbins, Mary, 52.
Hobbs, Abraham, 297; Ann, 297; 263, 288; Dorothy, 318; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 269, 288; Frances, 74; James, 313; Jane, 207, 270; John, 74; Mary, 87, 146, 266; Richard, 87.
Hobbiell, Jane, 29.
Hoben, Ann, 108; Mary, 56; Thomas, 108.
Hobgood, Mary, 196.
Hodhouse, Joan, 226, 228; Mary, 228.
Hobkirk, Elizabeth, 129; Thomas, 129.
Hobman, Agnes, 49; Francis, 49.
Holson, Benjamin, 17; David, 313; Hannah, 17; Martha, 129; Sarah, 313.
Hockady, Jane, 82.
Hocken, Elizabeth, 94.
Hocker, Elizabeth, 175.
Hockey, Hannah, 170.
Hockham, Gilbert, 253; Mary, 255.
Hockley, Mary, 308; Robert, 308.
Hockman, Catherine, 261.
Hocraft, Mary, 35.
Hodd, Hannah, 27; Thomas, 27.
Hodder, Elizabeth, 310, 323; James, 310; Jane, 39; John, 323; Sarah, 116.
Hodge, Catherine, 117; Mary, 198; Robert, 198; Susannah, 65, 116.
Hodges, Ann, 15, 173, 223; Barbara, 175; Charles, 15; Eleanor, 122; Elizabeth, 13, 65, 127, 237; Francis, 127; George, 68; Jane, 207; John, 142, 229; Marian, 237; Mary, 12, 17, 103, 142; Robert, 103; Sarah, 51, 68, 118, 275; Thomas, 119; William, 175.
Hodgett, Diana, 197.
Hodgis, Dinah, 220.
Hodgkin, Anne, 119; Jane, 34.
Hodgkins, Eleanor, 120; John, 120.
Hodkinson, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Hatton, 211; Susannah, 211.
Hodgkiss, Hannah, 157; James, 157.
Hodgkinson, Mary, 126; Richard, 126.
Hodgson, Ann, 161; Thomas, 161.
Hodgson, Ann, 194, 232, 302; Ann Elizabeth, 170; Edmund, 194; Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 69; 228, 270; Francis, 269; Jane, 116; John, 105, 153, 232; Margaret, 263; Martha, 243; Mary, 103, 105; Philip, 89; Robert, 243; Susannah, 89; Thomas, 103, 302; William, 176, 228.
Hodrano, Mary, 155.
Hodkins, Sarah, 60.
Hodson, Mary, 134.
Hodson, Ann, 32.
Hodson, Elizabeth, 254; Isabella, 20; Joseph, 20; Mary, 48; Sarah, 123.
Hoffman, Elizabeth, 16; Erasmus Christian, 16.
Hogan, Edmund, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Susannah, 228; Mary, 39; William, 39.
Hogg, Alexander, 142; Esther, 67; James, 206; Jane, 206; Joan, 312; John, 130, 260; Margaret, 53, 175; Mary, 75, 309, 260; Richard, 79; Robert, 175; Susan, 112.
Hogger, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.
Hoggarth, Elizabeth, 250.
Hoggar, Anne, 183.
Hogglesfeath, Sarah, 177.
Hollandby, Sarah, 218.
Hobard, Mary, 91.
Holecroft, Mary, 13, 182.
Holdbrook, Ann, 177; Henry, 177.
Holden, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 159; Margaret, 215, 269; Mary, 38; Samuel, 38; Thomas, 215; William, 150.
Holder, Elizabeth, 46, 103, 300; Jacob, 13; John, 103; Mary, 13, 57, 319.
Holdin, Mary, 154.
Holdon, Bridget, 214.
Holdrich, Ann, 140; Benjamin, 140.
Holdway, Edward, 103; Jane, 158; Johanna, 59, Martha, 29, 202.
Holebrook, Agnes, 129; Joseph, 129; Mary, 67.
Holford, Catherine, 86; Elizabeth, 36, 76; John, 36; Joseph, 180; Margaret, 93; Mary, 137, 250; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 230.
Holmman, Jane, 67.
Holker, Gilbert, 22; Katherine, 22.
Holl, Ann, 77.
Holland, Alice, 175; Ann, 27, 58, 126, 141, 303; Barbara, 92; Benjamin, 165; Elizabeth, 56, 118, 219; Henry, 86; James, 148, 249; John, 219; Joseph, 131; Mary, 31, 86, 131, 288; Matilda, 63; Mildred, 165; Moses, 161; Rachel, 161; Sarah, 139; 219, 264; Susannah, 109; William, 31, 58, 73.
Hollegg, Martha, 60; Nathaniel, 60.
Hollies, Dorothy, 18; Frances, 4; James, 18; Westbury, 4.
Hollett, Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 367; Samuel, 367.
Holley, Jane, 297; Moses, 297.
Holliday, Amy, 109; Anne, 290; Hugh, 174; Isaac, 3; Joanna, 115; John, 156; Mary, 3, 112, 156, 174; Sarah, 193; William, 112.
INDEX.

Kent Abigail, 105; Alexander, 95; Alice, 235; Amy, 180; Elizabeth, 23, 106, 127, 165; Hannah, 179; James, 245, 255; Jane, 95, 134; Jemima, 264; John, 33, 127, 254, 293; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 140; Mary, 67, 263; Robert, 179; Rose, 245; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 106; William, 67.

Kentish, Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth Mildred, 228; Frances, 290; Rachel, 95; Richard, 85, 290; Thomas Woolley, 228.

Kenton, Ann, 55, 137; Sarah, 58.

Kentwell, Martha, 228; Richard, 228.

Kenyon, Ann, 34, 158. 
Kerby, John, 224; Mary, 224.

Kerchwell, John, 70; Mary, 70. 
Kerfoot, Elizabeth, 15; Samuel, 15.

Kerin, Patrick, 18; Sarah, 18.

Kerk, Elizabeth, 32. 
Kerl, Elizabeth, 93; Robert, 93.

Kerment, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.

Kernood, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.

Kerrun, Mary, 275; Terence, 275.

Kerr, Alexander, 167; Jane, 167; John, 267; Mary, 267.

Kerridge, Daniel, 232; Rebecca, 232.

Kershaw, Charles, 228; Elizabeth, 228.

Kerton, Ann, 38; Bartholomew, 38.

Kerrwin, Frances, 22.

Kettle, Mary, 229, 231; Sarah, 317.

Kevel, Elizabeth, 193.

Key, Alice, 12S; Anne, 156; Hannah, 194, 223; John, 156; Richard, 323.

Keyleyer, Mary, 230.

Kelyick, Sarah, 328.

Keymer, Elizabeth, 189.

Kemp, Margaret, 308.

Kempster, Richard, 99; Susanna, 99.

Kempton, Elizabeth, 254; John, 149; Mary, 149, 297; William, 254.

Kemsley, Mary, 151.

Kendall, Elizabeth, 163; Isaac, 248; Jane, 92; Joseph, 142; Mary, 68, 142; Samuel, 68; Winifred, 248.

Kendrad, Anne, 164; John, 164.

Kendrey, Mary, 86; Susannah, 41.

Kendrick, Catherine, 223; Elizabeth, 79, 298; Frances, 230; Higgins, 230; John, 299; Joseph, 94; Margaret, 94; Martha, 145; Mary, 243; Thomas, 145, 243.

Kenn, Elizabeth, 188; Rachel, 266; Richard, 266.

Kenna, Mary, 136.

Kennard, David, 192; Jesse, 192.

Kenny, Ann, 3; Anna, 274; Catherine, 157; Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 58, 195; James, 58, 180; Jane, 3; John, 165; Margaret, 241, 316; Mary, 135, 241, 244; Peter, 130, 241; Priscilla, 106; Sarah, 180, 222.

Kennell, Sarah, 222.

Kener, Jane, 57.

Kennerly, Ann, 65.

Kennett, Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 229, 276; Mary, 138; Nicholas, 229; Priscilla, 106; Thomas, 276.

Kenny, Elizabeth, 279; Sarah, 200.

Kerrick, Mary, 211; William, 211.

Kensalough, James, 63; Mary, 63.

Kensley, Catherine, 163; Patrick, 163.

Kidgell, John, 171; Mary, 171.

Kidger, Mary, 274; William, 274.

Kildam, Brewer, 174; Jane, 174; Mary, 245; Samuel, 245.

Kildare, Jane, 193; John, 193.

Kidney, Anne, 310; Mary, 124; William, 124.

Kidoson, Mary, 158, 208; Thomas, 208.

Kidwell, Anne, 255; Christian, 32; Robert, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 253.

Kiff, Eleanor, 293.

Kight, John, 302; Margaret, 302.

Kilbey, Ann, 162; Beatrix, 123; Elizabeth, 51; John, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 123.

Kilhington, Hannah, 141.

Kilbourn, Ann, 21, 75; William, 75.

Kilham, Ann, 195, 199; Thomas, 199.

Killey, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.

Killett, Frances, 267.

Killey, Constant, 237.

Killick, Andrew, 118; Anne, 118; Diana, 45; Elizabeth, 228; Hester, 208; Jane, 45; Jasper, 45; John, 208; Mary, 208; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 297; William, 45, 208.

KillHee, Katherine, 312; Patrick, 312.

Killingley, Elizabeth, 28, 136; Killingsworth, Ann, 22; William, 22.

Kilmar, Esther, 319; Joseph, 413.

Kilmaster, Elizabeth, 247, 286; William, 247.

Kilpton, Mary, 64; William, 54.

Kilsby, Ann, 34; Edward, 34; Kimball, Johanna, 298; William, 298.

Kimbell, Mary, 269.

Kimber, John, 18; Joyce, 18; Richard, 227; Sarah, 227.

Kimbble, Elizabeth, 199.

Kinson, Elizabeth, 252; Thomas, 282.

Kinch, Mary, 18.

Kinder, John, 219; Martha, 219.

KインドGood, Ann, 44.

King, Agnes, 265; Ann, 28, 31, 34, 54, 64, 83, 102, 107, 118, 149, 184, 200, 207, 254, 255, 306; Benjamin, 95; Catherine, 78; Charles, 71; Christian, 37; Dinah Euphemia, 259; Edward, 271; Eleanor, 153; Eliza, 118; Elizabeth, 31, 21, 24; 29, 39, 46, 55, 68, 71, 83, 103, 123, 131, 148, 188, 196, 197, 215, 264, 266, 278, 314, 316;
INDEX.  

Lander, Ann, 103; Daniel, 183;  
Jane, 183; Mary, 160.  
Lander. Benjamin, 65; Mary  
Ann, 65.  
Landess, Caroline, 117.  
Landey, Ann, 115; Mary, 130;  
William, 130.  
Lando, Ann, 8; Eleanor, 76;  
Rev. James, 8; James, 76.  
James Henry Lewis, 8.  
Landry, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas,  
102.  
Lane, Ann, 225, 249, 257, 294;  
Catherine, 181; Charles, 125;  
Christopher, 164; Edward, 62;  
Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 58, 119,  
165, 180; Frances, 188;  
Gawin, 249; Henry, 58; Honor, 115;  
James, 222; Jane, 62, 314; John,  
181, 314; Margarets, 69; Mary, 139,  
161, 184, 257; Nathaniel, 164;  
Rebecca, 278; Richard, 220; Robert,  
268; Ruth, 183; Samuel, 188;  
Sarah, 220, 282; Sibella, 125;  
Susanna, 50; Thomas, 50;  
William, 161.  
Lang, Elizabeth, 272; John,  
162; Mary, 162.  
Lancaste, Mary, 169; Thomas,  
169.  
Lagnade, Jane, 252.  
Langdon, Diana, 155; Thomas,  
155.  
Langenhe, Christian, 61; Elizabeth,  
61.  
Langfield, Diana, 231; Margaret,  
231; Thomas, 231.  
Langford, Abel, 63; Alice, 63;  
Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 137,  
146; Hannah, 113; John,  
146, 148, Margaret, 212;  
Mary, 100, 148, 228, 257;  
Sarah, 213; Thomas, 100.  
Langham, Elizabeth, 68; Mary,  
243; Susanna, 269; William,  
243.  
Langhorn, Mary, 213; Thomas,  
213.  
Langley, Andrew, 251; Anna,  
225, 234; Catherine, 251;  
David, 264; Jane, Judith,  
130; Luke, 152; Martha, 18;  
Mary, 91, 264; Nathaniel,  
130; Samuel, 99; Sarah,  
298.  
Langridge, John, 148, 252; Mary, 148, 252;  
Richard, 218; Sarah, 218.  
Langsdon, Mary, 294.  
Langstaffe, Ann, 238; Christopher,  
229; Winifred, 229.  
Langton, Susanna, 81.  
Lanington, Ann, 209; Elizabeth,  
192; Henry, 299.  
Langwith, Ellen, 14.  
Laninton, Ann, 187; John,  
187.  
Lamadale, Judith, 221; Thomas,  
221.  
Landsdowne, Elizabeth, 235;  
John, 235.  
Lansley, Elizabeth, 183; George, 183.  
Lauste, Margaret, 37.  
Lant, Ann, 173.  
Lapine, Susanna, 143.  
Lappeer, Elizabeth, 103; John,  
Isaac, 103.  
Lappington, Mary, 281; Richard,  
281.  
Lapworth, Elizabeth, 217.  
Lardner, Mary, 18; William, 18.  
Laremore, Daniel, 25; Mabel,  
25.  
Larkam, Joseph, 171; Mary,  
171.  
Larkum, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126.  
Larkin, Catherine, 68, 125;  
Edmond, 168; Mary, 119,  
168; Rachel, 264; Thomas,  
264; William, 119.  
Larmer, Edward, 28; Elizabeth,  
28.  
Lasham, Ann, 224.  
Larmer, Edward, 76; Mary, 76.  
Larwood, Ann, 311.  
Lasage, Anna Maria, 13.  
Laslie, Mary, 93; Peter, 98.  
Lash, Sarah, 160.  
Lasham, Priscilla, 212; William,  
212.  
Lashbrooke, Ann, 92; Elizabeth,  
244; Timothy, 244.  
Lasher, Elizabeth, 307.  
Lasing, Susanna, 73.  
Laisly, Elizabeth, 105; William,  
105.  
Lasson, Ann, 202; William,  
202.  
Latham, Ann, 84; Eleanor, 104;  
Elizabeth, 108, 268; Henry,  
256; Jane, 258; Joseph, 101;  
Marie, 236; Mary, 135; Rachel,  
50; Samuel, 50; Thomas, 268;  
William, 133.  
Latimer, Johanna, 35; Mary,  
237, 310; Sarah, 174; Thomas,  
310.  
Latkow, Ann, 138; George,  
138.  
Latour, Elizabeth, 256.  
Latter, Elizabeth, 175.  
Latthaye, Margery, 259.  
Laugher, Henry, 154; Margaret,  
174; Mary, 154; William,  
174.  
Launer, Hannah, 154; William,  
154.  
Lautie, Antoinie, 241; Sophia,  
241.  
Lavender, Barbara, 14; James,  
14, 327; Jane, 306; Mary,  
202, 327; Thomas, 306.  
Laverick, Eleanor, 239; Thomas,  
239.  
Lavers, Mary, 69.  
Lavington, John, 300; Sarah,  
300.
INDEX.

Law, Ann, 291; Ann Grace, 277; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 315; George, 165; Grace, 165; John, 291; Peter, 201; William, 315.
Lawes, Elizabeth, 31; Holliday, 31; Catherine, 66; Mary, 88.
Lawler, Mary, 165.
Lawless, Ann, 74, 104.
Lawry, Ann, 281; Charles, 3; Elizabeth, 3; George Bateman, 281; Justin, 3.
Lawn, Easter, 60.
Lawney, Ann, 150; Mary, 111.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 134; Mary, 134; Sarah, 46.
Lawrence, Alexander, 91; Ann, 24, 73, 90, 91, 145, 229, 305, 317; Daniel, 129; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 58, 95, 120, 130, 117, 158, 197, 208, 234, 258, 286, 290, 320; Emmet, 287; Ernest Thomas, 258; Frances, 303; George, 240; Gilbert, 58; James, 197, 205; Jane, 236; John, 27, 73, 95, 147, 236, 305, 320; Joseph, 240; Margaret, 28, 126, 294; Mary, 86, 156, 170, 196, 226, 240, 272; Randall, 100; Richard, 14, 208; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 25, 53, 106, 205, 293, 240; Hannah, 19; Theodore, 77; Thomas, 303; William, 226, 317.
Lawrason, Jane, 32; Joseph, 32.
Laws, Grace, 239; Thomas, 239.
Lawson, Alexander, 311; Ann, 67, 251; Christopher, 144; Dorothy, 141; Elizabeth, 12, 90, 112, 233; Frances, 72; James, 42, 276; Jane, 106; John, 10, 233; Margaret, 153, 311; Mary, 68, 269; Mersley, 276; Robert, 98; Sidney, 196.
Lawton, Hannah, 251; Phoebe, 270; Richard, 270.
Lax, Ann, 295; Joseph, 295.
Laxon, Hannah, 318.
Lay, Ann, 61; John, 61.
Laycock, Elizabeth, 145.
Laycock, Hannah, 200; Japheth, 200; Margaret, 132; Peter, 209; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 132.
Layton, Alice, 318; Ann, 241; David, 116; Elizabeth, 80, 88, 116, 212; George, 217; Jane, 118, 225; Margaret, 301; Mercy, 42; Richard, 226; Robert, 80; Sarah, 19.
Lazenby, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 191, 211.
Lea, Barbara, 218; Elizabeth, 89, 265; John, 279; Joseph, 181; Michael, 265; Rebecca, 2; Robert, 218; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 181, 279; William, 2.
Leach, Frances, 39; Thomas, 39.
Leacy, Peter, 76; Sarah, 76.
Leadbetter, Jane, 133; Mary, 31, 165, 249; Robert, 31, 165; William, 133.
Leader, Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 139; Rose, 246.
Leaf, Elizabeth, 113, 277; James, 277; John, 113.
Leake, or Lecke, Ann, 124, 138, 193; Christian, 6, 12; Edward, 195; Frances, 178; George, 167; Haunah, 151; James, 151; Mary, 167, 208, 226; Nicholas, 6, 12; Richard, 124; Roger, 135; Seymour, 6; Walter, 208; William, 178.
Leake, Ann, 229; John, 93, 229; Sarah, 93.
Leaper, Ann, 72; Jane, 92; Thomas, 92; William, 72.
Leaquit, Ann, 47.
Lear, Elizabeth, 96; Hugh, 96; James, 149; Mary, 149.
Leask, Elizabeth, 133; James, 133.
Leather, Ann, 262; Robert, 262.
Leatherhead, Jane, 167; John, 167; Mary, 299.
Leathhead, Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 141; Mary, 251; Robert, 167.
Leaver, Anthony, 327; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 266, 327; Samuel, 20.
Lemart, Jane, 228; John, 282.
Lebatt, Elizabeth, 304; Jacob, 304.
Le Blanc, Madeleine Julie, 241.
Le Breton, Elizabeth, 161.
Le Chantre, James, 238; Martha, 238.
L'Ecuyere, Francis, 185; Susanannah, 185.
Leckie, Charles, 10.
Le Clerc, Ellen, 92; Francois, 155; Marie Marguerite, 153; Nicholas, 92.
Le Clove, Ann, 45; Joseph, 45.
Leddy, Jery, 318; Mary, 318.
Ledger, Frances, 33; John, 33; Sarah, 36.
Ledru, Ann, 244.
Leedham, Diana, 190; Mathew, 191.
Leduc, Hannah, 257; Richard, 257.
Leidwige, Elizabeth, 19.
Lee, Andrew, 69; Ann, 17, 69, 128, 130, 169, 199, 200, 212, 245; Anna Maria, 114; Dinah, 134; Dorothy, 109; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 94, 105, 116, 188, 217; Esther, 147; Hannah, 93; Henry, 91; Honor, 126; Isabella, 315; James, 117; Jane, 131; John, 126, 134; Joseph, 50; Margaret, 193; Martha, 204, 293; Mary, 19, 50, 61, 91, 177, 233, 298, 315; Matthew, 61; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 19, 127; Rose, 216; Samuel, 131, 216; Sarah, 179, 218, Susanannah, 216; Thomas, 109, 216; William, 17.
Leece, Eleanor, 200.
Leech, Alice, 23; Anne, 152; Edward, 71; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 251; Margaret, 71; Sarah, 76, 230; Susanannah, 117; Thomas, 99; William, 117, 152, 230.
Leedham, Amy, 202; John, 202.
Leeman, Mary, 311; Thomas, 311.
Leeming, Mary, 236; Robert, 236.
Lees, Mary, 19.
Leet, Elizabeth, 278; Rebecca, 64; Thomas, 54.
Lefever, Mary, 45.
Leftwich, Mary, 196.
Legander, Susanannah, 310.
Legassick, Edith, 119; John, 119.
Legey, Mary, 292.
Leggs, Ann, 47; Barbara, 224; Catherine, 158; Elizabeth, 20, 323; George, 228; John, 20, 158; Linnus, 27; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 323.
Legon, Elizabeth, 87, 246; John, 246.
Le Grand, Esther, 153; Frances, 217; James, 153.
Le Grange, Andrew, 65; Mary, 65.
Le Gray, Isaac, 279; Mary, 279.
Legrenin, Susanannah, 174.
Leicester, Elizabeth, 319; George, 319.
Leigh, Ann, 229; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 91, 176, 285; Ellen, 187; Francis, 312; George, 212; Hannah, 212; Jane, 223, 275; John, 177; Lucy, 119; Randle, 229; Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 257, 312; William, 220, 285.
Length, Mary, 67; Nathaniel, 67.
Leighton, Anna Maria, 182; Thomas, 182.
Leightonhouse, Anna Maria, 88; Richard, 88.
Leith, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 157; Walter, 157.
Le Luvre, Jacques, 33; Sarah, 93.
INDEX.

Lely, John, Meenas, 123; Martha, 123.
Lemaitre, James, 281; Lucy, 281.
Le Marchand, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.
Lemaurand, Elizabeth, 144; Francois, 144.
Lemerres, Susannah, 245.
Lemoine, Mary, 19.
Leno, Anna, 169, 191; Eleanor, 245; John, 191; Mary, 66; Richard, 109; Sarah, 280; William, 66.
Lemond, Dorcas, 214; John, 214.
Len, Judith, 315.
Lences, Frances, 216.
Lendey, Ambrose, 53; Mary, 53.
Lenee, Magdelaine, 273.
Lenee, Jane, 232; Martha, 184; William, 252.
Lenox, Alexander, 92; Barbara, 92; Elizabeth, 168; James, 163.
Le Noir, Mary, Frances, 128.
Lens, Barbara, 230; Clarinda, 75; Elizabeth, 34; John, 38; Mary, 35; Peter, 34, 75; William, 230.
Lensey, Elizabeth, 199; Henry, 199.
Lenton, Rebecca, 208.
Leyney, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.
Leonard, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 300; Lionel, 185; Mary, 387; Richard, 288; Tabitha, 212; Thomas, 212.
Leott, Isaac, 45; Sarah, 45.
Leopard, Ann, 121.
Lepar, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 241.
L'Epine, Ann, 151; Edward, 25.
-Leppre, Elizabeth, 150; Gabriel, 150.
Leppinwell, Mary, 211.
Lepton, Anne, 119.
Leremen, Catherine, 181; Thomas, 181.
Leslie, Catherine, 304; Henrietta, 88; Isabella, 149; Jane, 186; Robert, 88.
Less, Margaret, 8; Robert, 8.
Lessons, Susannah, 305.
Lester, Ann, 27, 69; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 172; John, 27; Richard, 69; Susannah, 298.
Lestourgeon, Abraham, 108; Mary, 69; Peter, 69; Sarah, 105.
Letch, Henry, 202; Mary, 202.
Letell, Sarah, 203; Ruth, 203.
Letheby, Henry, 273; Martha, 273.
Lethieullier, Christopher, 229; Mary, 229.
Letawich, Mary, 19.
Letley, Henry, 84; Mary, 84.
Letta, Ann, 197.
Leets, Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74.
Leven, Rebecca, 70.
Levens, Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58.
Lover, Ann, 242; John, 242; Mary, 113, 319; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 117.
Leveridge, Jane, 206.
Leveridge, Frances, 76.
Levett, Ann, 131, 199; Charles, 59; Mary, 50.
Levi, George, 217; Jane, 226; Ralph, 226; Virtue, 217.
Levin, George, 199; John, 163; Mary, 199; Sarah, 163.
Leviston, Mary, 195.
Levitt, Mary, 298.
Lew, Sarah, 137.
Lewer, Mary, 47.
Lewes, Ann, 23; Bartholomew, 279; John, 25, 319; Margaret, 319; Mary, 279.
Lewin, Elizabeth, 96, 128, 231.
Lewis, 128; Robert, 96; Thomas, 231.
Lewing, Ann, 90; Thomas, 90.
Lewington, Elizabeth, 266.
Lewes, 266; John, 147; Katherine, 243; Mary, 147; Thomas, 243.
Lewis, Abraham, 91; Alice, 154, 184; Amelia, 91; Ann, 16, 16, 70, 128, 129, 169, 209, 227; Anna Maria, 327; Arabella, 120; Catherine, 78, 222, 304; Charles, 146; Charlotte, 56; Craven, 228; Dorothy, 247; Edward, 153; Eleanor, 313; Elizabeth, 78, 99, 121, 133, 184, 154, 205, 205, 205, 206, 316, 320; Francis, 65; George, 230; Henrietta, 91; Jacob, 121; June, 94; John, 29, 222; Jonathan, 91; Joseph, 71, 96; Margaret, 84, 115, 169, 296, 319; Martha, 69, 240; Mary, 16, 29, 42, 51, 67, 71, 74, 121, 146, 174, 184, 224, 228, 230; Prudence, 190; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 121; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 68, 79, 128, 221; Susannah, 96, 139, 256; Thomas, 139, 240, 256, 304, 313; William, 56, 105, 128, 129, 203, 221.
Lex, Elizabeth, 188.
Lexton, Hannah, 37; William, 37.
Ley, Ann, 158; John, 158.
Leydinger, Mary, 215.
Leyng, Christina, 78.
Lepton, Mary, 328.
Lezli, Elizabeth, 113.
L'Hearoux, James, 17; Jane, 73; Marianne, 17.
L'Honnorey, Ann, 10.
Libbica, Elizabeth, 323.
Liberton, Elizabeth, 288; Francis, 288.
Lickfield, Jane, 106.
Lidbetter, John, 107; Mary, 107.
Liddall, Richard, 71; Sarah, 71, 186.
Liddell, Mary, 220.
Liddil, John, 203; Sarah, 203.
Lide, Mary, 311.
Lidgott, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Lidgoul, Susanna, 63, 69; Thomas, 63, 69.
Lidsey, Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 218; William, 218.
Liekbnecht, Ann, 96; George, 96.
Lies, James, 47; Susanna, 47.
Ligerwood, Alexander, 150, 214; Aris, 150; Diana, 214.
Lightfoot, Andrew, 85; Bridget, 319; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 266; Mary, 85; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 319.
Lighton, John, 90; Elizabeth, 108; Jeremiah, 108; John, 90.
Lighwood, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
Lill, Edward, 121, 169; Elizabeth, 121; Margaret, 169.
Lillie, Margaret, 67; Mary, 90; Moses, 267; Susannah, 267; William, 277.
Lilliwhte, Rebecca, 41; William, 41.
Lily, Ann, 287; Edward, 287; Elizabeth, 149; Mathew, 149.
Lilymann, Ann, 232; James, 252.
Lim, Mary, 25.
Limmer, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
Limbare, Margaret, 111.
Linco, Elizabeth, 36.
Linc, Elizabeth, 511; Jane, 151.
Lincoln, Jane, 221; Mary, 25; Susanna, 128.
Linley, Cassandra Brooks, 169.
Lindo, Elizabeth, 299.
Lindsay, or Lindsay, Alexander, 209; Ann, 13, 127; Archibald, 271; Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 269, 271, 287, 327; Jane, 87; John, 13, 204, 327; Joseph, 162; Margaret, 232; Mary, 102; Sarah, 204; Susanna, 119, 166; William, 87, 287.
Lindsey, Ann, 50; Gilbert, 50.
Line, Alice, 175; Joseph, 175; Mary, 19.
Linel, Mary, 17.
Linford, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262; Mary, 224.
Ling, Elizabeth, 238.
Lingin, Ruth, 29; William, 29.
Lingley, Sarah, 245.
Lining, Alexander, 111; Ann, 111.
Linley, Elizabeth, 117, 311;
INDEX.

Mary, 185; Michael, 164; Richard, 162; Rose, 110; Lovelace Mary, 191.
Loveday, Benjamin, 163; Mary, 163, 307; Rebecca, 214; William, 214.
Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 166.
Lovejoy, Martha, 52.
Lovegrove Elizabeth, 154; Lydia, 76; Robert, 154.
Lovell, Barbary, 231; Hannah, 252; John, 251; Mary, 15.
Lovett, or Lovatt, Alice, 137; Dorothy, 15; Elizabeth, 193; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 195.
Lowell, James, 189; Lucy, 159.
Lowden, Sarah, 265.
Lowder, Lydia, 186; Mary, 193; Thomas, 186.
Lowe, or Low, Alexander, 292; Alice, 45, 57; Ann, 232, 282; Catherine, 192; Charity, 123; Charles, 26; Dorothy, 122; Edward, 122; Grace, 122; Hannah, 104; John, 80, 166; Sarah, 90, 93; Judith, 29; Margaret, 69, 89; Mary, 26, 48, 101, 122, 124, 212; Robert, 48; Rosemond, 80; Ruth, 44; Sarah, 52, 196; Susanna, 166; William, 44, 69.
Lowell, Eleanor, 55; Peter, 141; Sarah, 141.
Lowen, Sarah, 229.
Lowers, Mary, 125.
Lowes, Ann, 296; Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
Lowing, Sarah, 291.
Lowman, Margaret, 297; Samuel, 297.
Lownds, Jane, 37; Philemon, 37.
Lowry, Alexander, 303; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 308; Hannah, 90, 103; John, 103; John James, 185; Mary, 54; Mary Smith, 148; Sampson, 90; Sarah, 29, 185.
Lowsom, Anne, 236.
Lowther, Alice, 111.
Lowthian, Mary, 205.
Loxley, Abraham, 1, 7; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 7, 297; Grace, 1, 7.
Luard, Jane, 273; Peter Robert, 273.
Lubton, Rebecca, 125; Thomas, 125.
Luby, Ann, 166; Peter, 166.
Lucas, Ann, 68, 116, 200, 289; Benjamin, 279; Catherine, 75; Elizabeth, 41, 77, 91, 123, 185, 231, 234, 307; Henry, 311; Hester, 10, 279; James, 78; John, 75, 112, 123, 307; Lucy, 207; Mary, 42, 72, 78, 112, 165, 224, 311; Mary Ann, 278; Richard, 184, 207; Sarah, 19, 162, 184; Susannah, 120; Tabitha, 136; Thomsine, 311; William, 42, 116, 224, 311.
Lucak, Andrew, 254; Ann, 201; John, 105; Sarah, 106, 254; Susannah, 105; Thomas, 106, 201.
Lucinda, Elizabeth, 221.
Lucin, Ann, 216; Mary, 28; Thomas, 28, 216.
Lucings, Mary, 104.
Lucock, Sarah, 232.
Lucy, Mary, 143; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.
Ludbey, Ann, 262.
Ludgater, Jane, 125.
Ludlow, Diana, 231; George, 197, 213; John, 231; Mary, 197, 213.
Ludpey, Amelia, 217.
Lugg, Elizabeth, 141; Robert, 127; Sarah, 97.
Luke, Rebecca, 63; Thomas, 65.
Lumb, Elizabeth, 261; Mary, 262.
Lunking, Hester, 26.
Lumley, Ann, 149; Grace, 227; Isaac, 227; Jane, 52.
Lunnis, Mary, 107; Samuel, 167.
Lumsden, Catherine, 78; Thomas, 78.
Lund, Mary, 14, 234; Robert, 234.
Lunn, Ann, 316; Jane, 55, 238; Mary, 100; Richard, 316; Sarah, 239.
Lupton, Ann, 80; Frances, 72; Isabella, 65; John, 72; Violet, 57, 146; Sarah, 140; Theodosia, 15; Thomas, 146; Topham, 37.
Lushby, Grace, 178; Samuel, 178.
Lush, Rachel, 192.
Lusk, Arthur, 36; Grizzell, 36; Lussant, Marie Magdelene, 252; Pierre, 252.
Lusby, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67; Latchis, John Barbary, 277.
Lutman, John, 218; Mary, 248.
Lutterill, Mary, 69.
Luttrell, Mary, 15; Richard, 15.
Lutyens, John, 12; Mary, 12.
Lyddall, Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 228; Thomas, 212.
Lyddell, Elizabeth, 311.
Lyde, Elizabeth, 59.
Lyell, Elizabeth, 226.
Lyle, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 66; John, 66; Nicholas, 40.
Lyley, Mary, 303; William, 303.
Lynch, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 122, 277; Jane, 63; John, 7; Joshua, 7; Judith, 7; Katherine, 317; Mark, 65; Michael, 1; Robert, 122; Theophilus, 277.
Lyndsey, Jane, 249; Lewin, 217.
Lyn, Ann, 128; John, 181; Martha, 311; Mary, 181.
Lynnay, Ann, 144.
Lyon, Ann, 25, 85, 127, 223; Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 173; Isabella, 12; John, 25, 55; Mary, 172; Noah, 127; Sarah, 173; William, 104.
Lyons, Mary, 38; Sarah, 70.
Lypioy, John, 301.
Lys, Catherine, 248; John, 248.
Lyster, James, 311; John, 256; Mary, 191, 256, 311; Sarah, 24; William, 28.
Lyte, Elizabeth, 303; George, 303.
Lytham, Ann, 274; Thomas, 274.

M

Mabbet, Mary, 125.
Maberly, Elizabeth, 124.
Manyn, Elizabeth, 185.
Mascall, Mary, 217.
Mcaulay, Ann, 242.
Maddock, Easter, 69.
McAulay, Jane, 255; John, 255; Mary, 255.
McBeth, Florence, 159.
McBride, Daniel, 324; Jane, 324.
McCabe, Alexander, 265; Mary, 265.
McCald, Jane, 21; John, 21.
McCalla, Elizabeth, 154; Robert, 154.
McCally, Elizabeth, 238; Niel, 238.
McCarrick, Catherine, 67; William, 67.
McCarter, Elizabeth, 102; Walter, 102.
McCarty, John, 27; John, 191; Mary, 191.
McCarty, John, 172; Rachel, 172.
McCaughan, Elizabeth, 255.
McCleery, Ann, 133; Charles, 133.
Mcclernie, Mary, 267; Thomas, 297.
McCleish, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
McClymont, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
McCull, Isabel, 271; James, 271.
McCommon, Mary, 91.
Mcoombe, Sarah, 250.
McCormack, George, 40; Martha, 40.
McCuiloch, Alexander, 22; Ann, 22; Archibald, 188; David, 104; Hannah, 188; Henry, 141; Jennet,
INDEX.
INDEX.

Nagle, James, 131; Mary, 131.
Nairne, Jane, 173.
Naish, Nanny, 152.
Nalder, Sarah, 143; Stephen, 143.
Napper, Ann, 6; Charles, 241; George, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 241.
Napton, Ann, 213; Thomas, 213.
Nash, Alice, 113; Ann, 215, 225, 241, 263; Daniel, 299; David, 225; Elizabeth, 53, 60, 137, 181, 188, 225, 281, 292, 299; Frances, 191; James, 133; John, 113, 263; Mary, 133, 247, 279; Susannah, 186; William, 60, 137, 241.
Nasmith, James, 53; Mary, 53.
Nason, Isabel, 72; Samuel, 72.
Natris, Ann, 299.
Natt, Catherine, 27; John, 275; Sarah, 275.
Nattaro, John, 79; Sarah, 79.
Naybors, Sarah, 96.
Nayler, Abraham, 63; Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 63.
Naylor, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 266; Jane, 221; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 224, 266.
Neagle, Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 2; Richard, 2, 13.
Neal, Neale, or Neall, Alice, 262; Ann, 13, 267; Benjamin, 3; Catherine, 16; Elizabeth, 21, 288; Frances, 118; George, 36; Giles, 316; Hannah, 290, 316; Hester, 181; Isabella, 233; James, 13, 186; Jane, 3, 300; John, 28, 118; Margaret, 138, 296; Mary, 183, 273; Mary Esther, 3; Paul, 288; Rachel, 28, 179; Robert, 267; Sarah, 36, 119; Susannah, 141; Tabitha, 320.
Nealor, Sarah, 192.
Neares, Mary, 194.
Neap, Ann, 207.
Naapper, Christian, 223.
Near, Ann, 9; Easter, 9; William, 9.
Neast, Sarah, 211.
Neate, Eleanor, 22; Thomas, 22.
Nealcy, Lucy, 262.
Neat, Jane, 257.
Neave, Edgar, 146; Hannah, 231; James, 251; Mary, 146.
Nedderman, Dorothy, 195.
Nee, Mary, 29.
Needham, Ann, 69, 238, 244; Elizabeth, 92, 293; Isabella, 131; James, 176; Mary, 100, 176; Nathaniel, 238; Simon, 130; Theophilus, 100; Thomas, 241.
Needs, Rachel, 301.
Neal, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
Neel, John, 104; Rebecca, 104.
Neep, Elizabeth, 235.
Negis, Ann, 134; John, 134; Margaret, 133; Martha, 145; Sarah, 61; William, 133.
Neld, Ann, 180; George, 260; Mildred, 19; Thomasine, 260; William, 19.
Nell, Mary, 161.
Nelms, Sarah, 250.
Nell, Mary, 269; William, 269.
Nellam, Ann, 164.
Nells, Sarah, 24.
Nelson, Alexander, 250; David, 5; Dorothy, 213; Elizabeth, 270; Eva, 263; Frances, 5; Mary, 271, 316; Sarah, 250; William, 5.
Nelstrop, Frances, 192; Jacob, 192.
Nelthorpe, Henrietta, 87.
Nesbit, Elizabeth, 282.
Nesham, Ann, 163; Thomas, 163.
Nest, Sarah, 28.
Netherclift, Jane, 17; John, 17.
Nethercott, Charles Osborn, 87; Maria Constantia, 87.
Nethersole, Elizabeth, 111.
Netter, Elizabeth, 205.
Nethway, Mary, 323.
Netterville, Dorothy, 302; Edmund, 302.
Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 228.
Nettleship, Mary, 222.
Neve, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 165; Gabriel, 71.
Nevens, Frederick, 263; Sarah, 263.
Nevess, Mary, 154; William, 154.
Newett, Phillis, 240; William, 240.
Nevill, Elizabeth, 7; Esther, 7; John, 7; Martha, 277; Mary, 80; Richard, 250; Susannah, 182, 250; Thomas, 277.
Nevin, Ann, 69; James, 69.
New, Bartholomew, 259; John, 105; Mary, 105.
Newall, John, 49; Mary, 49; Rebecca, 84.
Newark, Margaret, 144; Mary, 240.
Newbold, Bridget, 67; James, 67.
Newbank, Elizabeth, 213.
Newbigging, Catherine, 155; Peter, 155.
Newboord, Mary, 236.
Newbould, Hannah, 188; James, 188.
Newbury, or Newbery, Elizabeth, 222; Jane, 53, 150.
Newby, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 130; Robert, 130.
Newcombe, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 155; Martha, 198; Mary, 73.
Newcumen, Mary, 87.
Newell, Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 195, 303; Margaret, 303; Sarah, 282; William, 39, 282.
Newels, Mary, 201; Thomas, 201.
Newenham, Susanna, 170.
Newhall, John, 163; Susannah, 163.
Newhouse, Amy, 142; William, 142.
Newitt, Mary, 268.
Newnham, Frances, 244; Joyce, 104; Mary, 185; Peter, 104; Thomas, 244; William, 195.
Newman, Adam, 181; Alice, 271; Ann, 19, 49, 62, 107, 156, 181, 200; Benjamin, 31; Cassandra Brooks, 169; Charles, 169; Christopher, 6, 131; Daniel, 22; Easter, 68, 154; Edward, 240; Eleanor, 220, 255; Elizabeth, 6, 23, 31, 52, 106, 190, 211, 365; Frances, 202, 265; George, 211; Grace, 44; Hannah, 94; John, 23, 44, 49, 271, 272; Margaret, 211, 240; Martha, 161, 183; Mary, 6, 22, 42, 66, 85, 103, 113, 224, 232, 272, 295; Mash, 211; Naish, 94; Priscilla, 186; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 105; Samuel, 128, 220, 234, 255, 265; Sarah, 128, 131; Sophia, 149; Susannah, 15, 125, 214, 276; Thomas, 68; Timothy, 125; William, 113, 154, 156, 181, 183.
Newworth, Elizabeth, 171; John Wright, 171.
Newport, Hannah, 36; Sarah, 242; William, 242.
Newsham, or Newsome, Abigail, 235; Agnes, 89; Elizabeth, 72, 303; Frances, 214; Henry, 214; Mary, 104; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 303; William, 72.
Newson, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21.
INDEX.

Nugent, Mary, 122; Susanna, 293.
Nunn, Edmund, 70; Elizabeth, 217; Hannah, 91; John, 217; Mary, 70; William, 91.
Nurse, John, 303; Mary, 97, 303.
Nuthall, Elizabeth, 219; John, 102; Mary, 102.
Nuttins, Ann, 251; John, 251.
Nutt, Ann, 300; Hannah, 264; John, 300; Judith, 155; Mary, 67-217; Robert, 291; William, 212.
Nuttall, Jane, 41; John, 41.
Nutter, Elizabeth, 100; James, 100.
Nutting, Ann, 294; Ebenezer, 294; Elizabeth, 114; George, 114.
Nutton, Jane, 38.
Nyberg, Elizabeth, 166; Peter, 166.

O

Oades, Ann, 103.
Oadsham, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133.
Oake, Mary, 273.
Oakeley, John, 299; Susanna, 299.
Oakes, Ann, 202; Catherine, 31; Frances, 83; Jane, 222; John, 21; Mary, 21, 273; Thomas, 31, 83; William, 229.
Oakey, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
Oakley, Elizabeth, 198; Martha, 267; Rebecca, 177.
Oakman, Abigail, 82.
Oakman, Mary, 181.
Oates, Pyro, 225; Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 14, 172; Samuel, 172; Thomas, 126; William, 225.
Obe, John, 151; Mary, 151.
O'Bryan, Ann, 195; Daniel, 192; Hannah, 192; John, 195; Judith, 329; Margaret, 36.
Oby, Susannah, 286.
Ockley, Mary, 236.
O'Connor, Elizabeth, 49; Jeremiah, 49.
O'Connor, Martin, 36; Mary, 36.
Oddy, Grace, 265; John, 205.
Odell, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 97; Mary, 133.
Odlinne, Bridget, 236.
Odlley, Eleanor, 176; William, 178.
Ogier, Ann, 328.
Ogden, Dorothy, 196; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 102.
Ogier, Mary, 288.
Ogilvie, Catherine, 117; Elizabeth, 91; George, 243; John, 80; Lawrence, 91; Maria Rebecca Barbara, 243; Mary, 80, 107; Robert, 117; William, 107.
Ogle, Ann, 258; Charles Cuthbert, 52; Eleanor, 52; George, 235; Governor, 9; Isabella, 72; Ogley, Sarah, 201.
O'Hara, Keen, 260; Maryell, 290.
Ohrne, Ann, 135; Samuel, 135; Okar, Ann, 143; Arthur, 143.
O'Keasey, Hester, 219; John, 219.
Okell, Mary, 100.
Okes, Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 300; Jeffrey, 127; Mary, 274; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 274.
Olocock, Elizabeth, 305.
Old, Jane, 139; John, 159.
Oldacker, Robert, 237; Sarah, 257.
Oldbury, Edward, 280; Rosanna, 280.
Older, Mary, 46.
Oldfield, Elizabeth, 166, 226; James, 26; Jane, 26; Mary, 245; William, 166, 245.
Oldham, Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 85; Margaret, 66; Mary, 28, 171; Thomas, 83.
Oldiss, Anthony, 192; Elizabeth, 192; Hannah, 218.
Oldmeadow, Eleanor, 286.
Oldroyd, Elizabeth, 14.
Olson, Mary, 305; Peter, 305.
Oliphant, George, 250; Mary, 250, 254.
Olivant, Elizabeth, 152; John, 152.
Olive, John, 196; Lydia, 196; Sarah, 130; William, 130.
Olivant, Ann, 294; Christopher, 294.
Oliver, Ann, 31, 180, 256; Barber, 45; Catherine, 81; David, 171; Elizabeth, 83, 223, 248, 315; Hugh, 248; John, 2, 83, 223, 236; Margaret, 2; Mary, 29, 62, 70, 258, 253, 293, 301; Pach, 118; Richard, 118; Robert, 70; Rosanna, 2; Sarah, 138, 174, 235.
Olives, Eleanor, 108.
Olkner, Elizabeth, 256; Luke, 256.
Olney, John, 299; Sarah, 299.
Oly, Elizabeth, 317; Thomas, 317.
Omer, Mary, 20.
Onan, Ann, 88.
O'Neal, Margaret, 27; Michael, 27.
Onge, Elizabeth, 107.
Onion, Mary, 270.
Oonn, James, 69; Martha, 69.
Opie, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
Oram, Elizabeth, 97; Jane, 99; Martha, 53, 153; Mary, 14, 102, 325; Rachel, 175; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56, 153.
Orchard, Mary, 152, 190; Thomas, 152.
Ord, Ann, 296; Dorothy, 162.
Ordway, Sarah, 28.
Ore, James, 121; Mary, 121.
Ogan, Elizabeth, 264.
Ogar, Susannah, 293.
Omered, George, 110; James Pollet, 208; Mary, 110; Sarah, 208.
Ormond, David, 203; Mary, 114, 203.
Ormsby, Eleanor, 85; Elizabeth, 46; Lydia, 292; Robert, 292; Thomas, 46.
Orpen, Daniel, 173; Mary, 173.
Orten, Mary, 307.
Orton, Elizabeth, 211; James, 162; John, 211; Rhoda, 229; Sarah, 162.
Orr, Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 275.
Orwell, Ann, 16.
Osbaldston, Ann, 211; Sarah Hill, 137; William, 211.
Osbaston, Margaret, 314.
Osborn, or Osborne, Ann, 113, 140, 152; Benjamin, 51; Cecily, 169; Charles, 169; Daniel, 21, 120; Edward, 43, 265; Elizabeth, 51, 161, 212; Flower, 120; Hannah, 179; Henrietta, 160; Hugh, 140; Jane, 265; John, 161, 174, 212, 278; Margaret, 141, 273; Mary, 206; Mary, 41, 23, 43, 230, 232; Olive, 21; Rebecca, 294; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 137, 174, 265, 264, 266; Thomas, 160, 230; William, 182, 266, 267.
Ost, Henry, 72; Mary, 72.
Oscroft, Margaret, 64.
Oseel, Ann, 167.
Osgood, Judith, 120; Lydia, 140; Richard, 140; Sophia, 211.
Osmon, Sarah, 125; William, 125.
Osmore, Elizabeth, 48; Stephen, 48.
Oswell, James, 6; Mary, 6.
Otho, William, 10.
Ottaway, Sarah, 148; William, 148.
Otter, Hannah, 179.
Ottwell, Mary, 269; Thomas, 269.
Ould, Hannah, 57.
Ould, Joshua, 180; Mary, 186.
Oulfield, Margaret, 314; Peter, 222.
Oulton, Mary, 222; Thomas, 222.
Outhwaite, Elizabeth, 153.
INDEX.

Parry, Ann, 11, 18, 26, 80, 221, 250; Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 129, 131; Henry, 26; Jane, 206; John, 14, 206, 219; Margaret, 33; Mary, 11, 120, 219, 231, 241; Mary Sarah, 94; Richard, 11; Sarah, 198; William, 80, 197, 250.

Parsan, Hannah, 93; Timothy, 35.

Parsey, Ann, 194; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; James, 291; Jane, 291; Thomas, 194.

Parvingham, Ann, 194; John, 194.

Parson, Elizabeth, 210; Henry, 327; John, 219; Magdalene, 327.

Parsons, Ann, 38, 111; Artemisia, 140; Diana, 232; Edward, 61, 524; Elizabeth, 97, 175; George, 78; Hannah, 90; James, 111; Jane, 246; John, 13, 232, 322; Margaret, 13; Martha, 279; Mary, 24, 26, 61, 140, 256, 322; Mary Ann, 243; Richard, 140; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 329; Susanna, 324; Thomas, 33; Timothy, 90; William, 245; Winifred, 47.

Partin, Elizabeth, 152; Theophilus, 152.

Partridge, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 79, 115; Isaac, 153; Margaret, 263; Mary, 159, 249, 309; Mary Morland, 112; Stephen, 309; Thomas, 115; William, 257.

Pasfield, Ann, 254.

Pashler, Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 193; Jane, 122; John, 122.

Pashley, Ann, 170; William, 170.

Pashingam, Ann, 258; Clim, 258.

Paskell, Abraham, 35; Elizabeth, 35.

Paskin, Ann, 199; William, 199.

Paskue, Helena, 224.

Pasley, Ann, 183.

Pasmore, Ann, 167; Edward, 47, 167; Mary, 47, 141, 166; Richard, 141.

Pass, Ann, 70.

Pastey, John, 87; Maria, 87.

Past, Ann, 146; Asher, 146; Esther, 147; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 317.

Pastorini, Gaetano, 167; Rebecca, 167.

Pasteur, Elizabeth, 7; John Andrew, 7; John Lewis, 7.

Passwater, Rachel, 92; William, 92.

Patch, Ann, 9; Frances, 9.

Pate, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 99, 135; Mary, 317.

Paternoster, Joseph, 299; Samuel, 299.

Pateshaw, Mary, 146; Samuel, 146.

Patey, John, 64; Martha, 64; Sarah, 234.

Patmore, Elizabeth, 41.

Pate, Christian, 157.

Patrick, Ann Maria, 210; Elizabeth, 21, 56, 58; John, 21, 210; Mary, 13, 40, 112, 158; Matthew, 40; William, 13.

Partridge, John, 104; Mary, 104, 308.

Patten, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 120; James, 34; John, 126, 293; Margaret, 34; Mary, 290; Rebecca, 266; Thomas, 266.

Patterson, or Paterson, Ann, 42, 141; David, 170, 223; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 64; Eves, 79; Frances, 299; James, 61, 280; Jane, 170, 234; John, 221; Lucy, 5; Margaret, 314; Mark, 5; Martha, 5, 250; Mary, 61, 221, 291; Nathaniel, 291; Robert, 64; Thomas, 79, 299; William, 234.

Patteson, Margaret, 176; Nathaniel, 250; Sarah, 250.

Pattinson, Abraham, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 58, 117; Nathan, 117.

Pattison, Jane, 261; John, 306; Margaret, 306, 316; Sarah, 19.

Pattman, John, 180; Mary, 180.

Paxton, Ann, 328; Robert, 252; Sarah, 252.

Paul, Adam, 261; Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 258; Hannah, 324; Jane, 261; Mary, 196, 248; William, 324.

Panlett, Ann, 285; Frances, 314; George, 314.

Pamier, Magdalen, 98.

Panzie, Mary, 22; Pierre, 22.

Pavett, Avis, 221; Henry, 221; Mary, 252; Peter, 252.

Pavey, Charles, 247; Mary, 247.

Pavitt, Mary, 218.

Pawlett, Edward, 85; Eleanor, 85.

Pawley, or Pauley, Dudley, 290; Edmund, 162; Sarah, 162.

Pawson, Elizabeth,177; George, 192; Hester, 28; Rachel, 192; Richard, 177.

Paxford, Mary, 98.

Paxon, Elizabeth, 76; Nicholas, 76.

Pay, Ann, 97; Johanna, 185; Thomas, 185.
INDEX.

Payn, Daniel, 216; Elizabeth, 216.
Payne, Ann, 191, 318; Catherine, 117; Elizabeth, 101, 102, 171; Esther, 156, 113, 203; Frances, 194; James, 136, 227; Jane, 49; John, 125; Mary, 128, 132; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 101, 318.
Payzan, Ann, 83; James, 83.
Peacham, Mary, 173.
Peachey, Elizabeth, 120; Grace, 59; James, 118; Mary, 86, 98; Richard, 119; Sarah, 118, 119.
Peacock, Ann, 85, 107; Elizabeth, 253; Eustace, 230; Hannah, 3; Isabella, 230; James, 118; John, 5; Mary, 5, 118, 253; Thomas, 197.
Pead, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 278; James, 282; John, 74; Lydia, 282; Robert, 278; Sarah, 123.
Peake, Ann, 4, 111, 310; Hannah, 4, 227; Martha, 175; Mary, 83; Nicholas, 310; Robert, 4.
Peakes, Sarah, 239; William, 239.
Peale, John, 290; Mary, 280.
Pearce, Abraham, 212; Alice, 82; Ann, 69, 219, 278; Anthony, 215; Catherine, 44, 60; Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 25, 88, 215, 221, 255; Frances, 5; Gerald, 116; Hannah, 60, 218; John, 69, 85, 161, 328; Joseph, 171; Mary, 103, 116, 161, 167, 171; Phillis, 229; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 123, 158; Thomas, 25, 158, 221; William, 5, 69, 123.
Pearcy, Ann, 282; Charles, 173; Jane, 262; Mary, 173, 359.
Pearks, Mary, 135; Susanna, 75.
Pearle, Ruth, 301; Thomas, 301.
Pearsall, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
Pearman, Mary, 98, 216.
Pearne, Henry, 315; Mary, 146, 313.
Pears, Sarah, 163.
Pears, Francis, 20; Jane, 20; Mary, 19.
Pearson, Aaron, 138; Amy, 115; Ann, 29, 147, 187; Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 143, 213, 243, 247, 256; Esther, 116; Hannah, 138; Jane, 213; John, 163; Martha, 71, 227; Mary, 36, 96, 262; Matthew, 71, 147, 265; Robert, 96; Sarah, 143, 163; Stephen, 187; Thomas, 71; William, 213.
Peart, Mary, 17.
Peartree, Abraham, 288; Bathsheba, 259; Catherine, 288; Elizabeth, 116; Joseph, 259; Sarah, 54; William, 54.
Peastly, Ann, 29.
Peasnell, Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, 210; Jane, 57; Samuel, 210; Stephen, 57, 177.
Peat, Ann, 182; Dorothy, 241; John, 241; Judith, 201; Martha, 55; Robert, 4; Sarah, 4.
Pebody, Florella, 138.
Pelsworth, Elizabeth, 311; Robert, 311.
Peck, Agnes, 190; Ann, 104; Esther, 203; Hannah, 214; Joseph, 4, 184; Mary, 73, 141, 253; Roger, 203; Sarah, 14, 274, 292; Thomas, 78.
Peckham, Dorcas, 37; Dorothy, 33.
Pecknell, George, 232; Mary, 232.
Pedder, Sarah, 70; William, 30.
Peddle, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.
Pedley, Winifred, 180.
Peedoman, Elizabeth, 138; Richard, 138.
Peel, Adam, 227; Elizabeth, 45, 290; Mary, 227.
Peep, Mary, 198; William, 198.
Peers, Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 31, 153.
Peece, Joyce, 8; Robert, 8.
Peech, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 307; Martha, 192; Thomas, 97; William, 307.
Peever, Aaron, 244; Martha, 244, 268.
Pegg, Elizabeth, 17.
Pegrom, Jane, 39; Thomas, 39.
Pegue, Daniel, 322; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 218; Frances, 255; Isaac, 306; Jane, 24; John, 124; Martha, 306; Mary, 47, 124, 234; Rachel, 130; Rebecca, 322; Sarah, 127, 156.
Percy, Elizabeth, 329.
Peppey, Ann, 194; Mary, 299.
Pere, Anne, 272; Henry, 272.
Perrison, Elizabeth, 217; Joshua, 217.
Pelyce, Elizabeth, 205.
Peysey, Ann, 270.
Pope, George, 55; Hannah, 55.
Pell, Ann, 88; Charles, 88; Margaret, 202; Mary, 80.
Pellegrini, Mary, 218; Villers, 218.
Pellings, Hannah, 227; Susannah, 262.
Pelter, Mary, 32.
Pemberton, Elizabeth, 292; Mary, 216.
Pembly, Susanna, 102.
Pender, Ann, 130; William, 130.
Pendergrass, Mary, 112; Nevill, 112.
Pendel, Susanna, 155.
Pendecree, Mary, 207.
Pendrell, Mary, 82, 99; William, 82, 99.
Pendry, Mary, 40.
Penfold, Sarah, 15.
Penfold, Elizabeth, 180; John, 140.
Penlease, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126.
Penlington, Elizabeth, 178.
Penn, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 160; Henry, 246; Martha, 246; Mary, 142, 294; Matthew, 295; William, 160.
Pennall, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
Pennell, Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 213; George, 245; Henry Willoughby, 29; Justice, 248; Thomas, 213.
Pennard, Sarah, 172; William, 142.
Pennick, Ann, 322; John, 322.
Pennington, Bridget, 126; John, 157; Susanna, 279; Susanna Elizabeh, 137.
Pennister, Mary, 290.
Pennison, Diana, 211; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 211.
Pennock, Jane, 134.
Penny, Ann, 58, 202, 236, 296; Bartholomew, 236; Elizabeth, 136, 168, 235; George, 47; Hannah, 47; Henry, 58; Jane, 79; John, 202; Joseph, 165; Robert, 130; Susanna, 259.
Pennyfeather, Sarah, 50.
Pinnice, John, 170; Susanna, 170.
Penny, Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 102.
Penson, Margaret, 243; Sarah, 73.
Penson, John, 248; Louisa, 248.
Penton, Martha, 176.
Peplow, Sarah, 204.
Peper, Ann, 190, 244; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 271; John, 244; Martha, 15; Mary, 143, 310, 322; Thomas, 13, 310, 322; William, 143.
Pepys, Elizabeth, 78; Richard, 78.
Pere, Susannah, 43; Thomas, 45.
Percival, Ann, 202; Christian, 252; Mary, 55; Richard, 202; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 252.
Percy, Ann, 290; Charles, 175; Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 175; Richard, 257.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Sister</th>
<th>Brother</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>310</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>214</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>284</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX**
INDEX.

James, 188; Jane, 228; Jone, 115; John, 66, 115, 168; Margaret, 118; Maria, 87; Mary, 66, 150, 188, 233; Richard, 124; Sarah, 108; Susannah, 310; Thomas, 1, 7; William, 233.

Pooley, Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 137; Priscilla, 22; William, 109.

Poor, Ann, 180.

Pope, Ambrose, 185; Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 85, 118; Elizabeth Margaret, 169; George, 118, 146; George William, 159; Hannah, 172; James, 83; John, 172; Mary, 146; Rachel, 83; Robert, 37; Sarah, 250; Susannah, 33, 37; William, 33.

Popkin, Elizabeth, 103; Samuel, 191.

Poplin, Sarah, 306.

Poppell, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.

Pordage, Robert, 28; Sarah, 28.

Pordan, Sarah, 127.

Portey, Mary, 98.

Porscha, Ann, 204.

Port, Mary, 170.

Port, Abraham, 111; Elizabeth, 111.

Porter, Alice, 238; Ann, 46, 88, 218; Deborah, 151; Dorothy, 293, 263; Edward, 238; Elizabeth, 149, 188, 196, 280, 282, 297; Hannah, 211, 230, 250; Hester, 271; Humphrey, 196; Isabella, 153; Jane, 88, 234, 276; John, 185, 280; Lawrence, 46; Lucy, Mary, 18, 67, 101, 206, 237, 278; Richard, 18; Robert, 270; Susanna, 249; Thomas, 67, 153, 211, 218; William, 151, 263, 276.

Portland, Grace, 314.

Portlock, Mary, 171.

Porton, Sarah, 162.

Portree, Elizabeth, 37.

Portrett, Ann, 233.

Portsmouth, Elizabeth, 160.

Portwood, Mary, 199.

Ponsit, Elizabeth, 62; George, 46; Joseph, 62; Sarah, 46.

Pot, Catherine, 193.

Postlethwaitte, Ann, 160; Dorothy, 98; Grace, 63; Joseph, 63; Matthew, 169; Richard, 98.

Poston, Ann, 29; Edward, 20.

Potter, Alley, 121; Dina, 238; Elizabeth, 150, 296; Esther, 51; Frances, 51; Hannah, 119; Henry, 29; Honor, 58; James, 119; Jonathan, 51; Martha, 29; Mary, 3, 50, 64, 140, 141, 150; Paul, 144; Rachel, 192; Rebecca, 223; Richard, 3; Sarah, 173, 253; Silence, 224; Susanna, 3; Thomas, 58; William, 50, 121.

Potterat-te, Marguerite, 179.

Potticary, Catherine, 257; Edmund, 45; Mary, 43.

Pottinger, Alice, 238; Ann, 327; Eleanor, 58; Hannah, 192; Richard, 327; William, 192.

Potto, Sarah, 213.

Potts, Ann, 152, 240; Elizabeth, 162; John, 149; Joshua, 55; Mary, 35, 149, 169; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 240.

Poulter, Ann, 68, 96; Jane, 23; Susanna, 56.

Poulton, Ann, 239; Catherine, 223; John, 223, 239; Martha, 236; Mary, 146, 231; Samuel, 146, 203; William, 124.

Pouncey, Benjamin, 66; Sarah, 66.

Pounds, Elizabeth, 127; John, 127.

Pountain, Mary, 245.

Pountney, Edward, 212; Sophia, 212.

Poussett, Frances, 267; Philip, 267.

Povey, Elizabeth, 247.

Pow, Elizabeth, 53, 163; George, 53.

Powell, Alice, 36, 107; Ann, 5, 49, 146, 156, 207, 240, 246, 258, 292, 291, 292; Benjamin, 156; Bridget, 290; Catherine, 22, 84, 238, 320; Constant, 290; Daniel, 283; Diana, 142; Dorothy, 138, 209; Edward, 84, 267; Elizabeth, 61, 93, 108, 113, 129, 164, 222, 267, 278; Essex, 273; Esther, 79, 111; Eves, 79; Francis, 48; George, 271; Gilbert, 297; Grace, 324; Hannah, 231, 271; Henry, 320; John, 5, 22, 111, 165, 209, 250, 260; Jonathan, 104; Joseph, 231; Judith, 264; Margaret, 104, 209; Mary, 22, 37, 64, 86, 91, 165, 166, 190, 206, 211, 260, 276, 283, 297; Matthew, 79; Richard, 31, 172, 211, 221; Robert, 113; Sarah, 48, 92, 128, 149, 172, 221, 253; Stephen, 253; Thomas, 95, 166, 206; Valentine, 93; Walter, 222; William, 61, 263, 276.

Power, Isaac, 51; Mary, 85; Mary Carew, 207; Sarah, 51; William, 85.

Powers, Edward, 322; Hannah, 157; Mary, 201, 322; Rachel, 235.

Powis, Mary, 229.

Powlett, Edmund, 253; Harry, 216; Lady Isabella, 156; Mary, 210; Sarah, 253.

Powrell, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.

Powney, Eleanor, 280; Richard, 280; Susannah, 17; William, 17.

Pwnton, Jacob, 6; James, 6; Mary, 6.

Pyneter, Elizabeth, 308.

Pynont, Aaron, 35; Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 223; Hannah, 98; John, 228; Lydia, 135; Thomas, 135.

Pratt, Abigail Frances, 101; Ann, 129, 193; Anna Maria, 13; Catherine, 180; Charles, 180; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 74, 203; Esther, 21; Jane, 13, 15; John, 21; Judith, 128; Margaret, 64; Mary, 190, 290; Thomas, 101, 203; William, 129.

Pratten, Abraham, 106; Sarah, 106.

Prattent, Rebecca, 74; Thomas, 74.


Prazier, Alexander, 328; Mary, 306.

Pream, Francis, 234; Sarah, 234.

Precious, or Prezious, Elizabeth, 207.

Predly, Elizabeth, 206.

Predmore, Samuel, 52; Sarah, 52.

Prece, Elizabeth, 191.

Preist, Joseph, 200; Martha, 260.

Prentess, Robert, 251; Sarah, 254.

Prebott, Esther, 157; James, 157; John, 271; Mary, 271, 279.

Presley, John, 238; Sarah, 238.

Preswood, Abigail, 293; Robert, 293.

Prestidge, Ann, 120.

Preston, Ann, 109, 146; Barnard, 200; Catherine, 244; Elise, 93; Elizabeth, 67, 132, 140, 186, 200, 254, 258; Francis, 230; Hester, 241; Isaac, 241; Isabella, 204; Jane, 43, 200; John, 23, 132; Margaret, 263; Martha, 182; Mary, 67, 159, 230, 232, 310; Rachel, 138; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 23, 33, 222; Susanna, 319; Thomas, 146, 222, 258.

Prestwich, Mary, 62.

Pretlove, Elizabeth, 47, 138, 278; William, 278.

Prevost, Ann Louise, 181.

Price, 181.

Price, Elizabeth, 314; Richard, 614.

Price, Abel, 124; Abigail, 116, 198; Alice, 235, 255, 275;
INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.

INDEX.
INDEX.

276, 299: Mary Wilson, 175; Rachel, 122, 188; Richard, 276; Sarah, 58, 111, 209; Thomas, 239, 269; William, 25.

Rich, Lucy, 96; Mary, 26, 172; Sarah, 88.

Richard, Anthony, 166; Eleanor, 50, 166.

Richards, Ann, 59, 64, 141, 247, 307; Ann Maria, 210; Anthony, 307; Benjamin, 127; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 20, 33, 127, 246, 248, 305, 321; Frances, 111; Grace, 214, 252; Hannah, 171, Henry, 220, 252; James, 171, 214; Jane, 220, 257; Jenkin, 239, John, 52, 61, 209, 211, 324; Joseph, 321; Lovedy, 107; Lydia, 324; Mary, 14, 52, 131, 211, 293; Morgan, 153; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 61, 70, 83, 152, 239; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 14, 20, 111; Ursula, 286; William, 257, 286.

Richardson, Aaron, 28; Ann, 22, 39, 70, 110, 189, 192, 219; Catherine, 9, 110, 115, 146, 158, 202; Christian, 49; Daniel, 39; Deborah, 103; Dorothy, 14; Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 28, 96, 131, 189, 253, 263, 266; Francis, 163; George, 90; Hannah, 142, 234, 254, 255; Jane, 182; Je- mimah, 189; John, 9, 74, 96, 158; Joseph, 202, 261; Judith, 90; Margaret, 9; Martha, 9; Mary, 164; Mary, 50, 79, 88, 95, 96, 142, 163, 251, 261, 313, 327; Matthew, 194; Nicholas, 105; Rachael, 261; Rebecca, 250, 233; Richard, 182; Robert, 313; Ruth, 254; Sarah, 71, 74, 165, 246; Thomas, 70, 71, 96, 165, 189; William, 79, 189.

Richer, John, 3; Mary, 3.

Richens, Hannah, 194; Thomas, 194.

Richer, Mary Martha, 179; Peter, 179.

Riches, Charles Louis, 217; Mary, 217.

Richman, Mary, 86.

Richmond, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 135, 222, 239, 260; Hannah, 293; John, 289, 270; Judith, 264; Mary, 270; Susanannah, 219; William, 292; Zachariah, 195.

Richter, Jasper, 222; Mary, 222.

Rickaby, Ann, 16; Richard, 16.

Richards, Mary, 86.

Richardson, Mary, 287.

Rickford, George, 2; Mary, 2; Richard, 2.

Ricketts, Ann, 196; Benjamin, 186; Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 302; John, 196, 302; Martha, 260; Mary, 158, 248; Rebecca, 186.

Rickford, Elizabeth, 157.

Rickets, John, 244; Mary, 244.

Rickman, Elizabeth, 195.

Rickson, Elizabeth, 92.

Ricault, Clementine, 124; Denis, 124.

Riddell, Ann, 104.

Ridell, James, 273; Mary, 57, 273.

Riddle, John, 15; Theodosia, 15.

Ridock, Rachel, 295.

Riddup. See Ridduph.

Riddy, Mary, 290.

Riceout, Mary, 144, 275.

Ridley, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 107, 234, 241; Jane, 234; John, 167, 238, 241; Joseph, 181; Juliana, 167; Mary, 181, 238; Robert, 272; Samuel, 234; Thomas, 234.

Riggar, Mary, 64; Philip, 64.

Ridge, Henry, 234; Margaret, 65; Mary, 159, 234; Ruth, 91; Thomas, 159.

Ridges, Susannah, 292.

Ridgway, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 290; John, 176; Mary, 158, 267.

Ridley, Ann, 168, 208; Bennet, 220; Elizabeth, 127, 139; Frances, 110; John, 139, 227; Maria, 227; Mary, 157; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 208; Valentine, 273; William, 157.

Riddell, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133.

Ridyard, Apperlin, 181; John, 181.

Rigby, Alexander, 270; Ann, 203; Christopher, 143; Jane, 112; Rachel, 195; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 270; Thomas, 112.

Rigden, Dinah, 58; William, 58.

Rigdworth, Edward, 264; Mary, 264.

Rigg, Elizabeth, 90; George, 16; James, 90; Sarah, 16.

Riggesworth, Joseph, 215; Mary, 215.

Riggs, Ann, 262; Martha, 21; Mary, 83; Robert, 83.

Right, Bridget, 319; James, 317; Rebecca, 317.

Righton, Ann, 21, 129; John, 200; Lewis, 24; Mary, 200.

Rigsby, Elizabeth, 7; James, 7; Mary, 206.

Rike, Margaret, 218; Samuel, 218.

Riley, Alexander, 224; Ann, 7, 227; Elizabeth, 7; Johanna, 309; Lucy, 18; Lydia, 172; Mary, 61, 71, 221; Thomas, 61; William, 7, 18, 227, 309.

Rilson, Jane, 262; Joseph, 262.

Riniel, Rachel, 258.

Rimington, Jane, 46.

Rimmer, Celia, 290; Charles, 290; George, 260; Sarah, 260.

Ringill, Hannah, 235.

Ripeth, Elizabeth, 257; James, 257.

Ripley, Ann, 103; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 252; John, 103, 225.

Rippin, Mary, 278.

Rippon, Ann, 69.

Ripsworh, Mary, 191.

Riginald, Jane, 201.

Rised, Susanna, 208.

Rivisid, David, 150; Mary Ann, 150.

Ritchie, Juliana, 250; William, 250.

Ritsen, Sarah, 104.

Rivers, Daniel, 226; Elizabeth, 124; Martha, 22; Mary, 272; Rebecca, 226; Richard, 22; Susanna, 170.

Roch, Fanny Dodgall, 11; Lydia, 140.

Roade, Elizabeth, 307; Thomas, 307.

Roads, Hannah, 243; Sarah, 253.

Roake, John, 282; Margaret, 282.

Roalfe, Elizabeth, 124.

Robb, Mary, 175.

Robart, Elizabeth, 235; Francois-Inias, 235.

Robb, Alexander, 252; Jane, 252.

Robhards, Ellen, 253.

Robbins, Edmund, 197; Elizabeth, 18; Martha, 230; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 227; Thomas, 227.

Roberson, Mary, 315, 322; William, 322.

Robert, Isaac, 229; Magdalen Frances, 206; Nicholas, 206; Sarah, 229.

Roberton, Mary, 146.

Roberts, Alexander, 69; Ann, 116, 204, 237, 272, 275; Catherine, 104, 173, 260, 272; Clementina, 192; Dorothy, 213; Edward, 185; Eleanor, 4, 32; Elizabeth, 47, 110, 112, 131, 166, 178, 187, 194, 200, 205, 218, 237, 249, 261, 278, 281; Ellis, 116, 272; Fedeman, 321; Hannah, 275; Joseph, 279; Isaac, 131; Isabella, 230; Jane, 217, 272; John, 45, 205, 217.
INDEX.

Roome, Abraham, 277; Elizabeth, 277; Martha, 236; Ralph, 236; Sarah, 274.
Roop, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
Roose, Elizabeth, 137, 238.
Rooft, Martha, 89; Sarah, 80.
Rooff, Elizabeth, 140; George, 140.
Roonkin, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
Roper, Ann, 51; Catherine, 36; Daniel, 282; Edward, 276; Hannah, 297; Jane, 297; Martha, 292; Mary, 277; Ruth, 276.
Rooke, John, 77; Judith, 194; Theodosia, 77.
Rosa, Cornada, 135.
Rosby, Ann, 57; Christopher, 139; Francis, 163; Hannah, 106, 172; Ruth, 163; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 107.
Roscow, Sobieski Stuart, 234.
Rose, Adam, 90; Ann, 64, 72; 190; 190; Bridget, 329; Dammek, 106; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 49, 272; Isabella, 118; James, 19; Mary, 33, 37, 122; Rachael, 304; Rebecca, 125; Robert, 191, 272; Sabina, 197; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 33, 72.
Rosedale, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Sarah, 100.
Rosenall, Daniel, 304; Jane, 304.
Rosendall, Ann, 216; William, 216.
Roswell, Ann, 94.
Ross, Alexander, 35, 77; Andrew, 40, 43; Ann, 26, 35, 118, 220, 326; Anna Ortina, 77; Bridget, 232; Charles, 26; Collin, 113; Deborah, 39; Diana, 9; Elizabeth, 125; George, 13, 161; Grace, 250; Hester, 49; James, 122, 250; Jean, 80; John, 220, 232, 261; Margaret, 143, 241, 245, 264; Martha, 278; Mary, 43, 88, 143, 161, 264, 277; Patrick, 277; Rachel, 12, 122; Samuel, 9; Thomas, 128; William, 275.
Rossia, Anthony, 308; Margaret, 308.
Rostington, Elizabeth, 62.
Rosister, Ann, 4; Daniel, 201; David, 4; Elizabeth, 47; George, 47, 190; Mary, 190, 201.
Roswell, Elizabeth, 253.
Roston, Elizabeth, 185; Henry, 185.
Rosyer, Mary, 236; William, 435.
Rotheram, Ann, 328; John, 328; Mary, 309.
Rotherford, Adam, 4; Mary, 4; Patrick, 4.
Rotherford, Mary, 114.
Rowell, Ann, 205; John, 257; Winifred, 237.
Roweclaffe, Elizabeth, 124.
Richard, 124.
Rowemont, Abraham, 194.
Louise, 194.
Rowhead, Susannah, 286; William, 286.
Roul, Martha, 247.
Roulatt, Elizabeth, 233.
Roulet, Elizabeth, 276; Jean, Louis, 276.
Round, Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 190; Margaret, 288.
Rountree, John, 292; Susan, 202.
Rouse, Ann, 55; Frances, 324.
Johanna, 292; John, 162, 224; Martha, 182; Mary, 20, 28, 247; Richard, 55; William, 20.
Roussel, Esther, 273.
Rouset, Barbara, 279; John, 279.
Roust, Elizabeth, 37; William, 25.
Rontie, Francis, 187; Mary, 187.
Routledge, Eleanor, 274.
Row, Susan, 191.
Row, or Rowe, Ann, 16, 78, 116; Catherine, 272; Elizabeth, 38, 131, 166, 224, 267; Enice, 168; Jane, 264; John, 33, 272, 281; Joseph, 224; Martha, 270; Mary, 50, 169, 264; Richard, 38; Robert, 59; Sarah, 33, 38, 232; Thomas, 264.
Rowden, Elizabeth, 175; Francis, 175.
Rowell, Ann, 195; Catherine, 292; Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 107, 128; Thomas, 292.
Rowet, Jessie, 240.
Rowing, Jane, 56.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 92, 173, 255; Jane, 153; John, 100, 133; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 36; Mary, 204; Susannah, 109; William, 36, 173.
Rowlandson, Jane, 98.
Rowlatt, Catherine, 53; Henry, 53.
Rowlet, Barbara, 72.
Rowley, Ann, 47; Benjamin, 195; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 195; Ruth, 208; Sarah, 212; Thomas, 208.
Rowls, or Roswells, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 277.
Rowlston, Ann, 174.
Rownalls, Martha, 73.
Rowntree, Ann, 204; Charles, 204.
Rowe, Henry, 206; Margaret, 206.
Rowson, Mary, 131.
Rowton, Elizabeth, 234; Luke, 234; Richard, 252; Sarah, 252.
Royce, Christopher, 214; Elizabeth, 160; Hannah, 69; Lawrence, 32; Mary, 32, 214.
Roydon, Esther Averelle, 130.
Royal, Margaret, 241.
Rowle, Benjamin, 223; Mary, 223.
Royner, David, 106; Lydia, 106.
Royston, Ann, 211; Elizabeth, 25.
Rubens, Eleanor, 14.
Rubrey, Sarah, 188.
Ruby, Elizabeth, 104; John, 2; Margaret, 2.
Ruck, Elizabeth, 210; George, 210.
Ruckman, Ann, 42; Mary, 102; Thomas, 262.
Rudd, Abigail, 154; Charles, 230; Elizabeth, 230; Hannah, 152; Jane, 260; Rebecca, 55, 192; William, 46, 132.
Ruddall, Abraham, 88; Elizabeth, 88.
Ruddell, Ann, 325; Stephen, 325.
Rudge, Elinor, 50; Mary, 49.
Rudkell, Hannah, 218.
Rudkins, Rebecca, 277.
Rudland, Mary, 66; William, 212.
Rudley, Elizabeth, 111.
Ruffe, Benjamin, 297; Sarah, 297.
Ruffin, Elizabeth, 63.
Rugg, Mary, 110.
Rumball, Mary, 11; Sarah, 40; William, 40.
Rumble, Elizabeth, 125; Jones, 125.
Rumhold, Sarah, 59.
Rumley, Christopher, 212; Mary, 212.
Rumney, Dorothy, 61; John, 61.
Rumey, Mary, 119.
Runacres, Ann, 66; 139; Joshua, 66.
Rumeger, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245.
Russeiman, Sarah, 66.
Rush, Elizabeth, 318; Thomas, 318.
Rushby, Jane, 277; Thomas, 277.
Rushen, Deborah, 14.
Rushforth, Elinor, 139.
Rushton, Elizabeth, 219; Robert, 249.
Rusk, Mary, 218; Robert, 218.
Russ, John, 245; Ruth, 245; Sarah, 93; William, 93.
Russell, Alice, 110; Ann, 28, 52, 73, 79, 118, 262; Charles, 262.
INDEX.

114; Edward, 280; James, 169; John, 25; Mary, 25, 88; Morgan, 114; Sarah, 169; Stephen, 88.
Sangster. Ann, 223; James, 223.
Sanney, Mary, 22.
Sansom, or Sansum, Dina, 110; Elizabeth, 48, 82, 255; James, 48; Mary, 59, 204; William, 82.
Santi, James, 162; Mary, 162.
Sanxey, Hannah, 60.
Saph, Rose, 190.
Sardigerson, Jane, 53; William, 53.
Sare, Ann, 159; David, 159.
Sargant, Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 122.
Sargison, Mary, 272; Samuel, 272.
Sarjaut, Ann, 327; George, Mary, 327.
Sarf, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
Sarran, Jane, 53.
Sartain, Sarah, 155; William, 153.
Satchell, Frances, 213; Francis, 213.
Satchwell, Ann, 234; Mary, 214; Samuel, 214.
Satton, Elizabeth, 75.
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 51; Hannah, 80; Jane, 278; John, 21, 109, 142, 247, 304; Katherine, 304; Margaret, 142, 238; Mary, 247; Sarah, 21, 49; Sophia, 286; Susannah, 109; Tomlinson, 306; William, 278.
Savell, Jane, 135; William, 135.
Savigny, Ann, 22; Paul Fecher, 22.
Savile, Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 4; William, 4.
Savin, Hannah, 173.
Savory, Elizabeth, 177, 260; Henry, 177, 260; Lucy, 72; Robert, 108; Sarah, 168.
Saward, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
Sawell, Ann, 102.
Sawer, Dennis, 205; Hannah, 66; William, 66.
Sawford, Esther, 110.
Sawkin, Hannah, 160; Thomas, 160.
Sawyer, Amelia, 79; Ann, 63, 83; Elizabeth, 138, 287; Hannah, 251; Jane, 319; John, 75; Judith, 75; Mark, 319; Rebecca, 167; William, 251.
Saxby, Christopher, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 185.
Saxindall, Mary, 314.
Saxou, Mary, 24; Sarah, 225; Shepherd, 195; Thomas, 24.
Saxton, Elizabeth, 208; Frances, 229; James, 196; Mary, 196; Sarah, 168; William, 220.
Saxy, Jane, 257; John, 257.
Say, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 207.
Sayer, Elizabeth, 12, 37, 221; Jane, 19; Mary, 172; Susannah, 206.
Sayers, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 250.
Saywell, Frances, 139; Mary, 89.
Scadlan, Frances, 47; William, 47.
Scalles, Charles, 302; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 309; Jane, 1; John, 1, 184; Mary, 302; Sarah, 184.
Scamerdine, Lucy, 18.
Scannell, Christopher, 91; Mary, 91.
Scandrett, Alice, 193; Edward, 282; Susannah, 282; Thomas, 193.
Scantlebury, Alice, 127; William, 127.
Scarborough, Ann, 171; Jane, 110.
Scarfe, Ann, 190, 223; Clementina, 192; George, 192; John, 190.
Scarlett, Henry, 246; Mary, 246; Rachel, 228; Stephen, 228.
Scarmac, Ann, 195.
Scarr, Abigail, 155; Marlar, 102; Pescilla, 102; Richard, 155.
Scarrall, Catherine, 173; John, 173.
Scarry, or Searsy, Elizabeth, 168.
Scarvey, William, 292; Richard, 292; Susannah, 294.
Scheutz, Andrew, 263; Frances, 263.
Schirmer, Christopher, 71; Susanna, 71.
Schmidt, Ellis, 183; Mathew, 185.
Schofield, Sarah, 227.
Scholes, Sarah, 188; William, 188.
Scholesfield, Elizabeth, 272; James, 272; Mary, 264.
Scholey, Ann, 234; Joseph, 234.
Scholar, Grace, 198; Joseph, 198.
Schooling, Hannah, 132.
Schram, Jorgen, 213; Mary, 213.
Schoth, Martin Friedrich, 173; Mary, 173.
Schulthes, Jane, 191; Pitt, 191.
Schunhard, Sarah, 222.
Schuta, Mary Judith, 81.
Scipio, John, 301.
Scofield, Daniel, 214; Mary, 68, 214.
Scolloch, John, 101; Sarah, 101.
Scotford, Sarah, 109.
Scotford, Elizabeth, 261; Giles, 261.
Soutney, Elizabeth, 166.
Scott, Abraham, 111; Alexander, 255; Alice, Duchess of Buccleuch, 36; Andrew, 294; Ann, 15, 72, 88, 124, 148, 232, 271, 310; Barbara, 218, 253; Catherine, 29, 40, 206; Charles, 33, 36, 153; Clara, 153; Elizabeth, 18, 37, 89, 113, 148, 175, 179, 182, 195, 206, 249, 288, 294; Francis, Duke of Buccleuch, 36; Francis, 105; George, 114; Grace, 314; Hannah, 301; Henry, 301, 314; Hester, 19, 311; Isabel, 167; James, 64, 80, 126, 157, 195; Jane, 183, 252, 260; John, 48, 72, 87, 140, 145, 175, 179, 214, 232, 259, 260, 274, 322; Joseph, 201, 216; Judith, 60, 155, 215; Moses, 70; Nicholas, 18; Olive, 201; Peter, 37, 206; Rebecca, 232; Richard, 249; Robert, 128, 135, 193; Samuel, 134, 203; Sarah, 33, 36, 48, 74, 111, 128, 157, 177, 184, 197, 210, 247, 279, 286; Susannah, 153, 227; Thomas, 88, 161, 177, 183, 310; Walter, 279; William, 207, 217, 230, 280.
Scotton, Ann, 185.
Souler, Agnes, 129.
Sovell, Jane, 183.
Sowthroup, Jane, 96.
Scrags, Mary, 265; William, 265.
Serven, Ann, 138; Frances, 31; Richard, 51.
Srevener, Hannah, 165; John, 165.
Scrotun, Ann, 147.
Sendamore, Ann, 11; Jane, 11, 114; William, 11, 114.
Scudder, Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 212; Thomas, 86; William, 213.
Scaillard, Elizabeth, 82.
Souver, Ann, 118.
Sceley, Charles, 136; Mary, 156.
Sculthorpe, Ann Phillis, 295; Frances, 320; Thomas, 295, 320.
Scurfield, Edward, 19; Martha, 19.
INDEX.

Sheildarn, Mary, 168.
Shelton, Ann, 50; George, 50.
Shelton, Martha, 25; Samuel, 25.
Shelverton, Mary, 198.
Shelvoke, Sarah, 126.
Shemilt, Ann, 303; Thomas, 303.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, 55; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 55.
Shepherd, or Shephard, Ann, 132, 157, 152, 158; Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 15, 64, 86, 125, 166, 232, 236, 306; Fattay, 237; Francis, 166; Hannah, 6, 142; Henry, 254; Isaac, 6; Jacob, 98; John, 123; John James, 7; Joseph, 64, 156; Judith, 27, Martha, 6; Mary, 68, 98, 124, 156, 294, 312; Richard, 15, 294; Sarah, 7, 21, 177, 254, 287, 292, 313; Thomas, 68; William, 142.
Sheppard, Ann, 181, 272; Ben-net, 217; Elizabeth, 217, 293; Frances, 22; Hannah, 208, 271; James, 316; John, 272; Mary, 272; Richard, 221; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 316; William, 271; Zachariah, 293.
Sherburn, Joseph, 39; Mary, 39; Ursula, 168.
Sherbrook, Amy, 61.
Sheriff, Edward, 235; Jane, 235; John, 206; Mary, 206.
Sheringham, Ann, 158; John, 138.
Sherrick, Catherine, 110; George, 8; John, 110; Martha, 2, 8; Robert, 2, 8; Thomas, 2.
Sherman, Martha, 125; Rachel, 158.
Shermer, Lucy, 11.
Sherman, Mary, Magdalene, 86; William, 86.
Sherard, Ann, 166; Sarah, 31.
Sheratt, John, 216; Mary, 246, 254.
Sherret, Diana, 214.
Sheriff, Ann, 288; Edward, 288; Mary, 289; William, 289.
Sherington, Mary, 308.
Shervey, Ann, 241; Christopher, 241.
Shervin, Mary, 10; Robert, 10.
Sherwood, Frances, 14; Robert, 14; Rebecca, 190; Thomas, 14, 190.
Sheward, Mary, 94; Richard, 94.
Shield, Alexander, 198; Alice, 188; Hannah, 188; John, 193; Martha, 198; Mary, 193.
Shields, Ann, 309; Jane, 27; John, 309; Mary, 20; Susanna, 246; William, 20.
Shiells, Isabella, 253; Thomas, 253.
Shiels, Jane, 268.
Shiers, Mary, 160.
Shildrake, Francis, 128; Jane, 128.
Shilley, Susannah, 112; William, 112.
Shillingford, Richard, 219; Susannah, 219.
Shillingsworth, Elizabeth, 265.
Shimney, Jane, 13.
Shimonds, Mary, 229; William, 229.
Shipham, Rachel, 249; Thomas, 249.
Shipley, Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 256, 315; Richard, 77; William, 236.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 41, 48; John, 88.
Shipton, Rebecca, 280; Robert, 280; Winifred, 143.
Shird, Edith, 45.
Shireburn, Frances, 191.
Shirman, Mary, 210.
Shirgil, Sarah, 229.
Shirley, Dorothy, 204; Elizabeth, 33; Lewis, 56; Magdalen Julia, 241; Margaret, 191, 195; Mary, 56, 203; Richard, 204; Hon. Sewallis, 191, 195; Thomas, 33; William, 241.
Shneshall, Mary, 179.
Shoot, Harden, 215; Jonathan, 215.
Shore, Jane, 217; Mary, 181; Richard, 181.
Shoreland, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Shorry, Rebecca, 201.
Shorsbee, Elizabeth, 144; George, 144.
Short, Ann, 30, 97, 103, 233; Elizabeth, 24, 83, 127, 181, 226; Felicia, 250; George, 256; Jane, 130, 222; John, 24, 33, 181; Joseph, 103; Martha, 33; Philip, 226; Sarah, 209.
Shorter, Ann, 62; Catherine, 123.
Shortwave, John, 304; Mary, 304.
Shortwell, Ann, 106, 168.
Shotton, Elizabeth, 251.
Shouler, Ann, 214; Francis, 214.
Shoveler, Margaret, 215.
Shovell, Jane, 257; Thomas, 257; Howell, Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 277; Rose, 172; Thomas, 172.
Shower, Ann, 145.
Shrakey, Sarah, 296.
Shramnell, Elizabeth, 224.
Shrepell, Elizabeth, 54.
Shreve, Christian, 185; Henry, 183.
Shribell, Hannah, 18; Kendrick, 18.
Shrigley, John, 237; Mary, 237.
Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 207, 233, 303; Ferdinando, 303; Thomas, 207; William, 19; Winifred, 19.
Shrington, Mary, 303; William, 303.
Shrubsole, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
Shurt, Ann, 318.
Shuckburgh, Elizabeth, 139.
Shuel, 139.
Shudall, Mary, 18.
Shudley, Catherine, 277; James, 277.
Shugars, Elizabeth, 120; William, 120.
Shugham, Elizabeth, 306.
Hugh, 306.
Shulmich, Elizabeth, 120.
Richard, 120.
Shurbird, Ann, 221; Shadrack, 221.
Shufield, James, 246.
Shurick, Sarah, 139.
Shurl, John, 234; Mary, 234; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.
Shurpe, Lydia, 249.
Shury, Alice, 232; Charles, 232.
Shute, Amelia, 192; Mary, 249.
Shuter, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 236.
Shutt, Elizabeth, 113.
Shutter, James, 256; Mary, 256.
Shutton, Priscilla, 168.
Sibbitt, Isabella, 236; Jacob, 250; Mary, 250.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 185; George, 128; Henry, 185; Mary, 128.
Sibthorp, Ann, 97; Edward, 81; Mary, 81.
Sidbury, Sarah, 196.
Sickler, Sarah, 148.
Sidaway, Ann, 96.
Sidwell, Mary, 230; William, 250.
Siddell, Martha, 94.
Siddon, Mary, 195; Moses, 195.
Sidley, Esther, 111.
Sidley, Randal, 257; Sarah, 257.
Sidrac, John Francis, 181; Susannah, 181.
Sidwell, Jane, 70.
Sieber, Ernest, 123; Frances, 123.
Siegmund, Ann, 52; George, 52.
Sier, Ann, 22.
Sierra, Rebecca, 130.
sifton, Elizabeth, 115.
Siggoe, Ann, 116.
Siggs, 326.
Sikes, Mary, 140.
Silcock, Priscilla, 229; Stephen, 229.
INDEX.

Calebry, 154; Catherine, 56, 63, 84, 125, 162, 253; Charles, 3, 60, 178, 266, 301; Charlotte, 215; Christian, 191, 221; Christopher, 210; Cicely, 93; Daniel, 125, 314; Dale, 112; David, 133; Dinah, 58; Dorecas, 242; Dorothy, 35, 141, 196; Dorothy D., 61; Edith, 225; Edmund, 61, 82; Edward, 196, 208, 225, 229; Elizabeth, 2, 16, 25-27, 32, 37, 43, 54, 58, 60, 64, 69, 77, 81, 84-86, 105, 107, 114, 125, 133, 135, 136, 158, 181, 184, 187, 192, 196, 200, 209, 210, 215, 218, 222, 225, 226, 229, 287, 296, 295, 293, 257, 260, 265, 266, 273, 276, 282, 290, 298, 300, 318, 322; Elizabeth Mottom, 297; Ellen, 143; Emma, 253; Esther, 6, 247, 265; Frances, 56, 81, 214; Francis, 143, 215; George, 81, 162; Giles, 42; Grace, 143, 152; Hannah, 15, 33, 34, 37, 127, 152, 158, 159, 172, 190, 229; Henrietta, 237; Henry, 133, 135, 312; Hester, 219, 314; Hugh, 108; Isaac, 218; Isabella, 17, 178, 271; James, 6, 28, 39, 104, 110, 191, 288, 196, 211, 227; Jane, 39, 72, 81, 83, 110, 112, 128, 148, 149, 146, 164, 179, 189, 220, 230, 236, 240, 257; Janet, 78; Jarvis, 125; Johanna, 319; John, 3, 8, 26, 37, 44, 48, 53, 59, 79, 84, 98, 105, 150, 154, 156, 178, 182, 184, 190, 192, 204, 220, 225, 239, 261, 265, 266, 298, 322; Jonathan, 33; Joseph, 119, 189, 192; Judith, 60, 94, 234, 281, 307; Letitia, 108; Lucy, 80, 216; Lydia, 18, 38, 39, 100, 148, 29, 40, 45, 74, 108, 201, 227, 305; Martha, 53, 84, 96, 100, 126, 144, 192, 202, 229, 257, 260, 262; Martin, 94, 136; Martin Mass, 13; Mary, 3, 9, 13, 17, 24, 31, 12, 14, 17, 54, 62, 64, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77, 82, 88, 90, 94, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 130, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 147, 151, 154, 159, 166, 167, 176, 180, 182, 184, 188-190, 196, 202, 205, 206, 209, 211, 215, 216, 219, 225, 227, 228, 233, 242, 253, 258, 262, 267, 270, 275, 278, 280, 281, 307, 312, 319, 321; Mary Magdalen, 239; Matthew, 63, 158, 185; May, 98, 103, 237; Nicholas, 132; Owen, 327; Philip, 97, 281; Phineas, 122; Rachel, 137, 301; Rebecce, 26, 66, 84, 128, 190, 245; Reuben, 196; Richard, 2, 8, 67, 82, 98, 155, 166, 181, 200, 210, 220, 234, 275, 276, 307, 325; Robert, 14, 62, 65, 83, 128, 130, 134, 165, 183, 245; Robert Williams, 211; Rose, 37; Samuel, 78, 84, 159, 178, 300; Sarah, 14, 28, 30, 46, 48, 56, 87, 90, 102, 110, 119, 122, 127, 145, 155, 158, 165, 178, 191, 204, 215, 223, 225, 232, 230, 249, 251, 254, 257, 260, 264, 265, 271, 273, 285, 299, 313, 325; Stephen, 110; Susannah, 2, 36, 110, 154, 156, 201, 217, 258, 259, 275, 278, 300; Thomas, 24, 27, 51, 56, 74, 88, 115, 120, 127, 137, 159, 175, 210, 213, 216, 221, 238, 247, 253, 265, 275, 295; Tudor, 29; Ufy, 224; Vaughan, 84, 264; William, 3, 14, 15, 55, 58, 87, 88, 112, 122, 127, 137, 141, 147, 150, 158, 172, 192, 205, 209, 214, 217, 222, 229, 239, 242, 243, 253, 270, 275, 278, 300, 313; Smith, 246; Sarah, 148.

Smithers, Ann, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 107, 247; Thomas, 107, 275.

Smithies, Elizabeth, 56; William, 56.

Smiths, Albinor, 120; Theodorus, 120.

Smithson, Charles, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 117; John, 117; Mary, 24, 211; Patty, 211.

Smout, Catherine, 267; John, 267.

Smurfit, Catherine, 258; John, 258.

Smyth, Roger, 279; Sarah, 279.

Smyton, James, 139; Mary, 139.

Snagg, Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270.

Snaith, Anna Maria, 206; Nathaniel, 206.

Snaps, Jane, 225.

Snaps, Ann, 158.

Snaps, Sarah, 317.

Snaed, Elizabeth, 53.

Snaey, Mary, 81; Samuel, 81.

Snaed, Margaret, 13.

Snell, Ann, 261; Henry, 235.

Martha, 235; Mary, 56, 182; Thomas, 36, 261.

Snelling, Charles, 17; Easter, 87; Elizabeth, 17; William, 87.

Sneth, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.

Snook, Elizabeth, 58; Jonathan, 58; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 50.

Snorthwaite, Margaret, 155.

Snottgrass, Andrew, 321; Ann, 321.
INDEX.

Stanhope, Catherine Margaret, 57; Charles, 57; Rebecca, 247.

Stanton, Dorothy, 269.

Stanley, Agnes, 267; Amy, 210; Ann, 28, 57, 134; Charlotte, 188; Christian, 127; Daniel, 253; Dinah, 220; Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 155, 262; James, 89; Strange, 89; James, 297; Jane, 15, 51; John, 57, 220; Joseph, 54; Lucy, Viscountess Strange, 89; Martha, 207; Mary, 113, 266; Richard, 26, 319; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 155, 262; William, 13.

Stanning, Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 247.

Stanninott, Elizabeth, 34; Stephen, 34.

Stansill, Mary, 276.

Stansby, Elizabeth, 146.

Stansell, Hannah, 256.

Stanton, Ann, 200; Cecilia, 279; Elizabeth, 69, 96; Francis, 200; Isaac, 116; Judith, 116; Mary, 54, 98, 271, 292; Richard, 292; Sarah, 136.

Stanworth, Eleanor, 317; William, 317.

Stanyarn, Edward, 210; Mary, 210.

Staple, Elizabeth, 318; William, 318.

Staples, Ann, 303; Mary, 247.

Stapleton, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 1; Frances, 245; Jacob, 69; James, 1; Mary, 186, 281; Thomas Freshwater, 1; William, 281.

Stapp, Ann, 118; John, 118.

Starck, Mary, 274.

Stark, Dorothy, 204; Francis, 52; Margaret, 59; Martha, 52.

Starkey, Benjamin, 89; Elizabeth, 30, 64, 191; George, 141; Henry, 40; Mary, 40, 89, 141, 229.

Starkin, Frances, 250.

Starks, Elizabeth, 113; William, 113.

Starling, Janet, 17; Samuel, 17.

Starr, Charles, 253; Elizabeth, 15, 253; Henry, 229; John, 15; Mary, 86; Susan, 229.

Start, Ann, 129; Mary, 57.

Stathorn, Elizabeth, 98.

Staton, Mary, 190.

Statter, Elizabeth, 209.

Stavely, Ann, 91; John, 79; Martha, 79.

Stead, Dyer, 130; Elizabeth, 133, 135, 161; Henry, 210; Joseph, 21, 58; Mary, 210; Sarah Armstrong, 231; Susannah, 21, 53; Thomas, 58, 161.

Stear, Mary, 214; William, 214.

Steading, Sarah, 129.

Stedman, or Steadman, Ann, 219, 294; John, 121, 149, 219; Margaret, 149, 221; Mary, 121, 220, 270, 300; Peter, 220.

Stedwell, Sarah, 97.

Steele, Elizabeth, 149.

Steedman, Diana, 323; George, 313; Mary, 313.

Steele, Ann, 240; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 43, 101, 196; Hannah, 16; James, 229; Mary, 60, 302; Sarah, 229; William, 16.

Stee, Barnard, 315; Margaret, 109; Mary, 39, 231; Thomasine, 315.

Steers, Bartholomew, 136; Mary, 136.

Steggs, Mary, 321; Mercy, 321.

Stedel, Ann, 27; George, 27.

Steinfort, Catherine, 30; John Christof, 30.

Stempson, Sarah, 223.

Stenhouse, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.

Stenning, Mary, 159.

Stenson, Charlotte, 81.

Stent, Ann, 23; Anna Maria, 143; John, 143; Mary, 227; Sarah, 30.

Stenton, Elizabeth, 113.

Stephan, Ann, 107; James, 107.

Stephens, Ann, 137, 291; Elizabeth, 22, 97, 146, 231, 274, 293; Frances, 83, 201; Francis, 91, 271; Grace, 258; Hannah, 283; Hugh, 293; James, 83; John, 21, 184, 213, 221; Judith, 91; Mary,
INDEX.

20, 272; Henry, 15; John, 224; Joseph, 252; Mary, 15, 76, 217; Rebecca, 247; Richard, 247; Sarah, 224.
Streater, Ann, 70; Robert, 70.
Streetfield, Ann, 95.
Strecke, Ann, 57, 277; Elizabeth, 277; William, 51.
Street, Ann, 254, 274; Arthur, 280; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 65, 105, 110, 219, 251, 280; George, 58, 145; Jane, 228, 257; John, 251; Joseph, 232; Martha, 259; Mary, 83, 145, 232, 233, 302; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 164; Susan, 148; Thomas, 65, 152, 219; William, 165.
Street, David, 297; Elizabeth, 297.
Streeting, Mary, 217; Thomas, 247.
Streeton, Francis, 41; Susanna, 41.
Streets, Mary, 225.
Stretton, Elizabeth, 35.
Strettle, Mary, 103.
Strickland, John, 108; Judith, 199; Mary, 88; Matthew, 199; Rebecca, 303; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 85; William, 303.
Stick, Elizabeth, 216.
Stringer, James, 257; John, 278; Lucy, 279; Martha, 273; Mary, 160, 278; Ruth, 65; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 2.
Stripe, Elizabeth, 191.
Strode, Edward, 51; Lucy Nanny, 51.
Strong, Ann, 25; Bridget, 112; Dorothy, 109; Edith, 53; Hester, 214; Jane, 251; John, 112, 251; Mary, 113; William, 214.
Stroge, George, 328; Mary, 328.
Strother, Elizabeth, 262; William, 265.
Stroud, Benjamin, 195; Mary, 195.
Strowd, Elizabeth, 205; Par- nell, 63.
Stradler, Ann, 265; John, 265.
Stratt, Priscilla, 212.
Strutting, Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 304.
Struttie, Jane, 192; Mary, 117; William, 192.
Stuart, Jane, 182.
Stuart, Alexander, 215; Diana, 269; Elizabeth, 37, 91, 137; Grace, 153; James, 153; John, 93; Margaret, 141; Mary, 29, 205; Susanna, 9, 205; Thomas, 205; Timothy, 91; William, 9.
Stubbings, Ann, 96.
Stubble, Henry, 183; Mar- garet, 183.
Stubbis, Butler, 269; Eliza- beth, 133; Jane, 267; Judith, 209; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 133.
Stuckey, Priscilla, 131.
Studdard, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
Studdolph, Christiana, 207.
Studerd, Jacob, 201; Marrion, 201.
Studley, Hester, 312; William, 312.
Studwell, John, 235; Mary, 235.
Stummel, Isabella, 264; Richard, 264.
Stupart, Alexander, 77; Diana, 77; Janet, 126; John, 126.
Sturch, Mary, 230; Nathaniel, 230.
Surgeon, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; Mary, 91; Mary Mor- land, 112; Thomas, 112; William, 91.
Surges, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 51, 105, 201; Hannah, 32; John, 155, 291; Martha, 229; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 32.
Sturt, Andrew, 21; Jane, 80; Mary, 21, 44.
Stutley, Mary, 23; William, 23.
Styeh, John, 266; Mary, 266.
Styles, Edward, 99; Margaret, 313, 314; Sarah, 99; William, 313.
Styrant, Sarah, 84; William, 84.
Such, Mary, 71; Richard, 71.
Sucksmith, Ann, 276.
Suddick, Elizabeth, 14, 101; Isabella, 275.
Sudlow, Elizabeth, 28.
Suet, Jane, 281; John, 281.
Suffolk, Deborah, 170.
Sugg, Caroline, 207; Timothy, 207.
Soler, Jane, 191.
Sulk, Daniel, 317; Mary, 317.
Sullawant, Elizabeth, 302.
Sullens, Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122.
Sullivan, Elizabeth, 98; Esther, 123; John, 123; Mary, 35, 76, 254; Patrick, 76; Robert, 35; Sarah, 76.
Sulman, Robert, 232; Sarah, 232.
Suls, Lewis, 15; Sarah, 15.
Sumart, Ann, 199; Thomas, 199.
Sumervill, Archibald, 70; Sarah, 70.
Summerville, Elizabeth, 98.
Summers, Ann, 317; Frances, 196; Jane, 267; Sarah, 35.
Summerson, Ann, 212; Thomas, 212.
Summerton, Susanna, 173.
Summer, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 182; Margaret, 207; Richard, 182; Robert, 118; Susanna, 113.
Sunderland, Ann, 65.
Sunderlence, Martha, 151; Samuel, 151.
Suply, Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
Surety, Elizabeth, 125.
Surr, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Surrell, Susanna, 55.
Surrey, Elizabeth, 66; Martha, 218.
Surridge, Alice, 255; Fanny, 283; John, 255.
Susan, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Suttle, Susanna, 323.
Sutherland, Christian, 185; Elizabeth, 225; Hector, 315; James, 247; John, 225; Margaret, 315; Mary, 247; Orr, 231; Robert, 185; Sarah, 291.
Sutlliff, Mary, 86.
Sutton, Alice, 82; David, 314; Elizabeth, 44, 49, 97, 234, 259; Hannah, 252; James, 97; John, 259; Joseph, 234, 292; Margaret, 314; Martha, 117; Mary, 28, 82; Nathaniel, 235, 236; Robert, 8; Sarah, 75, 221, 317; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 117, 130; William, 28, 49.
Swaby, Elizabeth, 222; Samuel, 222.
Swadfield, George, 174; Kezia, 174.
Swaine, Ann, 154, 227, 310; Isaac, 154; James, 310; John, 227; Mary, 227, 254; Richard, 30; Sarah, 30, 47.
Swains, Grace, 178.
Swainson, Mary, 223.
Swales, Dorothy, 273; Matthew, 273.
Swallow, Elizabeth, 299; Sarah, 325.
Swan, Elizabeth, 137, 208, 227; George, 281; Henry, 89; Jeremiah, 320; John, 30; Margaret, 320; Mary, 30, 85, 89, 269; Rebecca, 281; Sarah, 92, 207, 262; Tabitha, 320; Thomas, 85, 157.
Swanton, Ann, 274; Thomas, 274.
Swarton, Sarah, 304; Thomas, 309.
Swasie, Mary, 76; Samuel, 76.
Swayland, Elizabeth, 327; Henry, 327.
Swedes, Ann, 46; Charles Frid- erick, 46.
Sweny, Ann, 321; Edward, 321.
Sweet, Diana, 106; James, 188; Mary, 188; Ruth, 124.
Sweeting, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 143; Richard, 143.
Swelman, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
Swift, Ann, 221, 249; Esther, 69; Grace, 53; Jane, 281; John, 221; Mary, 280; Mat-
INDEX.

Theobald, Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 36; James, 12; Janet, 17; John, 17; Mabel, 17; Peter, 36; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 297.

Theobalds, Richard, 73; Sarah, 73.

Theodorick, Elizabeth, 282.

Theolen, Mary Magdalene, 239.

Theron, Charlotte, 194; Durand, 194.

Thibon, Charlotte, 78.

Thickpenny, Margaret, 326.

Thiel, Mary, 13; Rose, 29; Theodore, 13.

Thiebaut, Ann, 162; Pierre, 162.

Thirkeeld, Mary, 304.

Thirkell, Elizabeth, 283.

Thirman, Rachel, 190; Thomas, 130.

Thodey, Ann, 97; Samuel, 97.

Thom, Ann, 237; James, 98; Margaret, 81; Mary, 98; Simon, 237.

Thomas, Abigail, 193; Ann, 30, 92, 107, 115, 166, 225, 248, 324; Benjamin, 96; Catherine, 46, 208, 241; Charlotte, 36; Christmas, 96; David, 34, 88; Deborah, 151; Diana, 96; Edward, 35, 165, 261; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 19, 64, 88, 99, 104, 106, 115, 119, 153, 142, 154, 156, 164, 196, 217, 264, 286, 308; Evan, 46; Francis, 164, 259; Grace, 141; Hannah, 133; Harriet, 182; Hugh, 24; Isaac, 181; Jane, 52, 96, 107, 181, 238; John, 36, 107, 142, 115, 156, 184, 203; Lewis, 217; Margaret, 57, 87, 104, 106, 167, 184; Mary, 17, 19, 31, 55, 68, 107, 111, 112, 156, 163, 168, 177, 203, 208, 210, 227, 259, 264, 270, 277, 279; Matthew, 227; Morris, 19; Nathaniel, 133; Peter, 31; Priscilla, 32; Rachel, 313; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 106, 111; Robert, 30, 36, 104, 286; Rowland, 248; Samuel, 55, 157, 293; Sarah, 24, 31, 118, 155, 157, 165, 209, 212; Susan-anna, 36, 90, 219, 290; Thomas, 107, 156, 210; Timothy, 219; Walter, 308; William, 19, 24, 32, 64, 65, 89, 90, 107, 118, 193, 206, 242; Yeates, 192.

Thomasson, Elizabeth, 198, 253; Thomas, 198; William, 198, 253.

Thomerop, Catherine, 241; Jacob, 241.

Thomlin, Jane, 320; John, 320.

Thomlinson, Catherine, 17, 249; Richard, 17; William, 249.

Thompson, Ann, 74, 101, 134, 190, 209, 216, 224, 259, 275, 281, 287, 510; Ann Blanchette, 157; Arthur, 222; Barbara, 30; Benjamin, 30, 296; Bridget, 159; Charlotte Pearce, 3; Daniel, 281; Dorothy, 148; Edward, 226; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 27, 52, 92, 137, 155, 223, 225, 246, 308; Frances, 316; Frideswide, 186; George, 3, 172; Grace, 3; Isacc, 93; Isabella, 28; James, 74, 291; Jane, 3, 18, 37, 81, 241, 262; John, 28, 99, 122, 157, 189, 238, 252, 313, 382; Jonas, 202; Joseph, 262; Katharine, 28, 114; Leonard, 137; Lucy, 229; Margaret, 99, 176, 202, 269; Mariam, 108; Martha, 129, 157, 169, 258, 293, 319, 322; Martin, 155; Mary, 4, 27, 38, 96, 108, 142, 175, 176, 187, 192, 195, 211, 222, 226, 231, 238, 259, 292, 293, 299, 299, 299, 312, 318, 328; Mercy, 412; Michael, 223; Prittly Stewart, 122; Rebecca, 245; Richard, 263; Robert, 195, 258; Samuel, 129, 166, 234; Sarah, 70, 96, 291, 243, 241, 247, 287; Ste-phy, 84; Thomas, 3, 4, 35, 184, 241, 275, 293; William, 100, 105, 157, 176, 199, 211, 223, 224, 243, 245, 319.

Thoms, Ann, 198; John, 198.

Thomson, Anna, 14; Clement, 11; Jane, 128; John, 230; Lawrence, 233; Mary, 14, 233, 210; Susan, 230.

Thore, Susanna, 54.

Thorley, Mary, 198; Richard, 198.

Thorn, or Thorne, Ann, 14; Damar, 231; Catherine, 236; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 105, 117, 133, 189; Flora Betty, 210; James, 161; John, 117, 231; Joseph, 132; Lydia, 177; Mary, 161, 204, 283; Samuel, 14, 123; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 132; William, 112, 189, 210.

Thornbach, Philadelphia, 171; Robert, 171.

Thornbery, Margaret, 27.

Thornborow, or Thornburgh, Ann, 44; Francis, 44; Margaret, 228.

Thornes, Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.

Thornham, Dionisia, 6; George, 6; Robert, 6.

Thornhill, Jane, 34; Mary, 251; William, 251.

Thorne, Martha, 38; Thomas, 38.

Thornton, Ann, 34, 76, 215,
INDEX.

425

Tiffin, Ann, 110.
Tilbury, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 240; Thomas, 210.
Tilden, Mary, 298; Matthew, 193.
Tiddley, John, 92; Mary Ann, 92; Ruth, 18.
Tiler, Alexander, 242; Elizabeth, 242; Susannah, 145.
Till, Elizabeth, 68, 73; Mary, 24.
Tillim, Mary, 21.
Tiller, Susannah, 187.
Tillson, Margaret, 121; Richard, 121.
Tilly, Elizabeth, 132; Patience, 295; Sarah, 23, 315; Simon, 259.
Tillic, George; John, 87; Margaret, 16; Mary, 87.
Tilson, Elizabeth, 21.
Tilt, Ann, 175; Mary, 197.
Tiltman, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
Tilmerlake, Martha, 267; Mary, 262; Thomas, 267.
Tilley, Jane, 235.
Tilmbrell, Elizabeth, 73.
Timbs, Jane, 79.
Timmins, Rebecca, 190; Thomas, 190.
Timms, Anthony, 16; Elizabeth, 157; Hannah, 48.
Tim, Eyes, 53, 66; Henry, 66; Martins, 71; Michael, 53; Susanna, 71.
Timson, Elizabeth, 6, 188; Maria, 6; Robert, 6.
Tindall, Alice, 250; Ann, 168; Dorcas, 41; Elizabeth, 238; John, 41; Samuel, 249.
Tindle, Ann, 291; John, 291.
Tingler, Jane, 108.
Tinson, John, 163; Sarah Carolina, 163.
Tindler, Eleanor, 77; Joseph, 77.
Tinling, Betty New, 241.
Tinsdale, Frances, 87.
Timsley, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35, 60; Sarah, 60.
Tinsley, Mary, 118.
Tipping, Mary, 223; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 145.
Tipsett, Sarah, 175; Thomas, 175.
Tipton, Edward, 140; Hannah, 44; Sarah, 149.
Tisdall, Catherine, 95; Richard, 95.
Tiser, Sarah, 289.
Tisot, Susanne, 106.
Tissell, Catherine, 106; John, 266.
Tisdall, Susannah, 31; Thomas, 31.
Titterton, Joseph, 244; Mary, 244; Sarah, 162.
Tittley, Martha Maria, 183; Thomas, 183.
Tivy, Mary, 172.
Tlover, Anthony, 128; Mary Frances, 128.
Toarop, George Micklinsong, 28; Mary, 39.
Toebir, Ann, 258; Bartholomew, 258.
Toole, Alice, 305.
Tod, Ann, 119, 175, 240, 269; Christopher, 20, 175; Faith, 94; James, 163; Jane, 202, 210; John, 114, 143; Martha, 217; Mary, 163, 193, 197; Matthew, 299; Nancy, 215; Robert, 215; Sarah, 113, 143; Susannah, 19, 29; Thomas, 193.
Todd, Andrew, 202; Mary, 292.
Tookill, Edward, 59; Mary, 59.
Todrig, Sarah, 219.
Tofall, Abigail, 296.
Toft, John, 268; Mary, 87, 268; Thebe, 127.
Toftier, Esther, 101.
Tollett, Mary, 14.
Told, Matthew, 224; Sarah, 224.
Tolly, Mary, 66.
Tolet, John, 118; Sarah, 118.
Tolley, Ann, 199.
Tollman, Susannah, 229.
Tolwell, Ann, 71; Mary, 151; William, 71.
Tomsion, Margaret, 224; William, 224.
Toms, Elizabeth, 229.
Tomkins, Christian, 37; Elizabeth, 115, 138, 222; John, 3, 37; Joseph, 67; Mary, 67; Susannah, 3.
Tomkinson, Ann, 238; George, 193; John, 238; Mary, 241; Sarah, 193.
Tomkiss, Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 216.
Tomley, Ann, 19.
Tomlin, Elizabeth, 241, 309; Thomas, 309; William, 124.
Tomlins, Ann, 105; Edmund, 165; Mary, 66.
Tomlinson, Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 269, 268; Ellen, 205; Esther, 158; Gabriel, 18; Hannah, 11; John, 5, 205, 268; Joseph, 306; Martha, 85; Mary, 22, 103, 129, 206; Robert, 22; Susanna, 48.
Tomlyn, Alexander, 219; Ann, 219.
Tommas, Priscilla, 198; Richard, 198.
Tompkins, Elizabeth, 138, 302; James, 138; Rebecca, 175.
Tompkinson, Elizabeth, 226; Margaret, 147; Richard, 226.
Tompson, Elizabeth, 204; John, 10; Lucretia, 40; Mary, 188; Sarah, 200; Walter, 203; William, 70.
Toms, Elizabeth, 175, 272; Mary, 73.
INDEX.

Tavern, Abigail, 311; Anne, 139; Clifton, 139.
Toney, Elizabeth, 116.
Tong, or Tongue, Ann, 106, 314; Catherine, 44; George, 165; Mary, 85, 128, 160; Richard, 314; Robert, 310; Sarah, 207, 310; Stephen, 105; Thomas, 207.
Tonken, Elizabeth, 126; Nicholas, 126.
Tonsks, Margaret, 153.
Tonner, Rose Marianne, 351.
Tont, Joseph, 197; Sarah, 197.
Tonning, Sarah, 314.
Toogood, Sarah, 26; Thomas, 26.
Tock, Elizabeth, 263; Roger, 264.
Tooke, Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 292; Thomas, 292.
Tooley, Ann, 144.
Toomes, Hannah, 207; Richard, 207.
Toone, Alice, 324; Elizabeth, 257.
Tooth, John, 144; Mary, 144; Sarah, 318.
Toothacres, Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 247.
Toothaker, Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 186.
Tophem, Ann, 216.
Topper, Judith, 218; William, 218.
Topping, Mary, 112; Susanna, 111; Thomas, 141; William, 112.
Topping, John, 51; Susanna, 54.
Tornis, John, 99; Mary, 99.
Torod, Elizabeth, 175; Francis, 178.
Torrat, Frances, 318; George, 318.
Torrence, John, 184; Mary, 184.
Torrent, Agnes, 265.
Torrie, Andrew, 223; Ursula, 223.
Torrington, Ann, 302.
Tatham, Benjamin, 167; Mary, 167.
Tawhill, Ann, 30; Hannah, 184; John, 184; Samuel, 30.
Tawthurgham, James, 259; Mary, 259.
Touche, Stephen, 245; Susanna, 245.
Tombling, Ann, 90.
Touge, Mary, 287; William, 287.
Toulet, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.
Tomanignon, George, 43; Martha, 48.
Touson, or Torsey, Benjamin, 220; Keziah, 220.
Touzer, Jane, 109; Samuel, 109.

Tovery, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
Tovey, Ann, 266; Barnes, 171; Benjamin, 285; Caroline, 286; Elizabeth, 181; Jane, 310; John, 32, 310; Martha, 235; Mary, 32, 171; Sarah, 212; William, 292.
Towell, Mary, 19.
Towers, Hannah, 121; John, 77; Joseph, 103; Mary 77, 105; Sarah, 288.
Towley, Edward, 208; Jane, 16; Mary, 208.
Town, or Towne, Elizabeth, 67, 272; Jane, 109; Mary, 198.
Towning, Susannah, 1; Thomas, 1.
Townley, Ann, 122.
Towns, Elizabeth, 99.
Townsend, Ann, 188, 224; Caroline, 56; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 164; James, 114, 241; John, 121; Joyce, 121; Margaret, 114; Mary, 165, 215, 241; Priscilla, 93; Richard, 213; Sarah, 189; Susannah, 306; Thomas, 163; William, 184, 272.
Townshend, Susannah, 227.
Townsing, Mary, 141; Phillips, 309.
Townson, Mary, 320; William, 320.
Towsen, Margaret, 288.
Towten, Ann, 8; John, 8.
Towxwell, Elizabeth, 306.
Toy, Ann, 121; Thomas, 121.
Toyes, Joseph, 59; Martha, 59.
Tozer, Andrew, 246; Ann, 246.
Tracy, Robert, 327; Susannah, 327.
Treasnet, Margaret, 269.
Tratford, Cecil, 127; Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 127; John, 161; Mary, 161.
Trambly, Ann, 271; Joseph, 271.
Tramplct, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
Transum, John, 195; Sarah, 195.
Tranter, Mary, 183.
Trappet, Catherine, 235.
Trask, Elizabeth, 74.
Tratman, Ann, 163; William, 163.
Travacicus, Rebecca, 73; William, 73.
Travers, Joshua, 110; Judith, 110.
Treadaway, Sarah, 208.
Treadwell, or Tredwell, Elizabeth, 139; John, 109; Maria, 204; Mary, 109.
Tredgold, John, 150; Mary, 150.
Trembley, John, 323; Mary, 323.
Treasure, Dorothy, 200; John, 200.
Trevor, Betty, 60.
Trebull, Joseph, 50; Mary, 50.
Trebule, Benjamin, 251; Joane, 251; Mary, 120.
Tredway, Ann, 39; James, 233.
John, 39; Sebewell, 233.
Tregillis, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.
Trewlawny, Henry, 319; Mary, 135, 219.
Tremlett, Susannah, 312.
Trench, Rachel, 298.
Trendle, Ann, 295.
Trencher, Mary, 232.
Trentam, James, 109; Patience, 100.
Tresteen, Mary, 203.
Trevannion, John Harris, 48; Martha, 48.
Trevasins, Rebecca, 134.
Trey, Sarah, 234.
Trevor, Sarah, 302.
Trow, Mary, 76.
Trewit, John, 140; Sarah, 140.
Trowren, Mary, 50.
Trick, Mary, 108; Richard, 108.
Trickett, Ann, 118; Thomas, 118.
Trigg, John, 282; Maria, 270; Martha, 252; Mary, 44, 212.
Triggs, Elizabeth, 240.
Trillo, Jane, 270; John, 270.
Trimen, Jane, 323; John, 323.
Trimlett, Elizabeth, 42; James, 42.
Tring, Hannah, 293.
Tringham, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
Trinn, Mary, 133.
Trippes, Ann, 300; John, 300.
Tripillet, Alice, 81; William, 81.
Trisbee, John, 183; Sarah, 183.
Trobe, Jane, 178.
Trubridge, Damaris, 166; Richard, 166.
Trolloo, Dorothy, 141; Henry, 141.
Trosswell, Leonard, 82; Ruth, 82.
Trotman, Dorcas, 158.
Trotter, Ann, 100; Jane, 52; Mary, 28; Reginald, 28.
Troubridge, Jane, 37; Thomas, 37.
Trroughton, Grace, 142.
Trottin, Elizabeth, 154.
Troup, Charles, 175; Margery, 246; Mary, 175; Robert, 246.
Trot, Sarah, 24.
Troutbeck, Lucy, 50; Rev. Thomas, 50.
Trowell, Eleanor, 114, 141.
Trowe, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 202.
Trubshaw, Charity, 36; Hannah, 212.
Truchy, James, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
True, Hannah, 247; Joseph, 247.
Truelove, Ann, 145; Frances,
INDEX.

Unthank, Diana, 106; John, 106; Mary, 88; William, 88.
Unwin, Elizabeth, 89, 108; Mary, 132.
Upham, Anne, 130; Edward, 249; Joseph, 130; Mary, 219.
Uppington, Elizabeth, 113; Lawrence, 113; Mary, 109.
Upshall, Elizabeth, 18; John, 55; Mary, 55.
Upson, Elizabeth, 36.
Upstone, John, 95; Mary, 95.
Upton, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 87; Hannah, 303; Jane, 285, 391; Jeremiah, 153; John, 240; Luke, 151; Mary, 132, 135; Robert, 87, 132, 285; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 305.
Upwards, Frances, 63.
Ury, Charlotte, 170.
Urwin, Mary, 220, 327.
Usher, Mary, 202.
Usher, Dorothy, 300.
Ustonson, Elizabeth, 125.

V

Vaffe, George Kunart, 242; Sarah, 242.
Vail, Sarah, 52.
Vaillant, Isaac, 158; Sarah, 158.
Vaines, Arabella, 120.
Vale, Dorothy, 208; Henry, 237; Martha, 18; Sarah, 237; Susanah, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 208.
Valentine, Donald, 15; Dorothy, 149; Ealler, 15; James, 149; Susanah, 185.
Valenton, Mary, 69.
Vallet, John, 115; Mary, 115.
Valloton, Abraham, 41; Mary, 41.
Vann, Robert, 165.
Vannickill, Rebecca, 165.
Vanburgh, Judith, 84.
Vanbushell, Alexander, 303; Priscilla, 303.
Vandenhouten, Anthony, 81; Hannah, 81.
Vandeput, George, 81; Mary Judith, 81.
Vandercom, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
Vanderwee, Ann, 291; William, 291.
Vandereyken, Elizabeth, 37; Martin, 37.
Vanderflam, John, 49; Sarah, 49.
Vandergucht, Elizabeth, 111.
Vanderkiste, Barbara, 245; Joseph, 245.
Vanderlind, Frans, 81; Mirin, 81.
Vanderman, Clarinda, 75.
Vandermeersch, John, 293; Margaret, 293.
Vander Mijn, Andreas, 95; Mary, 95.
Vanderplas, Vinnando, 85.
Vanderwall, Grace, 55; Moses, 55.
Vandiest, Jerome, 28; Ursula, 28.
Vandom, Frances, 3; John, 3; Nicholas, 3.
Vandooren, Lovis, 8; Margaret, 8.
Vandrells, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315.
Van, Ann, 59.
Vanham, Frederick, 150; Sarah, 150.
Vanler, Catherine, 56; John Gabriel, 56.
Vanloo, Margaret, 39.
Vann, Hannah, 77; Samuel, 77.
Van-Ness, Mary, 235.
Vanter, Mary, 208.
Varden, Elizabeth, 264; John, 264.
Varey, Elizabeth, 86.
Varler, Ann, 217; John, 217.
Varley, Martha, 121.
Varsee, Mary, 183; William, 183.
Vasay, Grace, 250.
Vatcham, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
Vaghan, Alice, 33; Ann, 8, 9, 63; 253; Catherine, 257.
Christian, 12; Deborah, 96; Elizabeth, 32, 247; Evan, 245; Florence, 236; Frances, 11; George, 63; Hannah, 8; Henry, 8; Jane, 245; John, 32, 40; Margaret, 84; Mary, 101, 110, 279; Rebecca Ann, 144; Sarah, 206; Susan, 49, 140; William, 5, 140, 144, 279.
Vaux, Ann, 133; Joseph, 133; Susanah, 65; Thomas, 65.
Vavasor, Mary, 233; Richard, 233.
Vawser, Ann, 32; Henry, 32.
Veale, Bartholomew, 306; Elizabeth, 16, 306; John, 16; Joseph, 290; Mary, 21, 24, 290.
Veer, Lydia, 324.
Vell, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Mary, 3.
Velly, Sarah, 270.
Venables, Ann, 128.
Venc, Margaret, 54.
Venfield, Jane, 89.
Vennmore, John, 39; Susanah, 39.
Verbeck, Blanch, 148; John, 148.
Vercoe, Charles, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
Vere, Charles, 72; Elizabeth, 249; Mary, 72, 113.
Verges, Elizabeth, 302; Stephen, 302.
Verlat, Dominique, 96; Lucy, 96.
Vermer, John Shipwright, 229; Mary, 229.
Verity, Ann, 56; Christopher, 56.
Vernall, Mary, 164.
Veney, Ann, 288; Mary, 274; Sarah, 289.
Vernon, Alice, 98; Francis, 98; Hester, 205; John, 72; Mary, 72.
Verrier, Elizabeth, 88, 134; Richard, 88; Samuel, 134.
Vertang, Juliana, 193.
Verry, Eleanor, 294.
Vesey, Ann, 265; Margaret, 323; Mary, 239; Stern, 239.
Vest, Ann, 39.
Vetcher, Mary, 221.
Veux, Katherine, 314; Thomas, 314.
Veze, Mary, 159; Richard, 159.
Vials, Acrod, 213; Benjamin, 197; Frances, 218; Ruth, 197; Samuel, 213; Thomas, 218.
Vibart, Elizabeth, 59.
Vicars, Mary, 300.
Viccar, Ann, 221; William, 221.
Vickers, or Vickers, Catherine, 173; Edward, 201; Frances, 310; Hester, 214; Martha, 218; Mary, 128; Sarah, 34, 201; William, 34, 128, 219.
Vickery, Ann, 133; Jane, 133.
Viqueverat, John, 66; Mary, 66.
Victor, Charles, 235, 281; Frances, 235; Mary, 251.
Videon, Frances, 212.
Vigars, Grace, 86; Samuel, 66.
Vigurs, Andrew, 15; Elizabeth, 15.
Vigyer, Mary, 107.
Vilchaten, Sophie, 241.
Villiker, Esther, 52.
Villis, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260.
Vinall, Mary, 225.
Vimoent, Alexander, 158; Ann, 153, 245; Daniel, 35; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 161, 261; Francis, 85; Jane, 35; John, 190; Mary, 21, 71, 116; Rachel, 158; Richard, 161; Sarah, 58; Susanah, 85, 190.
Vinck, Jane, 121; Mary, 121.
Vine, Elizabeth, 232, 262.
Viner, Catherine, 84; Jane, 290; Susanah, 311.
Vines, Mary, 276.
Vinny, Bathsheba, 298; Thomas, 298.
Vinge, Mary, 182.
Vincomb, Mary, 271; William, 271.
INDEX.
429

Wagner, Hannah, 216.
Wagner, Ann, A; Richard, 4; William Thomas, 4.
Waggon, Mary, 236.
Waghorn, Hannah, 15; John, 15; Sarah, 108.
Wagner, Bridget, 178; Haswell Frederick, 178; John Andrew, 57; Mary, 57.
Wagman, Frederick, 62; Sarah, 62.
Wagnor, or Waynon, Francis, 216; Mary, 216.
Wigstaffe, Ann, 119; John, 119; Joyce, 25; Mary, 271.
Waidson, Elizabeth, 73; James, 73.
Wight, Mabel, 24; Mary, 196.
Wahman, Ann, 233; Mary, 276.
Walleright, Fanny, 233; Mary, 235; Mildred, 19; Thomas, 233, 233.
Waitte, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 16; 327; Mary, 262; Sarah, 227; William, 16.
Witham, Martha, 264; Thomas, 264.
Wake, Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 252; James, 129, 196; Margaret, 129.
Wakefield, Ann, 160; John, 109; Judith, 165; Margaret, 24; Thomas, 28.
Wakeford, Elizabeth, 27, 128, 194.
Wakeley, Mary, 226; Priscilla, 156; Richard, 226.
Wakeman, Ann, 266; Hannah, 55.
Walls, Mary, 323.
Wakerell, Elizabeth, 136; Martha, 255.
Waklin, Hannah, 119.
Waldridge, Elizabeth, 18.
Walbury, Margaret, 153.
Walby, Jane, 111; Richard, 111.
Walcott, Elizabeth, 200; Humphrey, 209.
Walden, Elizabeth, 166; Esther, 203; Joseph, 262; Mary, 17, 262; Richard, 47.
Waldgrave, Edward, 37; Hannah, 19; John, 19; Mary, 37.
Waldie, John, 18; Mary, 18.
Waldo, Edward, 198; Jack, 59; Leah, 198; Sarah, 30.
Walsen, Mary, 129.
Wale, Ann, 155; Edward, 115; Mary, 114; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 140.
Walford, Elizabeth, 101; John, 113; Mary, 113; Sarah, 121.
Walkden, Aaron, 81; Ann, 84.
Walk, Elizabeth, 82.
Walker, Alice, 107; Ann, 8, 73, 83, 114, 177, 198, 210, 228, 229, 241, 322; Cecilia, 252; Christopher, 144; Eilith, 177; Edward, 142; Elle, 189; Eleanor, 4, 34, 109; Elizabeth, 30, 49, 58, 66, 69, 83, 159, 163, 184, 205, 260, 210; Esther, 113, 319; Frances, 27, 237; George, 270; Hannah, 169, 173, 217; Israel, 81; James, 83, 107, 228, 260; Jane, 49, 123; John, 4, 6, 28, 33, 51, 57, 58, 89, 114, 163, 206, 245; Joseph, 160, 223; Joseph Abela, 38; Mabel, 28; Margaret, 151; Margaret, 276; Margaret Innocentia, 121; Maria, 270; Martha, 117, 227; Mary, 6, 38, 51, 54, 57, 81, 107, 133, 142, 144, 203, 208, 218, 235, 243, 263; Nathan, 73; Peter, 66; Rachel, 281; Ralph, 173; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 229, 258, 318, 320; Robert, 8, 39, 114, 142, 177; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 4, 38, 39, 59, 99, 188, 197, 220, 229, 270, 360; Susannah, 8, 109, 260; Thomas, 6, 107, 121, 263, 265, 292; William, 51, 169.
Walkinham, Elizabeth, 212.
Walkwood, Elizabeth, 253; Henry, 253; Mary, 219; Samuel, 219.
Wall, Andrews, 90; Ann, 25; Avis, 7; Catherine, 7; Elizabeth, 260; Elizabeth Mil dred, 228; John, 25, 297, 320; Joseph, 54; Mary, 90, 113, 225; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 168, 228, 297, 320; Thomas, 259.
Wallace, Ann, 4; Catherine, 150; Charles, 110; Easter, 238; Elizabeth, 110, 292; Frances, 213; Hannah, 144; James, 15, 215, 292; Mary, 13, 266; Peter, 4, 147; Susanna, 119; Thomas, 4; William, 266.
Wallbank, Ann, 88; Henry, 164; Nathaniel, 88; Susanna, 164.
Wallduck, Dorothy, 247; William, 255.
Wallen, Henry, 176, 177.
Wall, Ann, 82, 168; Elizabeth, 133; Hannah, 124, 132; Jane, 48; Joseph, 133, 168; Judith, 249; Mary, 32; Robert, 82; Sarah, 109, 315.
Waller, Elizabeth, 68.
Walcot, William, 82.
Wallsey, Jane, 62.
Wallhead, Alice, 113.
Wallington, Mary, 154.
Wallis, Ann, 25, 30, 267, 324;
INDEX.

Wett, Ann, 93.
Wetton, Alice, 164; John, 164.
Weylett, Ann, 174.
Weymouth, Mary, 130.
Whabel, Ann, 29; William, 29.
Whair, Mary, 34.
Whalley, Ann, 200, 228; Mary, 31; Peter, 81.
Wharf, Jane, 285; Richard, 285.
Whart, Elizabeth, 192.
Wharton, Barbara, 159; Catherine, 188; Charles, 107; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 182; George, 52; Hannah, 37, 90; John, 87; Martha, 64, Mary, 35, 32, 87; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 182.
Whattie, Sarah, 229; Thomas, 229.
Whay, Frances, 91; William, 91.
Whate, Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 22.
Whethand, Isaac, 243; Mary, 243.
Whately, Ann, 17; Catherine, 127; Elizabeth, 81, 234; Isabella, 233; Joseph, 318; Margaret, 92; Martha, 318; Mary, 195, 213, 239; Michael, 230; Robert, 193; Sarah, 297; Susannah, 207; Thomas, 207; William, 92.
Wheldon, Elizabeth, 118.
Wheeler, Alice, 145; Ann, 89, 183; Benjamin, 1; Edward, 285, 316; Elizabeth, 20, 74, 112, 131, 238, 247, 285, 316; George, 131; Hannah, 1; James, 215; Joane, 245; John, 112, 164, 247; Judith, 209; Martha, 164; Mary, 215, 272, 273; Samuel, 115, 243, 272; Sarah, 78, 113, 131, 222, 292; Susannah, 114; Thomas, 45, 78; William, 145, 292.
Wheelhouse, Ann, 91; Robert, 91; Rosamond, 80.
Wheelwright, Ann, 28; Charlotte, 11; Elizabeth, 99; George, 11; Henry, 28, 278; Maris, Harriet, 11; Mary, 246, 278.
Whellen, Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 90.
Whellar, Eleanor, 204; Thomas, 294.
Whelpdale, Elizabeth, 25.
Whendham, Sarah, 193.
Whennall, Hannah, 216; John, 216.
Whenwright, Jane, 167.
Wherry, Jonathan, 321; Mary, 132.
Whetstone, Edward, 229; Margaret, 229.
Whichelow, Elizabeth, 325.
Whidden, Elizabeth, 113; Petronell, 57.
Whiffen, Sarah, 167; Thomas, 197.
Whigbe, Susanna, 185.
Whightman, Elizabeth, 263.
Whill, Mary, 106.
Whillock, Ann, 208; Samuel, 208.
Whineop, Elizabeth, 260.
Whinfeld, Catherine, 197.
Whiney, Sarah, 251.
Whish, Ann, 155; Austin, 155.
Whistler, Mary, 280; Ralph, 180; Sybell, 180.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 227; Hester, 28; William, 28.
Whitaker, Andrew, 101; Ann, 85, 99, 119; Catherine, 21; Frances, 103; Henry, 99; James, 292; Joseph, 166; Josiah, 83; Mary, 101, 166, 208, 292; Robert, 106.
Whitchar, Hannah, 269; Thomas, 269.
Whitchell, Ann, 69.
Whitcher, Abigail, 235.
Whitchurch, Ann, 170, 228; Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 111; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 111, 170.
Whitcombe, Ann, 95, 228; Edward, 228; Samuel, 134, 155.
White, Abel, 95; Abigail, 202; Alexander, 242; Andrew, 254; Ann, 17, 29, 57, 72, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 294; 206, 212, 223, 238, 247, 300, 324, 327; Bridget, 39, 113; Catherine, 208; Charles, 131, 212, 312; David, 3, 105; Easter, 57; Elizabeth, 5, 15, 17, 38, 42, 43, 45, 55, 76, 81, 94, 97, 110, 124, 157, 199, 264, 294, 318, 324; Frances, 207, 227; Frances, 234; Hannah, 210, 216; Henry, 120, 128, 247, 318; Isabella, 116, 145; James, 17, 38, 113, 118; Jane, 133, 242; Jennet, 247; John, 17, 29, 47, 76, 81, 89, 164, 240; Jonathan, 121; Joseph, 119, 227; Judith, 94; Margaret, 89, 99, 118, 203, 307; Martha, 63, 183, 244, 264; Mary, 22, 65, 67, 71, 76, 79, 95, 98, 108, 117, 121, 151, 161, 177, 164, 185, 197, 200, 231, 233, 240, 246, 254, 264, 266, 312, 324; Rebecca, 74, 116, 277; Richard, 63, 98, 136, 199, 240, 264; Robert, 324; Samuel, 33, 99; Sarah, 35, 54, 134, 165; William, 176, 224, 248, 254, 289; Susannah, 40, 47, 136, 242, 245; Thomas, 38, 186; Thomas, Richard, 9; William, 22, 35, 42, 72, 110, 117, 134, 231, 246, 324.
Whitebread, Jane, 275; Mary, 293; William, 293.
INDEX.

Abigail, 57; Ann, 13, 195, 280; Charles, 219; Elizabeth, 219, 249; Esther, 121; Joseph, 80, 195; Katherine, 186; Lucy, 262; Mary, 29, 80, 131, 102; Rebecca, 320; Richard, 180; Robert, 131; Sarah, 43, 215, 261; Stephen, 261; Thomas, 261, 292; Thomasine, 260; William, 245, 326.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
<th>435</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Ann, 52, 145; Bridget, 39; Christian, 85; Daniel, 143; David, 261; Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 251, 259; Martha, 261; Mary, 269; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 69; William, 39.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiseman, Ann, 214; Catherine, 40; Edward, 244; James, 40; Mariana, 101; Mary, 215.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wish, Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisewell, Mary, 204.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 147.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witford, Triopeta, 187.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With, Lydia, 187.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withall, Christian, 29, 130; Joseph, 150; Mary, 251; Richard, 29; Thomas, 251.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witham, Edward, 169; Jane, 29; Mary, 169.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherby, John, 234; Mary, 231.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherell, Elizabeth, 279; John, 279.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherington, Martha, 306.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withy, Mary, 146.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withers, Ann, 79; Barbara, 103; Elizabeth, 222, 255, 256; Grace, 82; Joseph, 82, 261; Ruth, 261; William, 255.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withey, Edward, 8; Jane, 309; John, 8; Mary, 8.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witseey, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittaker, Rebecca, 54.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witter, Ann, 220.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittingham, Rebecca, 95.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witton, Hannah, 223; Thomas, 225.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wix, Ann, 202; John, 202.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wixen, Ann, 38.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wixle, George, 48; Jane, 48; Woomesley, John, 304; Martha, 303.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woffington, Mary, 72.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Alice, 45; William, 45.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe, Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 155; George, 307; John, 290; Margaret, 314; Mary, 290; Samuel, 155.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfstan, Edward, 211; Mary, 211.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonscott, Joanna, 253; John, 253.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wonderly, Elizabeth, 113; James, 113.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Agnes, 308; Alice, 106; Ann, 24, 32, 58, 72, 101, 103, 106, 161, 179, 207, 209, 238, 270, 297, 303; Bridget, 214; Catherine, 115; Christian, 116; Daniel, 68, 208; Edmund, 30; Elizabeth, 20, 19, 35, 81, 101, 115, 135, 150, 181, 183, 219, 220, 223, 229, 320, 321; Frances, 272; George, 214; Gilbert, 263; Grace, 179; Hannah, 42, 129; Henry, 262; Hum-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phrey, 84; Isabella, 58; James, 72, 221, 229, 277, 308; Jane, 29, 93, 94, 181, 195, 221, 252; Jeffery, 106; John, 58, 59, 65, 101, 150, 179, 181, 220, 251, 254, 329; Joseph, 24, 94, 225; Lydia, 237; Martha, 91, 102, 184, 220; Mary, 19, 23, 30, 41, 52, 59, 109, 115, 153, 134, 150, 171, 197, 204, 207, 218, 229, 252, 295, 296; Rebecca, 66, 101, 225; Robert, 20, 133; Sabina, 68; Sarah, 25, 47, 98, 162, 207, 251, 262, 263, 277; Solomon, 29; Susannah, 185, 208; Thomas, 25, 183, 219, 220; William, 32, 42, 49, 115, 162, 252.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolall, Hannah, 311; Isabella, 231; John, 311; Thomas, 231.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodblind, Mary, 76.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbridge, Ann, 87; Sarah, 262.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodcock, Elizabeth, 17, 64; Hannah, 204; John Gabriel, 73; Joshua, 169; Mary, 73, 97, 170, 304; Robert, 17; Sarah, 169.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodeson, Ann, 247; Samuel, 247.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolen, Anne, 155; Mary, 36.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodfann, Margaret, 43.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodfield, Mary, 316.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodford, Mary, 256.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse, Catherine, 253; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 34; John, 34, 98; Magdalen, 98; Matthew, 253; Richard, 63; Sarah, 169.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodin, Henry, 118; Jane, 118; Mary, 27; William, 27.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodis, Sarah, 184.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodwise, Hannah, 61.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland, Samuel, 83; Sarah, 85.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodley, David, 171; Hannah, 171; James, 198; Mary, 198, 216; Sarah, 213.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodman, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 36; William, 36.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodmass, Jane, 276; Martha, 23; William, 23.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodner, Ann, 322; John, 322.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodnott, Rebecca, 58.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodnutt, Ann, 300.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodreif, Ann, 240.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodroffe, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 207; George, 249; Hannah, 249; Joseph, 119.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Ann, 238; Catherine, 205; Dinah, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 50; Esther, 49; Francis, 155; Grace, 195; Jane, 235; John, 274; Sarah, 91, 274; Thomas, 7, 50.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodstock, James, 63; Mary, 202; Sarah, 65.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Woodthorp, Thomas, 288</th>
<th>Worrall, Mary, 36, 38</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ursula, 288</td>
<td>Worrell, Ann, 291, Margaret, 149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Yarwood, Mary, 6; Sarah, 6; William, 6.
Yate, Jane, 166.
Yateman, Ann, 115; James, 115.
Yates, Ann, 75, 245; Catherine, 302; Charles, 67; Dorothy, 205; Elizabeth, 92, 124, 152, 227, 240, 315, 324; Henry, 156; James, 100; Jane, 221, 269, 316; John, 258, 316, 324; Margaret, 156; Mary, 151, 269, 316; Miriam, 84; Richard, 240; Sarah, 91, 100, 118, 207, 242, 258; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 84, 92, 221, 227, 245; William, 124, 205, 302.
Yatman, Margaret, 153; Susannah, 231; Thomas, 153.
Yearley, John, 50; Maria, 58; Mary, 50.
Yearwood, Burgess, 51; Catherine, 51.
Yeates, Ann, 218; George, 192; Hannah, 260; Joseph, 260; Martha, 192; Mary, 27, 159; Philip, 218.
Yeastman, Mary, 242.
Yeats, Henry, 253; Martha, 253.
Yeodel, Elizabeth, 277.
Yett, Mary, 279.
Yemes, Ann, 287.
Yemans, John, 179; Rachel, 179.
Yemans, Ann, 180; Henry, 180.
Yoewell, Ann, 299.
Yerry, Ann, 116.
Yoldan, Allen, 131; Judith, 131.
Yonge, Abington, 250; Sarah, 250.
Yornan, Sarah, 136.
York, Ann, 92; Christopher, 92; Elizabeth, 69, 245, 278; Jane, 96; Johanna, 292; John, 302; Martha, 273; Robert, 297; Sarah, 196; Susan, 25, 302; William, 278.
Yon, Elizabeth, 123; James, 123.
Young, Abraham, 188; Ann, 58, 59, 98, 140, 162, 274; Barnard Spencer, 205; Bridget, 191; Charity, 72; Charles, 177, 193, 256; David, 14, 105; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 14, 85, 135, 148, 181, 229, 238, 256; George, 164, 245; Hannah, 57, 137, 167, 177, 189, 292; Isabella, 124, 199; Jane, 105, 152; John, 121, 229, 288; Jonathan, 170; Joyce, 18; Leonora, 10; Magdelene, 241; Margaret, 193, 244; Martha, 163, 329; Mary, 28, 98, 107, 109, 117, 170, 205, 245, 255, 288, 293, 303; Rebecca, 15; Richard, 292; Robert, 15; Sarah, 149, 164, 277; Susannah, 15, 141; Thomas, 85, 107, 152, 285; William, 274, 303.
Young, Mary, 266.
Younger, Adam, 116; Ann, 116; Catherine, 117; Jane, 128; Mary, 13; Mary Lucy, 128; William, 128.
Yowings, Ann, 197.

Z
Zallwood, Edith, 53; Richard, 53.
Zealey, Abigail, 129; Simon, 129.
Zeirbohn, Sophia, 188.
Ziesel, Jacob, 171; Susannah, 171.
Zincke, Christian Frederick, 106; Elizabeth, 106; Frederick, 109; Margaret, 109.
Zuck, John, 274; Mary, 274.

ADENDA.

Imart, Mary, 175.
Imart, Mary, 175.
Lawrence, Samuel Saint, 122; Sarah, 122.
Lee, Ann, 289.
Lemmon, Elizabeth, 324.
Lewis, John, 196; Sarah, 196.
Lowen, James, 139; Sarah, 139.
Mcknie, Elizabeth, 65; James, 65.
Phelps, Mary, 158.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.
PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

9.—The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620. Edited by Colonel Vivian and Dr. H. H. Drake. £0:10:6
10.—The Registers of Westminster Abbey. Edited by Colonel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £0:15:0
11.—The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623. Edited by the Rev. P. T. Colby, D.D., F.S.A. £0:10:6
12.—The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619. Edited by John Petherston, Esq., F.S.A. £1:1:0
13.—The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634. Part I. Edited by Walter C. Metcalfe, Esq., F.S.A. £0:10:6
14.—The Visitations of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. £0:10:6
16.—The Visitations of Yorkshire in 1664. Edited by the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A. £0:15:0
17.—The Visitations of London, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. Howard, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0:15:0
18.—The Visitations of Cheshire in 1580. Edited by J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A. £0:10:6
19.—The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634. Edited by F. A. Blaydes, Esq. £0:10:6
20.—The Visitations of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as deputies to Camden. Edited by J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A. £0:10:6
22.—The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634. Edited by Walter C. Metcalfe, Esq., F.S.A. £0:10:6
23.—Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1695; Vice-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel Chester, D.C.L. Edited by Geo. J. Armytage, Esq., F.S.A. £0:10:6
24.—Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. £0:10:6
26.—Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. £0:10:6
27.—The Visitations of Worcestershire in 1569. Edited by William P. W. Phillimore, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. £0:15:0
28.—The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by George Grazebrook, Esq., F.S.A., and J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A. £0:15:0
29.—The Visitations of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by George Grazebrook, Esq., F.S.A., and J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A. £0:15:0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613. To be Edited by Walter Ryf, Esq.
The Visitations of Hampshire in 1575 and 1622. To be Edited by the Rev. P. W. Weaver, M.A.
 Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester. To be Edited by W. J. C. Moens, Esq., F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members only, at the prices above mentioned, on application to Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. Paul Rylands, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.
REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.


Vol. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by Robert Hovenden, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6


Vol. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—Christenings, 1551 to 1700. Edited by Robert Hovenden, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—Christenings, 1701 to 1754. Edited by Robert Hovenden, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6


Vol. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—Marriages, 1551 to 1754. Edited by Robert Hovenden, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6


PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, Vol. IV.—BURIALS.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. III.

THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULECHRE'S, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guineas, and can be obtained, by Members only, from Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. Paul Rylands, Esq., Hon. Sec, Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.